GENERAL INDEX

All *reading matter* in THE JOURNAL from January to June, 1911, inclusive, is indexed here. (For Current Medical Literature Index see pages 1948 to 2000). "Deaths," "Book Notices," and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the ends of the letters "D," "B" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is under "American Medical Association." With the above exceptions, all matter is indexed under the most important word of the heading that was used in THE JOURNAL, and also under the subject heading. For instance, abscess of brain will be found indexed under "abscess" as well as under "brain." Such titles as "ocular manifestations, etc.," have been indexed under "eye." Cross-references have been made wherever this was possible. It is also well to remember that, in looking up a certain subject, related words should be consulted, for example, chest, thorax; skull, cranium; bowel, intestines. The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appeared are as follows: "E" editorial; "O" original article; "C" correspondence; "T" therapeutics; "Ml" medicolegal; "P" pharmacology; "M. E." medical economics, and "ab" denotes an abstract of an article that has appeared in full elsewhere. *Names of authors* of original articles appearing in THE JOURNAL are not given in this index, but are included in the Index of Authors.

A

Abdomen, characteristic painful point in, with sciatica, 1622—ab
drainage of spina bifida and hydrocephalus into, 311—ab
penetrating wounds of, 1603—ab
Abdominal and pelvic outlet operations, combined, position for, 73—ab
and pelvic surgery, peritonization in, 1141—ab
conditions, acute, rarer causes of, 382—ab
diphtheria, 199—O
diseases, acute emergencies of, 1362—ab
diseases, colon bacillus as principal cause of, 1754—ab
diseases, pain in, 300—ab, 1601—ab
incision, closure of, 1421—ab
incision, new, to facilitate intra-abdominal operations, 1004—ab
injuries, treatment of, 696—ab
manifestations of syphilis, acute, 1511—ab
myomectomy for myomata of uterus, 847—ab
pain, 1601—ab
pain and loose sacro-iliac joint, 885—ab
pain and tenderness muscular rigidity and pseudoperforative or pseudoperitonitic symptoms in thoracic disease, pneumonia and pericarditis, 1784—O
parietes, arrested development of, 804—O
position for drainage in suprapubic prostatectomy, 778—ab
pressure, measurement and importance of, 1863—ab
respiratory movement, absence of, as indication of pericarditis, 929—ab
Section: See Laparotomy
structures, intestinal malignant growth requiring removal of unusual number of, 141—ab
symptoms, acute, pneumothorax with, 1000—ab
tenderness with pain due to thoracic lesions, 1606—ab
viscera, developmental defects of, their surgical significance, 1506—ab
viscera, injuries of, without external signs of violence, 718—O
viscera, ptosis of, in child, congenital, what is to be attitude of orthopedic surgeon toward? 1847—ab
viscera, traumatic perforation of, 1286—ab
wall, desmoid tumors of, after operation, 65—ab, 1684—ab
wall, wounds of, gastric weak line in, 1751—ab, 1798—O
Abortifacient nostrums, Chichester's pills, 1591—P
ready made mixtures, 1670—P
Abortion and hemorrhages during early pregnancy, 705—ab
criminal, proper cross-examination of medical expert, 452—Ml
induced, 1364—ab
medical, induced, professional responsibility in, 1364—ab
septic, 1517—ab, 1520—ab
septic, irrigation in, 1000—ab
Abscess and immediate pain following administration of salvarsan by alkaline solution method, cause of, 1262—O
appendiceal, drained by rectal puncture, 1649—O
appendiceal, pure phenol and iodoform for, 1297—ab
appendiceal, ulceration of external iliac artery from pressure of drain in, 308—ab
Abscess, breast, during pregnancy, 617—ab
cavities, sterilization of, 1300—ab
cerebellum and labyrinthin, differential diagnosis of, 1856—ab
fixation, in bronchopneumonia in infants, 227—ab
ischiorectal, and suppurative bubo, melted iodoform ointment in, 846—ab
liver, with or following typhoid fever, 1855—ab
mastoid, and acute otitis media, in children, 73—ab
of kidney, urogenous, multiple, acute, resembling acute unilateral hematogenous nephritis, 1145—ab
of liver, amebic, aspiration and injection of quinin in, 384—ab
or tumor formation in temporosphenoidal lobes, diagnosis of, 1639—O
splenic, 260—O
Absorption from intramuscular tissue, 1146—ab
Abstinence, total, and longevity, 1826
Academy of Medicine, Belgian, prizes offered by, 523
of medicine, election of Dr. Sébileau to, 523
of sciences, candidacy of Mme. Curie and election of Dr. Branly to, 522
of sciences, feminine candidacy for, 53
of sciences of France and Madame Curie, 516—E
Accident, fatal, from toy pistol means of securing sane Fourth-of-July ordinance, 1345—C
psychic condition immediately after, 1766—ab
railway, heroism of physician in, 359
Accidents during anesthesia, drugs as stimulants in, 73—ab
electric, 229—ab
industrial, clinics of, 1122
railway, factors in, 1113—E
railway, with special reference to cerebral fat embolism, 1515—ab
street, great increase of, due to motor traffic, 601
Accommodation: See also Eye
Accouchement: See Delivery
Acetanilid poisoning and nitrate, similarity between, 1054—P
poisoning, chronic, 1677—ab
Acetonuria, its influence in diabetes mellitus, 707—ab
Achylia gastrica and pernicious anemia, treatment of, 1858—ab
Acid: See Acids
Acid, acetic seroreaction, clinical importance of 2 precipitates in, 468—ab
acetic, test and tryptophan test in early diagnosis of gastric cancer, 463—ab
acetyl-salicylic, poisoning after small doses of, 780—ab
acetyl-salicylic, unusual action of, 302—ab
benzoic, and its salts as food preservatives, 1493
butyric, test, Noguchi, in cerebrospinal fluid, diagnostic value of, 1171—O
camphoric, 1759—ab
Carbolic: See Phenol
glycuronic, in urine of infant, diagnostic importance of, 706—ab
hydrochloric, estimation of, in stomach content, 1690—ab
hydrochloric, free in stomach content, blotting-paper test for, 857—ab, 1698—ab
hydrochloric, in typhoid, 1422—ab
Intoxication: See also Acidosis
intoxication in cholera, 736—ab
Acid intoxication, postanesthetic, death
tribasic salts of, 1760—ab
phenolphthalic, laxative properties of tribasic salts of, 1760—ab
picric, its surgical application, 412—O
picric, test for seminal fluid, 783—ab
Salicylic: See also Salicylates, and Sodium Salicylate
sulphuric, in industrial preparations of food, 390—ab
Uric: See Uric Acid
Acids: See also Acid
Acids, amino, as culture media in cultivation of leprosy bacillus from human tissues, 1146—ab
Acidosis and acute phosphorus poisoning, 383—ab
and burns in children, 245—ab
and diabetic coma, 1516—ab
diabetic, treatment of, 785—ab
index, 1003—ab
postanesthetic, 1002—ab
treatment of, 917
Acne vulgaris, treatment of, 1147—ab
Aconite, standardization of, 606—P
Acromegaly, endothelioma at base of brain producing symptoms of, 1906—ab
from fright, 1302—ab
nature of skeleton changes in, 1425—ab
urine in, 1870—O
Actinic rays and orange red underwear, 1740
Actinomycosis, rapid, 702—ab
Adams-Stokes' syndrome with heart-block, 1002—ab
Addison's disease and status lymphaticus, 463—ab
Adenitis, cervical, acute, and peritonsillar infiltration, meningismus from, 1443—O
cervical, study of human and bovine bacilli isolated from 11 consecutive cases of, 457—ab
cervical, tuberculous, primary, tubercle bacillus cultivated from 9 consecutive cases of, 1511—ab
mediastinal, and persisting thymus, 1300—ab
Adenoid and tonsil operation, 878—O
Adenoids and tuberculosis, 1691—ab
Adenomata originating from Islands of Langerhans, 1856—ab
Adhesions, gastric and duodenal, in gall-bladder region, x-rays for diagnosis of, 1777—O
Adhesive plaster, gasoline for removal of, 688
plaster, removal of, 988
Adiposis Dolorosa: See also Obesity
Administrator, corroboration in action against, admissibility in evidence of physician's account books, 692—Ml
Adnexa, Uterine: See Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes
Adnexitis: See Oöphorosalpingitis
Adolescents, idiopathic curvature of neck of femur in, 308—ab
Adonidin, 964—T
Adrenal: See also Adrenals
Adrenal and nephridial tissues, embryology of, and histology of hypernephromata, 540—ab
body, hematoma of, 1125—ab
secretion, stimulation of, by emotional excitement, 742—O
Adrenalin and epinephrin, 901—E, 910—P
preparation of, nomenclature of, 910—P
saline infusion and chill, 163—ab
Adrenals: See Adrenal
Adulterant, saccharin as, 1395—E
Adult: See also Adults
Adult intussusception in, 140—ab, 1004—ab
noma in, 1449—O
Adults, enteritis of, acute, 1556—T
enteritis of, chronic, 1654—T
Advertisers' Protective Association, 1723—E
Advertising for patients, validity of statutes forbidding, and special ability to treat or cure chronic and incurable diseases, chronic and incurable defined, consultation of medical works by boards, 452—Ml
honest, 1459—ab
honest, Governor Osborn for, 1041—E
lay and medical, 819—E
newspaper, black plague in, 1261—ab
nostrum, lay and medical, 425—E
reform in, 274—E
Agar-agar in constipation, 445
Age and tuberculosis, 1406
old, dyspepsia of, 457—ab
Aged, sterility in, cured by Wylie drain, 1190—O
Agglutination, influence of ether and ether anesthesia on, 1147—ab
intravascular, transfusion and question of, 1225—ab
test, typhoid, macroscopic, quick, 156—ab
Agglutinins, typhoid, human and animal, 155—ab
Ailments: See also Diseases
Air and ether, anesthesia by intratracheal insufflation of, 775—ab
cold, in acute respiratory conditions, 224—ab
Compressed: See Compressed Air
embolus during operation under air-inflation urethroscopy, 419—O
impure, and medicine, 1392—E
inflation urethroscopy, air embolus during operation under, 419—O, 536—ab
inhaled, cooling of, in ether anesthesia, 1011—ab
injection of, in sciatica, 1125—ab
oxygen-poor, in therapeutics, 1767—ab
Passages: See Respiratory Tract
superheated, inhalation of, in bronchitis, 550—ab
superheated, in skin diseases, 1623—ab
Swallowing: See Aerophagia
Alabama medical news, 50, 598, 750, 820, 1269, 1336
optometry bill, Governor O'Neal vetoes, 1347—ME
state board January report, 690
state board July report, 370
Albarran, statue to, 601
Albumin, fetal, eclampsia possibly anaphylaxis from, 309—ab
in sputum, differential importance of, 702—ab
in urine of normal children, frequency and significance of, 697—ab
milk in infant feeding, 785—ab, 934—ab
reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1968—ab
reaction in sputum, 1619—ab
reaction in sputum in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 1621—ab
simple method for detection of minute quantities of, in urine, 662—O
Albuminuria, orthostatic, 465—ab
orthostatic, and school hygiene, 467—ab
orthostatic, and tuberculosis, 1864-ab
Albumose in urine, test for, 1697—ab
Albumosuria, multiple myeloma with, 1092—O, 1423—ab
Alcohol, bactericidal effects of, 1749, 1900
denatured, 1055
for poisoning from jellyfish stings, 1340

Alcohol injection of internal branch of superior laryngeal nerve, analgesia of larynx by, 458—ab
injections in neuralgia, 1818—E
literature given libraries, 432
tannin for sterilization of hands and field of operation, 1076—ab
wood, poisoning, 1341
Alcoholism and heredity, 350—E
and tuberculous peritonitis, 1624—ab
parental, influence of, on physique and ability of offspring, 460—ab
Alienist as expert witness, 225—ab
Alimentary: See also Gastro-intestinal
Alimentary canal, importance of tonus in mechanical activities of, 1606—ab
tract, is pellagra a disease primarily of? 1753—ab
Alkalies, tolerance for, in Asiatic cholera, 695—ab
Alkaptonuria, 626—ab
Allergy in tuberculosis, experimental study of, 616—ab
Almanac, reformed, as health evangelist, 1115—E
Altitude, effect of, on aviators, 1586
Altitudes, high, gastric secretion at, 906
high, physiology at, 1825
Alveolitis and cementum, treatment of, 109—O
Amaurosis: See Blindness
Amboceptors and complements, various, comparative merits of, in serodiagnosis of syphilis, 378—ab
Amebas, pellagra due to, 223—ab
Ameboid activity of megaloblasts, 925—ab
movement of sarcoma cells growing in vitro, migration by, 791—O
Amenorrhea, complete, with heredity as probable etiologic factor, 1069—ab
etiology of, 1013—ab
American achievements in tropics, 831
Indians, cancer among, 44—E
American Medical Association, 1401—ab
alumni reunions during Los Angeles Session, 1829
arrangements being perfected for Los Angeles Session, 605
central routes to Los Angeles, 686
class and college reunions at Los Angeles, 1524
commercial exhibit, 1525
dermatology, no program of section on, 1052
description of Los Angeles, 1464-1469
Eastern rates to Los Angeles Session, 1052
entertainments for Los Angeles Session, 605
entertainments, program of, at Los Angeles, 1479
final announcement of rates by railroads for Los Angeles Session, 1521
genito-urinary section program not to be given at Los Angeles, 1345
home of the Association, 1805
hotel accommodations available for Los Angeles Session, 981
hotel rates at Los Angeles, 1521
hotels, section, and meeting places for Los Angeles Session, list of, 760
Los Angeles number, 1126
Los Angeles Session, 527, 1464, 1589, 1671, 1829
Los Angeles Session, more details of railroad plans for trip to, 686
meeting places and section hotels for Los Angeles Session, list of, 760
of Vienna, excursion of, 683
official call for annual Session, 1464
public health exhibits under supervision of, 294—O
railroad routes, northern, to Los Angeles Session, 760
Rates at Los Angeles hotels, 527
Rates to Los Angeles, 528
registration at Los Angeles, 1481
Scientific Exhibit, 981
section meeting places and hotel headquarters at Los Angeles Session, 1521
section programs, 1469
trains to Los Angeles Session, 907
tribute to efforts of, 1155—ab
Amidoazotoluol and scarlet red for stimulation of epitheliation of granulating surfaces, 1684—ab
Amyotonia congenita, 462—ab
Amyotropic lateral sclerosis due to trauma, 1876—O
Anærobes, intestinal, 1482—E
Analgesia: See also Anesthesia
Analgesia of larynx by alcohol injection of internal branch of superior laryngeal nerve, 458—ab
Analgesic formula, correction in, 1055—C
Anamnesis: See History
Anaphylaxis, 1199—E, 1232—ab
after serotherapy, 626—ab
after spinal serotherapy, its prophylaxis, 624—ab
and asthma, 376—ab
and infection, 746—E
and serotherapy, 1594
and serous meningitis after spinal serotherapy, 78—ab
physiologic studies in, reaction of smooth muscle from guinea-pigs rendered tolerant to large doses of serum, 539—ab
probable case of, 419—O
Anarthria and lenticular zone, 155—ab, 747—E
Anastomat, Noble, modified, 301—ab
Anastomosis, arteriovenous, and mechanical theory of arteriosclerosis, 378—ab
arteriovenous, for endarteritic gangrene, 1861—ab
arteriovenous, for senile gangrene, 1830—ab
end-to-end, of abdominal aorta, absorbable magnesium rings for, 1615—ab
intestinal, new method of, 847—ab
ureterotubal, 265—O
venous, for varicose veins, venovenostomy, 1447—O
Anatomist and physiologist, what internist wants them to teach, 1066—ab
and physiologist, what surgeon wants them to teach, 1066—ab
Anatomy, visceral, teaching of, 1544—O
Anemia, fatal, widal reaction obtained in, 226—ab
pernicious, and achylia gastrica, treatment of, 1858—ab
pernicious, family, 1315—O
pernicious, glycerin in, 1909—ab
pernicious, jaundice in, 1511—ab
severe, injections of blood in, 1630—ab
severe, peculiar elongated and sickle-shaped red blood-cells in, 699—ab
splenic, nature and treatment of, 74—ab
splenic, splenectomy in, 226—ab
Anencephalus, 1382—O
Anesthesia, alleged harmless methods of, 81—ab
by intratracheal insufflation of air and ether, 775—ab
drugs as stimulants in accidents during, 73—ab
electric, and electric resuscitation after heart failure under chloroform or electrocution, 478—O
ether, and ether, influence of, on bacteriolysis, agglutination and phagocystosis, 1147—ab
ether, cooling of inhaled air in, 1011—ab
ether, primary, major operations under, 163—ab
general, 701—ab
general, uses and limitations of, as produced by subcutaneous and intravascular injections, 1677—ab
influence of Trendelenburg position on quantity of urine excreted during, 457—ab
in gynecology, local and general, 230—ab
in traumatic surgery, 138—C
insufflation, intrathoracic, apparatus and cases, 1290—ab
local, for major operations on breast and thorax, 1155—ab
local, operations for inguinal and femoral hernia under, 1358—ab
local, with quinin and urea hydrochlorid, 1141—ab
nitrous-oxid-oxygen, 1749—ab
nitrous oxid-oxygen, advantages of especially for ultimate recovery, 499—O
quinin and urea, 1346
sacral, in gynecology and obstetrics, 229—ab
spinal, and blood-pressure, 386—ab
spinal, and shock, 813—ab
suggestion, and hypnosis, 230—ab
surgical, and blood-pressure, 778—ab
vein, modified, 859—ab
Anesthetic acidosis, 1002—ab
local, with inoculation of tuberculin for modifying its effect, 780—ab
lung infections after, 512—E
vs. carbon dioxid, 687—C
Anesthetics, general, administration of, with special reference to ether and chloroform, 1312—O
Anesthetist, 897—ab, 1742—ab
Aneurysm and edema, 1783—ab
of aorta, 153—ab, 1686—ab
of external plantar artery, 964—O
Aneurysm of heart, 846—ab
of internal carotid, pulsating exophthalmos due to, 1552—O
popliteal, of unusual size, 301—ab
with new method of ligation of left subclavian artery, 1144—ab
Aneurysms in army medical museum, 455—ab, 698—ab
treatment of, 1504—ab
Angina pectoris, 227—ab
pectoris, gastric origin of, 1150—ab
Angiocholecystitis, typhoid, operative treatment of, 931—ab
Angioma of brain, large removal of, 1692—ab
Angiosarcoma of liver in infant, 873—O
Animal body, resistance and ultrasensitiveness of, to chemical agents, 1155—ab
experimentation, 816—E, 1285—ab
experimentation and obstetrics, 1159—O
experimentation by clergyman scientist, 1114—E
experimentation, value of, shown in recent advances in study of syphilis, 1244—O
experiments, Puck on, 674—E
Animals, domestic, cancer in, 1844—ab
Anions, treatment with, 1768—ab
Ankle joint, relaxation of annular ligament of, cause of weak and flat-foot, 926—ab
tuberculosis of, in adults, prognosis and treatment of, 1905—ab
Ankylosis of hip, operation for, use of Baer's membrane, 1147—ab
of knee, treatment of, 229—ab
of patella, treatment of, 935—ab
Ankylostomiasis: See also Uncinariasis
Ankylostomiasis, uncinariasis, or hookworm disease, 1107—T
Anorectal: See also Anus, and Rectum
Anthrax and felt manufacturer, 1586
bacillus, infection with, 1214
Antibodies, production of, to pneumococci in insusceptible host, 1878—O
specific, formation of, and complement fixation, 936—ab
Antidysenteric serum, 591
Antiformin, 43
Antiperistalsis and spastic constipation, 1693—ab
Antipneumococcus serum, 591
Antipyrin, calomel and sodium bicarbonate, incompatibility of, 287—P
Antiquackery bill, discussions of Reichstag committee on, 1051
Antisepsis, intestinal, scientific evidence of possibility of, 1147—ab
value of tincture of iodin for, 931—ab
Antiseptic, mercury cyanid or mercury oxycyanid as, 609
Antiseptics, intestinal, action of, on gastric digestion, 1609—ab
new principle in action of, 218—ab
osmosis as important factor in action of, 1069—ab
Antiserum, specific, in exophthalmic goiter, 263—O
Antitoxin, diphtheria, use of, 1725—E
in asthma, 458—ab
Tetanus: See also Serotherapy of Tetanus
Antitrypsin reaction, importance of, in diagnosis and prognosis of cancer, 463—ab
test, improved technic for, 627—ab
Antityphoid inoculation as introduced into certain training schools for nurses in Massachusetts, 221—ab
vaccination, 601
Antivivisectionists' prayers, 1733
Anuria, calculous, reflex, 853—ab
Anus: See also Anorectal and Rectum
Anus, entero-uterine, 1760—ab
fissure of, 1852—ab
Aorta, abdominal, absorbable magnesium rings for end-to-end anastomosis of, 1615—ab
aneurysm of, 153—ab, 1686—ab
syphilis of, 1371—ab
Aortic insufficiency, clinical determination and significance or peripheral signs of, 1843—ab
insufficiency, work of heart in, 1850—ab
Aphasia, 1149—ab
in children, congenital, 2 cases of, 1763—ab
Marie's theory of, 747—E
Apocynum cannabinum, 964—T
in chronic cardiac insufficiency, 623—ab
Apoplexy, cerebral, operative treatment of, 1767—ab
suprarenal, 1006—ab
trephining for, 1803—O
Apparatus: See also Instrument
Apparatus, drum-spinning attachment for ordinary kymographion, 1705—O
for fracture fixation, 302—ab
for intrathoracic insufflation anesthesia, 1290—ab
for keeping patient dry after suprapubic cystostomy, 1612—ab
for passive hill-climbing during bed rest cure for heart disease, 1302—ab
for preparation of bacterial suspensions, 115—O
for proctoclysis, 114—O, 873—O
for treatment of scoliosis at night, 153—ab
gravity, improved, for intravenous injection of salvarsan, 732—O
home-made electric centrifuge, 404—O
improved, for estimating pressure in cerebrospinal system, 962—O
miniature exercise machine for infantile paralysis, 1259—O
new air-water sphygmomanometer, 1873—O
simple, for intravenous injection of salvarsan or other drugs, 1194—O
Appendicealgia, the word, 688
Appendices, 2, in one person, 195—O, 528—C
Appendicitis, 1668
and disturbance in gastroduodenohepatico-pancreatic physiologic system, 72—ab
bilharziasis with, 68—ab
chronic, 1507—ab
clinical significance of leukocytosis and neutrophile blood picture in, 1012—ab
distribution of, and diet, 306—ab
how shall it be treated after first 48 hours? 779—ab
ileus with or following, 1365—ab
Operations: See also Appendectomy
peritonitis consecutive to, treatment of, 454—ab
reflex nervous phenomena in genitourinary tract in, 544—ab
suppurative, acute, 298—ab
suppurative, acute, operative technic of, 847—ab
tertian malaria simulating, 1639—O
unusual, 1511—ab
with concurrent typhoid, 1356—ab
Appendicostomy, cecostomy instead of, for colon lavage, 1147—ab
technic of, 72—ab
Appendix abscess drained by rectal puncture, 2 cases of, 1649—O
abscess of, pure phenol and iodoform for, 1297—ab
and omentum, gangrene of, 34—O
cancer of, 122—E
clinical and pathologic significance of obliteration, carcinoma and diverticulum of, 1069—ab
inflammatory changes in, during early infancy, 1228—ab
palpability of, 1690—ab
possibility of duplication of, 1412
removal of, and fixation of cecum, technic for, 564—O
sarcoma of, primary, 217—ab
Appetite, importance of, in estimation of stomach function, 935—ab
loss of, in tuberculosis, 831—ab
Appliance: See Apparatus, and Instrument
Arc light, favorable influence of exposures to, on respiration in heart disease, 1698—ab
Are soon parted, 1831
Arhovin, 591
Arizona medical news, 50, 276
state board January report, 1596
Arkansas and Louisiana and Texas, reciprocity between, 368
health legislation in, 1595—ME
medical news, 598, 674, 1269, 1336, 1486
new requirements in, 1837
state board November report, 63
Arm, effect of general hydrotherapeutic procedures on blood-flow in, 1850—ab
loss of power in, and stiff and painful shoulders, 1148—ab
paralysis of, and dislocation of shoulder with falling of humerus, 1362—ab
paralysis of, due to nerve injury, 1415—ab
Arms, septic infections of, prevention and treatment of, 1513—ab
Army, experience of, with vaccination as prophylactic against small-pox, 1415—ab
maneuver camp, sanitation at, 1899
medical corps examinations, 1664
medical museum, aneurysms in, 455—ab, 698—ab
medical officer, ethics, scope and prerogative of, 1071—ab
on border, hygiene in, 27:—E

Army sanitation, demonstration of, 819—E
United States, prophylaxis of venereal diseases in, 154—ab
Arrhythmia, digitalis in, 549—ab
Arsenic and mercury, organic, comparative value of, in syphilis, 78—ab
antihemolytic action of, 543—ab
compounds, dose and value of, 289
in syphilis, 588—O
poisoning, fatal, after administration of salvarsan in cerebral syphilis, 1155—ab
therapy of apparently inoperable sarcoma of spine, 1862—ab
Arsenobenzol: See Salvarsan
Arsen-Phenol-Amin: See Salvarsan
Arteries, coronary, disease of, sodium cacodylate in, 1055—C
rigid, in children, 784—ab
surgical, large, occlusion of, with removable metallic bands to test efficiency of collateral circulation, 233—O
Arteriosclerosis, diet in, 846—ab
mechanical theory of, and arteriovenous anastomosis, 378—ab
or cardiovascular disease, 1415—ab
of uterine blood-vessels, 239—O
Poehl's spermin in, 1132
psychic etiology and treatment of, 1430—ab
Arteriosclerotics, significance of transient cerebral crises and seizures in, 304—ab
Arteriovenous anastomosis and mechanical theory of arteriosclerosis, 378—ab
anastomosis for senile gangrene, 1830—ab
Artery, iliac, external, ulceration of, from pressure of drain in appendiceal abscess, 308—ab
plantar, external, aneurysm of, 964—O
renal, experiments on, 379—ab
subclavian, left, new method of ligation of, in aneurysm, 1144—ab
subclavian, technic for ligation of, 308—ab
ulnar, determination of diastolic blood-pressure by palpation of, 784—ab
Arthritis, bacteriology and pathology of, 381—ab
chronic, principles underlying study and treatment of, 220—ab
deformans, treatment of, 1779—O
deforming, and flat-foot disturbances, 1427—ab
gonorrheal, acute, Bier's hyperemia in, 381—ab
rheumatoid, and mouth disease, 1072—ab
rheumatoid, vaccines in, 623—ab
uses and limitations of vaccine therapy in management of, 926—ab
Arthrodesis, subcutaneous, experiences with, 782—ab
Articulation, lumbosacral, 999—ab
Arts, lost, 1266—E
Ascaris lumbricoides, 813—T
Ascites: See also Dropsy and Edema
Ascites, acute hydramnios complicated with, 1609—ab
and cirrhosis-of-liver in children, due to splenomegaly with recurrent jaundice, 1150—ab
and collateral circulation, 1866—ab
clinical study of, 1604—ab
drainage of, into subcutaneous cellular tissues, 930—ab
implantation of internal saphenous vein in peritoneum in, 163—ab
lymphangioplasty in, 1515—ab
pseudochylous, 1850—ab
supposed case of, echinococcus cysts? 1295—ab
with valvular defect, omentopexy for, 707—ab
Asparagus, odor from, 916, 1056
Asphyxia, traumatic, 77—ab
Aspiration of foreign material into respiratory tract during intratracheal insufflation, 1856—ab
Aspirator, hydraulic, 244—O
Aspirin, idiosyncrasy to 261—O
poisoning after small doses of, 780—ab
unusual idiosyncrasy to, 1262—O
Association-tests for detection of simulation of insanity, 1296—ab
Asthenia, congenital, universal, 1618—ab
Asthma, 1667
and anaphylaxis, 376—ab
antitoxin in, 458—ab
bronchial, and pulmonary tuberculosis, combination of, 390—ab
cure fake, Tucker's, 1495—P
cure, Hair's, misbranded, 1898—P
remedies, formulas for, 1130
specific, Tucker's, 1495—P
Asylum, bequest by physician for founding of, 601
Asylums, insane, medical direction of, 360
Ataxia: See also Tabes Dorsalis
Ataxia, familial, 161—ab
tabes dorsalis without, 194—O
treatment of, 162—ab
Athletics at Berlin university, 602
in naval academy, 597—E
Atony, gastric, acute, 1302—ab
Atrophy, muscular, progressive, childbirth in, 1697—ab
of hand, neural, thenar and hypothenar types of, 619—ab, 11256—O
of optic nerves, cases resembling, which recovered under treatment, 852—ab
of thenar muscles, neural, peripheral, 1256—O
tabetic, of optic nerve, 1077—ab
Auricle fibrillating, reaction of heart to digitalis with, 76—ab
Auricles, digitalis in heart disease and dropsy with fibrillation of, 927—ab
Auriculoventricular bundle-of-His, normal and pathologic anatomy of, 390—ab
Auscultation, cough during, in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 245—O
findings in gastro-intestinal tract, diagnostic importance of, 1368—ab
of cough, 1506—ab
of joints, 623—ab
sign of glandular disease in chest, 932—ab
Auscultatory signs of respiratory system, 70—ab
Authority and standards in medicine, 894—O
Authors, hint to, easy writing versus easy reading, 750—E
Autodrainage for elephantiasis, 467—ab
Autolysis of crystalline lens, 807—O
Automobile data wanted, 212
names, key to, 1041—E
number, 275—E
number of Journal, following page 1078
speed question, 1055
traffic, regulation of, in Germany, 756
Automobiling, cerebral neurasthenia from, its depressing influence on sexual sphere, 1519—ab
Autopsy: See Necropsy
Aviation, some medical aspects of, 438—ab
Aviators, effect of altitude on, 1586
Axilla, pubes and breast, chronic itching papular eruption of, 174—O

B

Babies Dispensary and Hospital of Cleveland, 3 years experience of, in education of mothers, 224—ab
Baby: See Infant
Baby, rescue of, 1052
Bacilli: See also Bacillus
Bacilli, colon, in cerebrospinal fluid, 1765—ab
diphtheria, tests of virulence of, 809—O
hiccup not atributed to, 836
human and bovine, study of, isolated from 11 consecutive cases of cervical adenitis, 457—ab
in healed tuberculous lesions, 1333—E
lepra, human, culture of, 349—ab
tubercle, discharged, average number of, 1594
tubercle, examination of feces of 40 cattle for, conclusions therefrom, 540—ab
tubercle, in cerebrospinal fluid of tuberculous meningitis, 304—ab
tubercle, in stools, diagnostic importance of, 1623—ab
tubercle, in tissues, comparative tests for, 1156—ab
tubercle, subsequent health of children who drank milk containing, 1322—O
typhoid, daring experiment of physician on himself with, 601
Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus infections, 959—O
carrier of atypical bacillus typhosus, house epidemic of typhoid due to, 1425—ab
carriers and public health, 1755—ab
carriers, diphtheria, 621—ab
carriers, diphtheria, treatment of, 627—ab
carriers, typhoid, 1391—T
carriers, typhoid, in insane asylums, 80—ab
carriers, typhoid, operative treatment of, 386—ab
Bacillus, colon, infection of urinary passages with, 1012—ab
colon, principal cause of abdominal diseases, 1754—ab
colon, pyelocystitis in infants and children, 1418—ab
dysenteriæ (Flexner) and bacillus typhosus (Eberth Gaffky), identification of, 1007—ab
gas, in stools associated with diarrhea in infants, 846—ab
of leprosy, biology of and immunity against, 926—ab
of leprosy, cultivation of, from human tissues, special reference to amino-acids as culture media, 1146—ab
tubercle, cultivated from 9 consecutive cases of primary tuberculous cervical adenitis, 1511—ab
typhosus and bacillus coli isolated from water-supply, typhoid epidemic with, 1100—O
typhosus, atypical, bacillus carrier of, cause of house epidemic of typhoid, 1425—ab
typhosus (Eberth Gaffky) and bacillus dysenteriæ (Flexner), identification of, 1007—ab
typhosus, variations of fermentation properties of, 76—ab
Back, contusion of, complications, 74-ab
Backache due to relaxation of sacroiliac joints, 1855—ab
Bacteria, acid-fast, points of difference in, 1503—ab
capsulated, in body fluids, simplified method of staining, 1189—O
entry of, into lungs, 1873—ab
gas-forming, in water, liver broth as medium for determination of, 1361—ab
method of staining, 1345—C
resistance of, to calcium hypochlorite, 1002—ab
simplified method of staining, 1189—O
variation among, 157—ab
Bacterial capsules, new stain for, with special reference to pneumococci, 418—O
cultures, bureau for distributing, 678
suspensions, apparatus for preparation of, 115—O
vaccines a factor in therapeutics, 305—ab
vaccines in suppurative otitis media, scarlatinal, 1088—O
Bacteriemia, intravenous injection of magnesium sulphate in, 617—ab
puerperal, intravenous injections of magnesium sulphate in, 1759—ab
Bacterin, staphylococcus, 151—ab
Bacterins in suppurative otitis media, scarlatinal, 143—ab, 1088—O
standardization of, 1616—ab
Bacteriology, intestinal, 1084—O
of colds, 917
of pellagra stomatitis, 302—ab
of sputum in non-tuberculous infections of upper and lower respiratory tracts, 1857—ab
Bacteriolysis, influence of ether on, 1147—ab
Bacteriuria, tuberculous, and renal tuberculosis, 1689—ab
Baer's membrane used in operation for ankylosis of hip, 1147—ab
Bag, new, for hydrostatic dilatation of cervix uteri in pregnant and parturient women, 1069—ab
Balneology, 32nd congress of, at Berlin, 1123
Baltimore, typhoid situation in, 1608—ab
Bandage, rubber, for mobilization of joints, 710—O
Bands, metallic, removable, occlusion of large surgical arteries with, to test efficiency of collateral circulation, 233—O
Banti's Disease: See also Splenic Anemia
Banti's disease, 1751—ab
Barium chlorid, 964—T
sulphate and seriodiagnosis of syphilis, 1331—ab
Bars, steel, buried, attached to vertebrae for support of spondylitic spine, 153—ab
Baths, carbonated, 1123
carbonic acid, in heart disease, 1418—ab
cold, influence of, on glycogen content of man, 1005—ab
hot plunge, brief, 1123
insufficiently appreciated, two, 1359—ab
oxygen, use of, 1226—ab
sand, sterile, suction treatment of infectious or suspicious wounds by, 1372—ab
Belching, cause of, 1858—ab
Benefits, medical, 1665
Benetol, 1128—P
Benzidin test for occult blood in digestive organ diseases, 1752—ab
Benzine explosive engine, carbon monoxid poisoning from, 434
Bequests, large, to scientific institutions, 1122
Beriberi among Japanese, President Taft on, 1497—C
and unpolished rice in Philippines, 1237—O
bran of rice in prevention and treatment of, 1074—ab
disappearance of, from Philippine scouts, 1513—ab
pathogenesis and treatment of, 931—ab
Berlin letter, 53, 131, 207, 284, 361, 435, 523, 602, 681, 755, 827, 906, 977, 1050, 1122, 1207, 1274, 1340, 1406, 1493, 1587, 1666, 1735, 1827
medical society, presidency of, 682
university, athletics at, 602
Beverages, alcoholic, comparative toxicity, 1680—ab
Bile duct, common, catheterization of, for enteroclysis in toxic biliary cases, 141—ab
duct, common, cysts in, 1369—ab
duct, common, or ureter, severed, physiologic implantation of, into intestine, 397—O
ducts, perforation of, 1231—ab
formation and jaundice, rôle of portal circulation of liver in, 1780—ab
human, bacteriologic study of, 1618—ab
in therapeutics, 1668
pigment in blood serum, its clinical significance, 786—ab
proportion of sodium glycocholate and sodium taurocholate in, 139
therapeutic use of, 1690—ab
Bilharziasis with appendicitis, 68—ab
Biliary cases, toxic, enteroclysis in, catheterization of common duct for, 141—ab
fistula, normal saline solution given through, 1071—ab
infections, acute, hexamethylenamin in, 1075—ab
Tract: See also Cholelithiasis
tract and gall-bladder, disease of, and gastric functions, 457—ab
tract, cancer of, and gall-stones, 1000—ab
tract, importance of preserving gall-bladder in operations on, 1004—ab
Bill for optional cremation, 1827
tuberculosis, in Colorado, 1741—ME
Bills, requisites for holding brothers and others for, inadmissible evidence, 1139—M1
Binder, abdominal, improved, visceroptosis as, 1618—ab
Biology of and immunity against bacillus of leprosy, 926—ab
Birds, shore, vanishing, 1658—E
Birth, energy metabolism of mother and child just before and just after, 925—ab
rate and death-rate, lowest, on record in Great Britain, 680
rate and death-rate, lowest on record in Scotland, 1405
rate and racial stability, 45—E
rate, declining in rural N. Y. state, 1785—E
rate, diminishing, 512—E
rate, German, decreasing, 355—E
rate, reduction of, in Prussia, 208
Bismuth iodo-resorcin sulphonate, 441—P
opium and phenol, tablets of, 1344—O
paste in chronic tuberculous sinuses, 1414—ab
paste in rectal fistula, 774—ab
paste, mutton tallow and iodin instead of, 1847—ab
paste, praised, 1668
Blackmail, near, 1213—C
Black Man: See Negro
Black Plague: See Syphilis
Blackwater Fever: See Fever, Hemoglobinuric
Bladder and prostate, 1353—ab
and kidney tuberculosis, operative and specific treatment of, 388—ab
aspiration drainage of, 83—ab
atony of, without obstruction or signs of organic nervous disturbances, 859—ab
best method of exposing, for aggressive operations by suprapubic route, 68—ab
best method of exposing interior of, in suprapubic operations, 379—ab
exstrophy of, operation for, 83—ab, 848—ab
extroversion of, extraperitoneal transplantation of ureters into rectum for, 1617—ab

XUM

Bladder findings in early tabes dorsalis, 1420—ab
glycerin for relaxation of, 552—ab
male, calculus in, operations for, 851—ab, 928—ab
mucosa, functional hypersecretion of glands in, 1910—ab
paralysis of, 743—O
paralysis of, local, 536—ab, 777—ab
prostatectomy by perineal route without opening of, with immediate suture, 301—ab
sequelæ of hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy, 380—ab
suprapubic drainage of, satisfactory method of, 538—ab
tabetic, care and management of, 68—ab
tabetic, care and management of, 221—ab
technic for high incision of, 1426—ab
technic of immediate closure of, following suprapubic cystotomy, 74—ab
tumors, clinico-pathologic data on, 694—ab
tumors, intravesical operations for, 695—ab
tumors, myomatous, 544—ab
tumors, transperitoneal and suprapubic approach to, 694—ab
x-ray examination of, 264—O
Blastomycosis, 1685—ab
systemic, 1095—O
Blepharospasm a nasal reflex, 529
case of, information wanted, 366—C
Blind, deaf mutes and epileptics of Denmark's asylums, Wassermann reaction in, 1698—ab
sense of direction among, 1492
Blindness: See also Ophthalmia Neonatorum
Blindness, color, and color vision, 780—ab
partial, temporary, causes and treatment of, 551—ab
preventable, 1002—ab
prevention of, 52, 1748—ab
progressive, and choked disk due to sarcoma of brain, 1380—O
Blood and potassium cyanate, 139
and urine, test of kidney functioning by comparison of urea content of, 1516—ab
bacteriology of, in early life, 1068—ab
catalytic activity of, in toxemias of pregnancy, 156—ab
cells, red, sickle-shaped and elongated, peculiar, in severe anemia, 699—ab
cells, red, volume index of, 540—ab
cellular elements of, in tuberculosis, 1855—ab
changes, secondary, congenital pulmonary stenosis with special consideration of nature of, 543—ab
changes under influence of thyroid and thyroid treatment, 386—ab
charcoal as clearing agent for urine containing glucose, 1756—ab
chemical composition of, in Asiatic cholera, 695—ab
circulating, of man, sexual cycle of estivo-autumnal parasite in, 775—ab
circulation of, and gaseous metabolism, influence of radium emanations on, 1368—ab
coagulation time, clinical method of estimating, 70—ab
collateral, new, and lymph routes, opening of, 785—ab
contrast color test in study of, 1765—ab
Corpuscles: See Blood Cells
counting, Arneth's method of, its prognostic value in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1510—ab
determination of catalytic activity of, clinical value of, 1294—ab
direct transfusion of, in hemorrhage of new-born infant, 379—ab
direct transfusion of, new method, 1143—ab
diseases, 702—ab
findings in lymphatic leukemia, 1223—ab
flow in arm, effect of general hydrotherapeutic procedures on, 1850—ab
human, normal, erythrocytic nuclei of, 540—ab
human, X bodies in, 700—ab
importance for prognosis of invasion of, by germs, 935—ab
in diseases of nervous system, 1849—ab
injections of, in severe anemia, 1630—ab
Letting: See Venesection
occult, in diseases of digestive organs, benzidin test for, 1752—ab
Blood of mother, abstraction of calcium salts from, by fetus cause of puerperal eclampsia, 192—ab
picture, neutrophile, and leukocytosis, clinical significance of, in appendicitis, 1012—ab
pipettes and solutions, handy pocket case for, 737—O
platelets and megalokaryocytes in Hodgkin's disease, 1294—ab
platelets, new method of counting, for clinical purposes, 1457—O
pressure and pulse, effect of exercise on, 1111—E
pressure and spinal anesthesia, 386-ab
pressure and surgical anesthesia, 778—ab
pressure, arterial, high, and morbid changes in eye, 1147—ab
pressure, auscultatory method of determining, clinical studies in, 1512—ab
pressure, diastolic, determination of, by palpation of ulnar artery, 784—ab
pressure, effects of various anatomical components of hypophysis on, 1848—ab
pressure, effects of various forms of exercise on, 1005—ab
pressure, estimation of, by sphygmooscillometer, 76—ab
pressure, high, 1512—ab
pressure, high, long-continued, its results and prevention, 150—ab
pressure, high, significance and therapy of, 1504—ab
pressure in acute nephritis of children, 1761—ab
pressure in hypertrophy and dilatation of heart, 1857—ab
pressure in nephritis, 1668
pressure in normal children, 617—ab, 1228—ab
pressure in tuberculosis, 1360—ab
pressure, low, 1299—ab
producing organs, diagnosis of disease of, by exploratory puncture of bone marrow, 389—ab
serum, blue pigment in, its clinical significance, 786—ab
test for lead in, 1056
test, van Deen, improved technic for, 705—ab
transfused, action of, 385—ab
transfusion, direct, by suture of blood vessels, successful, 1156—ab
transfusion of, by new method, allowing accurate measurement, 35—O
uric acid in, quantitative determination of, 1368—ab
variations in phagocytic and coccidal power of, in pneumonia and scarlet fever, 1361—ab
vessels, direct transfusion of blood by suture of, 1156—ab
vessels, mesenteric, obstruction of, 935—ab
vessels, muscles and organs, preservation of anatomic dissections with permanent color of, 882—O
vessels, uterine, arteriosclerosis of, 239—O
viscosity of, in health and disease, 378—ab
Blotting-paper test for free hydrochloric acid in stomach content, 857—ab, 1698—ab
Blushing, emotional, treatment of dread of, 1010—ab
Board and nursing and professional service for wife at hospital, liability for, 535—MI
Bodies, consent required for delivery of, to medical colleges, 1903—MI
foreign, in bronchi, 1768—ab
X. in human blood, 700—ab
Body, dead, evidence which it cannot be made to furnish, 1289—MI
exhibition of, and proof of probability of life, 615—MI
Bone clamps of aluminum wire, 153—ab
grafting, recent literature on, 1498
human, living, transplantation of, present status of, 463—ab
lesions of small-pox, 1685—ab
marrow, diagnosis of disease of blood-producing organs by exploratory puncture of, 389—ab
marrow, exploratory puncture of, 786—ab
marrow, injection of gelatin for functional test of, 858—ab
transplantation, 1357—ab
transplantation for depressed deformities of nose, 1259—O
tuberculosis, hospital for treatment of, not a nuisance, 1839—MI
Bones, long, fractures of, operative treatment of, 1418—ab
Bones, long, inflammation of, acute, special reference to excision of diaphysis, 1856—ab
Bonesetter successfully sued for negligence, 825
Books, carbo-gasoline method for disinfection of, 538—ab
disinfection of, 1406
Bornyval, 43
Bottle, circular around, 748—E
makers cataract, case of, 804—O
Braces, advantages of, over plaster jackets in Pott's disease, 153—ab
Brain complications of otitis media, 380—ab
decompression, indications and technic of, 380—ab
endothelioma at base of, producing symptoms of acromegaly, 1906—ab
hemorrhage of traumatic, without fracture, obscure case of, 956—O
large angioma of, removal of, 1692-ab
lenticular zone of, and anarthria, 747—E
lesions, 644—O
puncture of corpus callosum to relieve pressure on, 162—ab
sarcoma of, choked disk and progressive blindness due to, 1380—O
sarcoma of, large-celled, 36—ab
surgery, improved technic in, 1684—ab
syphilis of, salvarsan in, fatal arsenic poisoning after, 1155—ab
tumor or abscess, diagnosis of, 1639—O
tumor, symptoms suggestive of, relieved by correction of refractive error, 347—O
tumors, 718—ab, 1233—ab
tumors, removal of, 1180—O
Bran of rice in prevention and treatment of beriberi, 1074—ab
Brandy, fine for methyl alcohol adulteration of, 601
Bread, gluten, gluten and carbohydrate contents of, 526—P
revolution in, 601
Breakfast, test, for study of stomach functioning in children, 1301—ab
test, new, 1752—ab
test, versus fasting stomach contents, 1617—ab
Breast abscess during pregnancy, 617—ab
and superficial cancers, rational operative treatment of, 1907—ab
and thorax, local anesthesia for major operations on, 1155—ab
axilla and pubes, chronic itching papular eruption of, 174—O
cancer of, 1287—ab
cancer of, differential diagnosis of, 1552—ab
cancer of, operative treatment of, 315—O
cancer of, skin fixation in, 1831—ab
catarrh of, chronic, 859—ab
cystic disease of, with carcinoma, 1208—ab
Feeding: See also Infant Feeding
gland and skin, extensive leukemic infiltration of, 417—O
gland of, as source of eclampsia toxin, 230—ab
of expectant mother, its care before and during lactation, 157—ab
tumors, diagnosis of, 793—O, 1063—ab
Breasts, excessive enlargement of, at puberty, 1151—ab
Breathing, Biot's, 849—ab
Breslau university, centennial, 1050
Bright's Disease: See Nephritis
British Guiana, 3 unusual necropsy reports from, 1619—ab
Medical Association and metric system, 1586
Medical Association, committee of, for investigation of treatment of fractures, 1492
Bromatotherapy, 1676—ab
Bromidrosis, treatment of, 1900
Bronchi, foreign bodies in, 1768—ab
slight dilatation of, in children, 1009—ab
Bronchial Asthma: See Asthma
Bronchial glands, tuberculosis of, diagnosis of, 457—ab
obstruction, results of, 157—ab
plexus, 688
Catheterization and cystoscopy of double ureter, 1689—ab
Cattle, 40, examination of feces of, for tubercle bacilli, conclusions therefrom, 540—ab
imported, repeal of tuberculin tests for, 1341
Bronchitis, inhalation of superheated air in, 550—ab
pneumococcus, 1425—ab
Broncho-esophagoscopy, direct, for removal of foreign bodies, 707—ab
Bronchopneumonia, creosote in, 332—ab
in infants, fixation abscess in, 227—ab
showing positive Brudzinski neck and collateral signs, 1382—O
Bronchoscopy, 1695—ab
and stenosis of trachea, 1620—ab
direct, 1515—ab
Bubo, suppurative, and ischiorectal abscess, melted iodoform ointment in 846—ab
Bubonic Plague: See Plague
Budapest letter, 757, 1341
Bufo agua, poisons of, 1531—O
Bundle-of-His, auriculoventricular, normal and pathologic anatomy of, 390—ab
Bunion, painful, radical cure of, 1418—ab
Burns and acidosis in children, 245—ab
electric, industrial, 1907—ab
picric acid in, 412—O
Bursitis, tuberculous, 1612—ab
Butter, certified, in California, 834—C
Butterine, poisoning by, 435, 546—ab
Buttermilk for infants with acute indigestion, 160—ab

BOOK NOTICES

Abdominal Operations, Study of After-Results of, on Pelvic Organs, 1219
Adam, C., Handbook of Treatment for Diseases of Eye (Ophthalmic Therapeutics), 1219
Alcoholism and Drug Narcotism, Modern Treatment of, 372
Allen, W. H., Civics and Health, 613
Alsberg, C. L. and O. F. Black, Determination of Deterioration of Maize, with Incidental Reference to Pellagra, 614
American Year-Book, 1137
Anästhesie, Lokalen, Praxis der, 149
Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied, 148
Anatomy, Practical, and Dissection of Head and Neck, Manual of, 533
Anatomy, Racial, of Philippine Islanders, 1137
Anemia, Vol. I, 372
Animal Parasitology, Blood Work and Practical Bacteriology, 772
Anthropology, History of, 1220
Atlas der Rectalen Endoskopie, 150
Atlas of Microscopic Diagnosis in Gynecology, 1598
Atlas und Grundriss der Verbandlehre für Studierende und Aertze, 373
Automobile Encyclopedia, Dyke's, (1911), 1061
Bacteriology, General, Text-Book of, 215
Bacteriology, Practical, Blood Work and Animal Parasitology, 772
Ball, J. M., Andreas Vesalius, Reformer of Anatomy, 293
Bandler, S. W., Vaginal Celiotomy, 1288
Bassler, A., Diseases of Stomach and Upper Alimentary Tract, 148
Bean, R. B., Racial Anatomy of Philippine Islanders, 1137
Beck, E. G., Bismuth Paste in Chronic Suppurations, 1838
Beck, J. C., Photographic Atlas of Radiography of Mastoid Region and of Nasal Accessory Sinuses, 1288
Beddoes, T. P., Syphilis: Its Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prevention and Treatment, 841
Berkeley, C., and V. Bonney, Text-Book of Gynecologic Surgery, 1838
Berliner, Medizinischen Gesellschaft, Verhandlungen der, aus dem Gesellschaftsjahre 1910, 1675
Bier, A., Bier's Text-Book of Hyperemia as Applied in Medicine and Surgery, 450
Biology, Essentials of, Presented in Problems, 1838
Bishop, H. D., Motherhood, 615
Bismuth Paste in Chronic Suppurations, 1838
Black, O. F. and C. L. Alsberg, Determination of Deterioration of Maize, with Incidental Reference to Pellagra, 614
Blair, T. S., Public Hygiene, 1914
Blood Work, Animal Parasitology and Practical Bacteriology, 772
Boas, H., Wassermann'sche Reaktion, 292
Body, Human, Landmarks and Surface Markings of, 1744
Bonney, V., and C. Berkeley, Text-Book of Gynecologic Surgery, 1838
Brain Disease, Mental Symptoms of, 841

Brain, Emanuel Swedenborg's Investigations in Natural Science and Basis for His Statements Concerning Functions of, 614
Bregman, L. E., Diagnostik der Nervenkrankheiten, 1219
Bright's Disease, Anatomic Histologic Processes of, and Their Relation to Functional Changes, 1743
Briscoe, C. F. and W. J. MacNeal, Tuberculosis of Farm Animals, 1288
Brugsch, T., Diätetik innerer Erkrankungen zum Praktischen Gebrauche für Aerzte und Studierende, 692
Bryant, J. D. and A. H. Buck, American Practice of Surgery, Vol. VII, 451
Buck, A. H. and J. D. Bryant, American Practice of Surgery, Vol. VII, 451
Bureau of Science (Manila), Eighth and Ninth Annual Reports of, To Honorable Secretary of Interior, 1909-1910, 1598
Buttner, J. L., Fleshless Diet, 1220
Byrd, H., Hookworm Disease, 1598
Cabot, R. C., Differential Dignosis, 1288
Caldwell, J. S. and J. W. Ritchie, Primer of Hygiene, 614
Cancer and Induced Cell-Reproduction, 840
Case Histories in Pediatrics, 1500
Casper, L., Lehrbuch der Urologie, mit Einschluss der Männlichen Sexualerkrankungen, 534
Cautley, E., Diseases of Infants and Children, 691
Celiotomy, Vaginal, 1288
Cell-Reproduction, Induced, and Cancer, 840
Charaka Club, Proceedings of, Vol. III, 1136
Chemistry, Physical, 372
Chemistry, Physiological, Practical, 1219
Chemotherapie der Spirillosen, experimentelle, (Syphilis, Rückfallfieber, Hühnerspirillose, Frambösie), 64
Childhood and Infancy, Hygiene of, and Underlying Factors of Disease, 772
Childhood, Surgery of, 149
Children, Care and Training of, 692
Children, Diseases of, 372
Children, Diseases of, for Nurses, 1598
Children, Handbook of Surgery of, 842
Children, Health Index of, 1219
China, Diseases of, Including Formosa and Korea, 1138
Cholera, Treatment of, 1744
Civics and Health, 613
Clemach, J., Differential-diagnostische Tabellen der inneren Krankheiten, 534
Clinical Pathology in Practice, 450
Colds, Cause and Cure of, 64
Collected Papers by Staff of St. Mary's Hospital, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1905-1909, 1138
Cooper, A. P., Anatomical and Surgical Study of Fractures of Lower End of Humerus, 1138
Cosmetic Treatment, Lectures on, 451
Crossen, H. S., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Women, 534
Crothers, T. D., Inebriety, 1839
Cullens, F. B., Serpent's Trail, 1839
Cystoscopy as Adjuvant in Surgery, 534
Cystoscopy, Manual of, 1744
Dairy and Food Commissioner of Wisconsin, Biennial Report of, June 1910, 614
Dawn of Health Age, 1914
De-Giovanni, A., Clinical Commentaries Deduced From Morphology of Human Body, 450
DeLorme, M. F., Manual of Pharmacy for Physicians, 450
Dental Metallurgy, Notes on, 772
Department of Health of City of Chicago, Report of, 1907-1910, 1598
Descomps, P., Le Tronc Coeliaque, 1220
Despard, L. L., Text-Book of Massage, 1599
Deutsches Arzneibuch 1218
Diagnosis, Differential, 1288
Diagnostic and Therapeutic Technic, 1675
Diätetik innerer Erkrankungen zum Praktischen Gebrauche für Aerzte und Studierende, 692
Diet, Fleshless, 1220
Differential-diagnostische Tabellen der inneren Krankheiten, 534
Digestive Glands, Work of, 1349
Disease-Producing Microorganisms, Text-Book on, 1137
Dissection and Practical Anatomy of Head and Neck, Manual of, 533
Donahoe, M. F., Manual of Nursing, 692
Drug Narcotism and Alcoholism, Modern Treatment of, 372
Drugs and Solutions, Nurses' Handbook of, 614
Dyke, A. L., Dyke's Automobile Encyclopedia (1911), 1061
Dyspepsia: Its Varieties and Treatment, 148
Eden, T. W., Manual of Gynecology, 1744
Ehrlich, P. and A. Lazarus, Anemia, Vol. I, 372
Ehrlich, P. and S. Hata, Experimentelle Chemotherapie der Spirillosen (Syphilis, Rückfallfieber, Hühnerspirillose, Frambösie), 64
Einführung in Moderne Kinderheilkunde, 451
Embryology, Human, Manual of, Vol. I, 215
Embryology, Vertebrate, Introduction to, 920
Ethics Social, and Allied Subjects Guide to Reading in, 373
Euthenics, 216
Evans, W. A., Report of Department of Health of City of Chicago, 1907-1910, 1598
Evolution and Heredity, Phases of, 373
Eye, Diseases of, Handbook of Treatment for, 1219
Eye, Lessons on, 1138
Eye, Treatise on Diseases of, 64
Faeces des Säuglings und des Kindes, 534
Fein, J., Hints for General Practitioner in Rhinology and Laryngology, 293
Fenwick, W. S., Dyspepsia: Its Varieties and Treatment, 148
Fever-Nursing, 772
Foges, A., Atlas der Rectalen Endoskopie, 150
Food and Feeding in Health and Disease, 293
Foods and Drugs, Microscopical Examination of, 293
Forchheimer, F., Prophylaxis and Treatment of Internal Diseases, 1061
Fordyce, A. D., Hygiene of Infancy and Childhood and Underlying Factors of Disease, 772
Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M., Practical Guide to Newer Remedies, 292
Fothergill, W. E., Manual of Diseases of Women, 1417
Fractures and Their Treatment, 373
Fractures of Lower End of Humerus, Anatomical and Surgical Study of, 1138
Freud, S., Three Contributions to Sexual Theory, 841
Galbraith, A. M., Personal Hygiene and Physical Training for, 1599
Gehirn und Rückenmark, 293
Giles, A. E., Study of After-Results of Abdominal Operations on Pelvic Organs, 1219
Gleason, E. B., Manual of Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear, 373
Goepp, R. M., State Board Questions and Answers, 1839
Goodhart, J. F., Diseases of Children, 372
Gray, H., Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied, 148
Greenish, H. G., Microscopical Examination of Foods and Drugs, 293
Gynecologic Surgery, Text-Book of, 1838
Gynécologie Opératoire, 65
Gynecology, Atlas of Microscopic Diagnosis in, 1598
Gynecology, Manual of, 1744
Haddon, A. C., History of Anthropology, 1220
Hare, H. A., Modern Treatment, Vols. I and II, 1349
Hart, D. B., Phases of Evolution and Heredity, 373
Hartmann, H., Gynécologie Opératoire, 65
Hata, S. and P. Ehrlich, Experimentelle Chemotherapie der Spirillosen (Syphilis, Rückfallfieber, Hühnerspirillose, Frambösie), 64
Hauptgrundgesetze der Epidemiologischen Typhus und Choleraforschung, 373
Hawes, A. T., Care of Patient, 373
Hay Fever and Paroxysmal Sneezing (Vasomotor Rhinitis), 534
Health and Civics, 613
Health, Family, 216
Health Index of Children, 1219
Health, Public, Principles of, 1500
Heart and Aorta, Diseases of, 691
Hecht, A. F., Faeces des Säuglings und des Kindes, 534
Henderson, F. L., Lessons on Eye, 1138
Hepburn, W. B., Notes on Dental Metallurgy, 772
Hereditary Characters and Their Modes of Transmission, 451
Hernia, 1220
Herzog, M., Text-Book on Disease-producing Microorganisms, 1137
Hewlett, R. T., Serum and Vaccine Therapy, 1288
Hinsdale, G., Hydrotherapy, 149
Hirschfelder, A. D., Diseases of Heart and Aorta, 691
Histology, Normal, with Special Reference to Structure of Human Body, 216
Hoag, E. B., Health Index of Children, 1219
Hoeve, H. J. H., Manual of Dissection and Practical Anatomy of Head and Neck, 533
Hoffa, A., Atlas und Grundriss der Verbandlehre für Studierende und Aertze, 373
Hollander, B., Hypnotism and Suggestion in Daily Life, Education and Medical Practice, 216
Hollander, B., Mental Symptoms of Brain Disease, 841
Hommon, H. B. and A. Lederer, Preservation of Sewage by Aid of Chloroform and Cold Storage, 1599
Hookworm Disease, 1598
Horder, T. J., Clinical Pathology in Practice, 450
How To Cook For the Sick and Convalescent, 373
Hunter, G. W., Essentials of Biology Presented in Problems, 1838
Hydrotherapy, 149
Hygiene of Infancy and Childhood and Underlying Factors of Disease, 772
Hygiene, Personal, and Physical Training for Women, 1599
Hygiene, Primer of, 614
Hygiene, Public, 1914
Hyperemia as Applied in Medicine and Surgery, Bier's Text-Book of, 450
Hypnotism and Suggestion in Daily Life, Education and Medical Practice, 216
Infancy and Childhood, Hygiene of, and Underlying Factors of Disease, 772
Infants, Acute Intestinal Toxemia in, 451
Infants and Children, Diseases of, 691
Innern Medizin, Theorie und Praxis der, 615
Insanity in Every-Day Practice, 149
Internal Diseases, Prophylaxis and Treatment of, 1061
International Medical Annual, 1914
Intestinal Toxemia, Acute, in Infants, 451
Intestines and Stomach, Diseases of, 1675
Invalid Occupation, Studies in, 772
Jefferys, W. H., and J. L. Maxwell, Diseases of China, Including Formosa and Korea, 1138
Jellett, H., Manual of Midwifery, 292
Joints and Spine, Diseases of, 1598
Jolly, R., Atlas of Microscopic Diagnosis in Gynecology, 1598
Jordan, E. O., Text-Book of General Bacteriology, 215
Kassowitz, M., Praktische Kinderheilkunde in 36 Vorlesungen für Studierende und Aerzte, 692
Keibel, F. and F. P. Mall, Manual of Human Embryology, Vol. I, 215
Kelly, A. O. J., and J. H. Musser, Handbook of Practical Treatment, Vol. I, 992
Kerr, L., Care and Training of Children, 692
Kidd, F., Urinary Surgery, 992
Kindborg, E., Theorie und Praxis der Inneren Medizin, 615
Kinderheilkunde, Praktische, in 36 Vorlesungen für Studierende und Aerzte, 692
Kirmisson, E., Handbook of Surgery of Children, 842
Kolle, F. S., Plastic and Cosmetic Surgery, 1219
Krankheiten der Männlichen Sexualorgane und Urologie Lehrbuch der, 842
Landmarks and Surface Markings of Human Body, 1744
Lazarus, A., and P. Ehrlich, Anemia, Vol. I, 372
Lea, A. W. W., Puerperal Infection, 1913
Lederer, A., and H. B. Hommon, Preservation of Sewage by Aid of Chloroform and Cold Storage, 1599
Lederer, A., Influence of Storage and Preservatives on Dissolved Oxygen in Waters, 1417
Lehrbuch der Urologie und Krankheiten der Männlichen Sexualorgane, 842
Lejars, F., Urgent Surgery, Vol. II, 373
Lewandowsky, M., Handbuch der Neurologie, 215
Longyear, H. W., Nephrocoloptosis, 214
Lowry, E. B., Truths: Talks With a Boy Concerning Himself, 1839
Lumsden, L. L., Report of Outbreak of Typhoid Fever at Omaha, Neb., (1909-1910), 1218
McBride, C. A., Modern Treatment of Alcoholism and Drug Narcotism, 372
McCombs, R. S., Diseases of Children for Nurses, 1598
MacNeal, W. J., and C. F. Briscoe, Tuberculosis of Farm Animals, 1288
Maize, Determination of Deterioration of, with Incidental Reference to Pellagra, 614
Mall, F. P., and F. Keibel, Manual of Human Embryology, Vol. I, 215
Manquat, A., Principles of Therapeutics, 613
Marie, A., Pellagra, 691
Marsh, H., Diseases of Joints and Spine, 1598
Marshall, F. H. A., Physiology of Reproduction, 533
Martindale, W. H., and W. W. Westcott, Salvarsan or 606 (Dioxy-Diamino-Arsenobenzol), 451
Massage, Text-Book of, 1599
Mastoid Region and Nasal Accessory Sinuses, Photographic Atlas of Radiography of, 1288
Materia Medica, Modern, 1349
Maxwell, J. L., and W. H. Jefferys, Diseases of China, including Formosa and Korea, 1138
Medical Directory, 1911, 1599
Medicine, History of, Vol. I, 150
Medicine, Hughes' Practice of, 1220
Melting-Point Determinations, Study of, 149
Men, Young, 920
Menge, G. A., Study of Melting-Point Determinations, 149
Mental Diseases, Text-Book of, 149
Microorganisms, Disease-Producing, Text-Book on, 1137
Midwifery, Manual of, 292
Miles, A., and A. Thomson, Manual of Surgery, Vols. I and II, 841
Mississippi State Medical Association, History of, 1500
Moore, B., Dawn of Health Age, 1914
Morison, R., Introduction to Surgery, 1417
Morphology of Human Body, Clinical Commentaries Deduced from, 450
Morrow, A. S., Diagnostic and Therapeutic Technic, 1675
Morse, J. L., Case Histories in Pediatrics, 1500
Motherhood, 615
Mumford, J. G., Practice of Surgery, 691
Murphy, J. K. and D. Power, System of Syphilis, Vol. VI, 840
Murray, R. W., Hernia, 1220
Musser, J. H., and A. O. J. Kelly, Handbook of Practical Treatment, Vol. I, 992
National Society for Study of Education, Ninth Year-Book of, 1500
Nephrocoloptosis, 214
Nervenkrankheiten, Diagnostik der, 1219
Nerven-systems, Technic der Mikroskopischen Untersuchung des, 1674
Nervous Diseases, Text-Book of, for Physicians and Students, Vols. I and II, 1136
Neuburger, M., History of Medicine, Vol. I, 150
Neurologie, Handbuch der, 215
North, S. N. D., American Year-Book, 1137
Nose, Throat and Ear, Manual of Diseases of, 373
Nurses' Handbook of Drugs and Solutions, 614
Nursing, Manual of, 692
Oertel, H., Anatomic Histologic Processes of Bright's Disease and Their Relation to Functional Changes, 1743
Ophthalmic Operations, System of, Vols. I and II, 1499
Ophthalmic Therapeutics, 1219
Opie, E. L., Disease of Pancreas, 292

XUM

Oppenheim, H., Text-Book of Nervous Diseases for Physicians and Students, Vols. I and II, 1136
O'Reilly, B. R., Manual of Physical Diagnosis, 1539
Osteology and Syndesmology, 149
Oxygen, Dissolved, in Waters, Influence of Storage and Preservatives on, 1417
Oxypathie, 1061
Pancreas, Disease of, 292
Patient, Care of, 373
Pavlov, I. P., Work of Digestive Glands, 1349
Pediatrics, Case Histories in, 1500
Pellagra, 691
Pellagra, Determination of Deterioration of Maize with Incidental Reference to, 614
Pembrey, M. S., Practical Physiology, 920
Percival, A. S., Prescribing of Spectacles, 772
Pharmacy, Chronicles of, Vols. I and II, 534
Pharmacy for Physicians, Manual of, 450
Philip, J. C., Physical Chemistry, 372
Philippine Islanders, Racial Anatomy of, 1137
Physical Diagnosis, Manual of, 1599
Physiology, Brief Text of, 1914
Physiology, Manual of, 533
Physiology of Reproduction, 533
Physiology, Practical, 920
Piersol, G. A., Normal Histology, with Special Reference to Structure of Human Body, 216
Plaster of Paris and How to Use It, 1839
Plimmer, R. H. A., Practical Physiological Chemistry, 1219
Poisons, Memoranda on, 1599
Poliomyelitis, Akute, bzw. Heine-Medinsche Krankheit, 1744
Power, D., and J. K. Murphy, System of Syphilis, Vol. VI, 840
Preservatives and Storage, Influence of, on Dissolved Oxygen in Waters, 1417
Pringle, J. H., Fractures and Their Treatment, 373
Psyche, 216
Psychiatry, Outlines of, 1598
Puerperal Infection, 1913
Radiography of Mastoid Region and of Nasal Accessory Sinuses, Photographic Atlas of, 1288
Radium: Its Physics and Therapeutics, 920
Ramstrom, M., Emanuel Swedenborg's Investigations in Natural Science and Basis for His Statements Concerning Functions of Brain, 614
Rawling, L. B., Landmarks and Surface Markings of Human Body, 1744
Reed, B., Diseases of Stomach and Intestines, 1675
Reese, A. M., Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology, 920
Remedies, Newer, Practical Guide to, 292
Reproduction, Physiology of, 533
Rhinology and Laryngology, Hints for General Practitioner in, 293
Richards, E. H., Euthenics, 216
Ritchie, J. W., and J. S. Caldwell, Primer of Hygiene, 614
Rogers, L., Cholera and Its Treatment, 1744
Ross, H. C., Induced Cell-Reproduction and Cancer, 840
Rothschild, A., Lehrbuch der Urologie und Krankheiten der Männlichen Sexualorgane, 842
Rumpel, O., Cystoscopy as Adjuvant in Surgery, 534
Saalfeld, E., Lectures on Cosmetic Treatment, 451
Sachse, H. V., How To Cook for the Sick and Convalescent, 373
Sadler, W. S., Cause and Cure of Colds, 64
Sadler, W. S., Science of Living, or Art of Keeping Well, 373
Salge, B., Einführung in Moderne Kinderheilkunde, 451
Salvarsan or 606 (Dioxy-Diamino-Arsenobenzol), 451
Schlesinger, A., Praxis der Lokalen Anästhesie, 149
Science of Living, or Art of Keeping Well, 373
Scott, R. J. E., Hughes' Practice of Medicine, 1220
Senn, N., Principles of Surgery, 451
Serpent's Trail, 1839
Serum and Vaccine Therapy, 1288
Sewage, Prevention of by Aid of Chloroform and Cold Storage, 1599
Sexual Diseases, Prevention of, 992
Sexual Theory, Three Contributions to, 841
Sexualerkrankungen Männlichen, Lehrbuch der Urologie, mit Einschluss der, 534
Slocum, C. E., Tobacco and Its Deleterious Effects, 149
Social Evil in Chicago, 1743
Solis-Cohen, M., Family Health, 216
Spectacles, Prescribing of, 772
Spielmeyer, W., Technik der Mikroskopischen Untersuchung des Nerven-systems, 1674
Spine and Joints, Diseases of, 1598
Squier, J. B., Manual of Cystoscopy, 1744
State Board Questions and Answers, 1839
Stewart, G. N., Manual of Physiology, 533
Stimson, J. C., Nurses' Handbook of Drugs and Solutions, 614
Stitt, E. R., Practical Bacteriology, Blood Work and Animal Parasitology, 772
Stoeltzner, W., Oxypathie, 1061
Stomach and Intestines, Diseases of, 1675
Stomach and Upper Alimentary Tract, Diseases of, 148
Storage and Preservatives, Influence of, on Dissolved Oxygen in Waters, 1417
Strong, R. P., Eighth and Ninth Annual Reports of Bureau of Science (Manila) to Honorable Secretary of Interior, 1909-1910, 1598
Suggestion and Hypnotism in Daily Life, Education and Medical Practice, 216
Suppurations, Chronic, Bismuth Paste in, 1838
Surgeon-General of Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service of United States, Annual Report of, 1910, 1598
Surgery, American Practice of, Vol. VII, 451
Surgery, Introduction to, 1417
Surgery, Manual of, Vols. I and II, 841
Surgery of Children, Handbook of, 842
Surgery, Orthopedic, Treatise on, 216
Surgery, Plastic and Cosmetic, 1219
Surgery, Practice of, 691
Surgery, Principles of, 451
Surgery, Urgent, Vol. II, 373
Surgery, Urinary, 992
Sutton, H. A., Osteology and Syndesmology, 149
Swedenborg's, Emanuel, Investigations in Natural Science and Basis for Statements Concerning Functions of Brain, 614
Syndesmology and Osteology, 149
Syphilis: Its Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prevention and Treatment, 841
Syphilis, Rückfallfieber, Hühnerspirillose, Frambösie, experimentelle Chemotherapie der Spirillosen, 64
Syphilis, System of, Vol. VI, 840
Taimey, M., Psyche, 216
Tanner, T. H., Memoranda on Poisons, 1599
Tanzi, E., Text-Book of Mental Diseases, 149
Therapeutics, Principles of, 613
Thompson, W. H., Work of Digestive Glands, 1349
Thomson, A., and A. Miles, Manual of Surgery, Vols. I and II, 841
Tobacco and Its Deleterious Effects, 149
Tracy, S. E., Studies in Invalid Occupation, 772
Treatment, Modern, Vols. I and II, 1349
Treatment, Practical, Handbook of, Vol. I, 992
Tronc Coeliaque, 1220
Truths: Talks With a Boy Concerning Himself, 1839
Tuberculosis of Farm Animals, 1288
Turner, D., Radium: Its Physics and Therapeutics, 920
Tuttle, T. D., Principles of Public Health, 1500
Typhoid Fever at Omaha, Neb., Report of Outbreak of, (1909-1910), 1218
Urinary Surgery, 992
Urologie, Lehrbuch der, mit Einschluss der Männlichen Sexualerkrankungen, 534
Urologie und Krankheiten der Männlichen Sexualorgane, Lehrbuch der, 842
Vaccine Therapy and Serum, 1288
Vaginal Celiotomy, 1288
Vecki, V. G., Prevention of Sexual Diseases, 992
Vesalius, Andreas, Reformer of Anatomy, 293
Villiger, E., Gehirn und Rückenmark, 293
Vincent, R., Acute Intestinal Toxemia in Infants, 451
Walker, C. E., Hereditary Characters and Their Modes of Transmission, 451
Ware, M. W., Plaster of Paris and How To Use It, 1839
Wassermann'sche Reaktion, 292
Watson, C., Food and Feeding in Health and Disease, 293
Weeks, J. E., Treatise on Diseases of Eye, 64
Wegener, H., We Young Men, 920
Westcott, W. W. and W. H. Martindale, Salvarsan or 606 (Dioxy-Diamino-Arsenobenzol), 451
White, W. A., Outlines of Psychiatry, 1598
Whitman, R., Treatise on Orthopedic Surgery, 216
Who's Who, 1911, (British), 1599
Wickman, I., Akute Poliomyelitis bzw. Heine-Medinsche Krankheit, 1744
Wiggers, C. J., Brief Text of Physiology, 1914
Willard, D. Surgery of Childhood, 149
Wilson, J. C., Fever-Nursing, 772
Wolter, F., Hauptgrundgesetze der Epidemiologischen Typhus und Choleraforschung, 373
Women, Diseases of, Diagnosis and Treatment of, 534
Women, Diseases of, Manual of, 1417
Women, Personal Hygiene and Physical training for, 1599
Wood, C. A., System of Ophthalmic Operations, Vols. I and II, 1499
Wood, T. D., Ninth Year-Book of National Society for Study of Education, 1500
Wooton, A. C., Chronicles of Pharmacy, Vols. I and II, 534
Yonge, E. S., Hay Fever and Paroxysmal Sneezing (Vasomotor Rhinitis), 534
Younger, E. G., Insanity in Every-Day Practice, 149

C

Cactus grandiflorus, 26—O, 964—T
Caffein, 1328—T
Calcaneum, sarcoma of, 1366—ab
Calcium hypochlorite, resistance of certain bacteria to, 1002—ab
salts, abstraction of, from mother's blood by fetus cause of puerperal eclampsia, 1292—ab
Calculi in lower ureter, 1013—ab
and Calculus, Vesical
Calculi in loyer ureter, 1013—ab
reflex anuria due to, 853—ab
Renal: See also Nephrolithiasis
renal, chemical composition and mode of formation of, 1362—ab
urinary, remarkable, 546—ab
Calculus in kidney, 1689—ab
in kidney or ureter in children, 1426—ab
in male bladder, operations for, 851—ab, 928—ab
in ureter, 140—ab, 848—ab
in ureter, operative treatment of, 930—ab
renal, diagnosis and treatment of, 1616—ab
California medical news, 50, 126, 276, 428, 598, 674, 750, 820, 973, 1203, 1270, 1336, 1486, 1581, 1728
state board August report, 448
state board December report, 532
waters of life, misbranding of, 1898—P
Calls by newcomer, etiquette of, 988
Calmine, 137—P
Calomel, antipyrin and sodium bicarbonate, incompatibility of, 287—P
forgotten use of, 1503—ab
Campbell, syphilis cure, 264—P
Camphor in large doses in pneumonia, 454—ab
Canada medical news, 130, 522, 825, 977, 1492, 1733
Canadian Medical Association, journal of, 353—E
Canal Zone sanitation, 1664
Cancer: See also Carcinoma, and Malignant Growth
Cancer, 157—ab, 1506—ab
among American Indians, 44—E
and injury, causal relationship between, 142—ab
and leprosy, 463—ab
and sigmoiditis, 854—ab
and ulcer of stomach, symptoms and pathologic findings in, 1751—ab
arsenic, and salvarsan, 1618—ab
body fluids and cancerous ascitic fluid in, 1383—O
cases, why do we get them late? 1609—ab
Cancer, cause of, 220—ab
cells, culture of, in vitro, 139
cells, human, non-destructive action of placenta serum and serum of pregnant women on, 859—ab
clinical diagnosis of, 82—ab
committee, 1064—ab
cure quack, O. A. Johnson, 1202—E
distribution of, in France, 1908—ab
etiology of, 1844—ab
gastric, 706—ab
gastric, and female genitalia, 80—ab
gastric, diagnosis of, by cleavage of polypeptids, 1150—ab
gastric, glycyl-tryptophan reaction in, 1656—E
gastric, in youth of 19, 700—ab
gastric, pain in diagnosis of, 310—ab
gastric, tryptophan test and acetic-acid test in early diagnosis of, 463—ab
gastric, tryptophan test of, 626—ab, 1370—ab
gastro-intestinal, antitryptic index for serodiagnosis of, 701—ab
gastro-intestinal, reliability of meiostagmin and hemolytic tests of, 629—ab
hemolytic reaction with, 1429—ab
immunity by method of cultivating tissues outside of body, 1512—ab
immunity in its present status, 1506—ab
importance of antitrypsin reaction in diagnosis and prognosis of, 463—ab
in Bavaria, 1013—ab
in domestic animals, 1844—ab
in fish, 670—E
in tar workers, 223—ab
injury as causative factor in, 1224—ab, 1683—ab
investigation, 1125—ab
involving stomach and spleen, 706—ab
is it contagious? 846—ab
non-operative treatment of, 1235—ab
of appendix, 122—E
of biliary tract and gall-stones, 1000—ab
of breast, 1287—ab
of breast, differential diagnosis of, 1552—ab
of breast, operative treatment of, 315—O
of breast, skin fixation in, 1831—ab
of cervix-uteri, inoperable, treatment of, 1174—O
of esophagus, excision of, 382—ab
of gastro-intestinal-tract, diagnosis and treatment of, 380—ab
of kidney in children, 1299—ab
of larynx, early diagnosis and radical treatment of, 313—ab
of liver, primary, 628—ab
of pylorus, sign of metastasis with, 707—ab
of rectum, male, resection for, (67) 71
of rectum, operability of, 77—ab
of rectum, treatment of, 623—ab
of Stomach: See Cancer, Gastric
of stump of cervix-uteri, 1013—ab
of uterus, 380—ab, 465—ab, 1611—ab, 1682—ab
of uterus and rectum in women, abdomino-perineal technic for removal of, 854—ab
of uterus, necessity for microscopic examination of assumed recurrences of, 1696—ab
of uterus, non-operative treatment of, 384—ab
of uterus, participation of tissues adjacent to uterus and of pelvic lymphatics in, 101—O
of uterus, rectum and colon, abdominal hysterectomy in, 854—ab
of uterus, results from radical abdominal operation for, 96—O
of uterus, treatment of, 1157—ab
patients, sulphur reaction in urine of, 1593
postoperative x-ray treatment in, 195—T
preliminary report on mortality of, in United States, given by census of 1910, 58—C
preoperative x-ray treatment in, 197—T
prize articles on early clinical diagnosis of, 1050
radium in, 1859—ab
salvarsan in, 1695—ab
serum, not prepared to furnish, 244—C
statistics in Baden, 827
statistics in Bavaria, 827
statistics of, in France, 1050
sulphur reaction in urine with, 1371—ab, 1697—ab
theory of cause of, 528—O

Cancer, trauma in origin of, from standpoint of insurance, 1770—ab
unreliability of tryptophan reaction in stomach content in, 1621—ab
urine findings in diagnosis of, 311—ab, 1371—ab, 1864—ab
Cancers, classification and nomenclature of, 437—ab
of white rat, immunity in, 1512—ab
superficial, and breast, rational operative treatment of, 1907—ab
Cancrum oris in adult, 1449—O
Cannabis, 606—P
Cannula, 35—O
Caput epididymis an excretory organ, 536—ab
Carbo-gasoline method for disinfection of books, 538—ab
Carbohydrate and gluten contents of gluten bread, 526—P
equivalents, table of, for treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1422—ab
Carbon-dioxid snow and kaolin in therapeutics, 160—ab
dioxid snow, cold cautery, 143—ab
dioxid snow, removal of birth-marks by, 1414—ab
dioxid vs. anesthetic, 687—C
monoxid intoxication, chronic, 384—ab
monoxid poisoning, discovery of, long after death, 53
monoxid poisoning from benzine explosive engine, 434
monoxid poisoning resulting in gangrene of both legs, 1455—O
Carbonic acid baths in heart disease, 1418—ab
Carcinoma: See also Cancer and Malignant Growth
Carcinoma and diverticula of lower intestine, 775—ab
and sarcoma cultivated in vitro, characteristics of growth of, 1512—ab
cystic disease of breast with, 1208—ab
mouse, morphologic changes in, 1124—ab
obliteration and diverticulum of appendix, clinical and pathologic significance of, 1069—ab
of cardia, operative treatment of, 386—ab
of cecum, 404—O
of cervix-uteri, diagnosis of operability of, 91—O
of cervix-uteri, use of cautery in, 94—O
of ileum with unusual symptoms, 455—ab
of thyroid, 468—ab
of uterus, advanced, conservative treatment of, 1611—ab
Carcinosis, acute, 1692—ab
Card system of dairy inspection, 608—C
system of rating dairies, 594—E
Cardia, carcinoma of, operative treatment of, 386—ab
Cardiolysis or precordial thoracectomy, 1764—ab
Cardioptosis, 1769—ab
Cardiospasm, 1438—O, 1607—ab
impermeable, operative treatment of, 1607—ab
impermeable, thoracotomy and esophagoplication for, 1437—O
in infants, 858—ab, 1607—ab
Cardiovascular and kidney disturbances, dietetic treatment of, 625—ab
disease and syphilis, 1115—ab
disease or arteriosclerosis, 1415—ab
disease, salvarsan in, deaths after, 1910—ab
disease, sudden death in, 1761—ab
diseases, general principles for estimating and treating, 1367—ab
states and treatment of failing heart, 1614—ab
Carelessness vs. misrepresentation, 427—E
Carel's benetol, 1128—P
Cargentos, 1460
Caries, spinal, mechanical treatment of, 1006—ab
Carnegie foundation for live-saving, 284
foundation report on medical education in Montreal, correction of, 445—C
Carnot, hemopoietic serum of, 1681—ab
Carotid, internal, aneurysm of, pulsating exophthalmos due to, 1552—O
Carriers, duties of, to sick passengers when not liable for unusual pain, 535—M1
Cartilage transplantation for prevention of perforation in submucous resection, 542—ab
Cartilages of knee, semilunar, displaced, surgical treatment of, 459—ab
Cartoon, dietetics taught by, 1659—ab
Casein curds in infants stools, biologic proofs of their casein origin, 857—ab
Castration and thyroidectomy, 231—ab
Casts, granular, method of staining, 812—O
Cat, domestic, versus domesticated serpent, 1727—E
Catalytic activity of blood, clinical value of determination of, 1294—ab
Cataract: See Lens
Cataract, couching for, 856—ab
extraction in capsule, 154—ab
extraction in capsule, points in technic in Henry Smith's method of, 455—ab
in bottle-makers, case of, 804—O
lens, immature, extraction of, improved method for, 1757—ab
Cataracts, uncinariasis in, 1602—ab
Catarrh in children, intestinal, chronic and acute, treatment of, 1768—ab
of breast, chronic, 859—ab
of large intestine, chronic, treatment of, 934—ab
suffocative, acute, originating from pneumococcus, fatal, 1425—ab
Catgut, iodin, dry, 305—ab
Catheter accident, peculiar, 1685—ab
Catheterization and cystoscopy of double ureter, 1689—ab
Cattle, 40, examination of faces of, for tubercle bacilli, conclusions therefrom, 540—ab
imported, repeal of tuberculin test for, 1341
Cautery, cold, carbon-dioxid snow, 143—ab
use of, in carcinoma of cervix-uteri, 94—O
Cavities, pulmonary, value of surgical treatment of, 1424—ab
Cecostomy versus appendicostomy for colon lavage, 1147—ab
Cecum and colon, hyperplastic tuberculosis of, 955—O
carcinoma of, 404—O
fixation of, and removal of appendix, technic for, 564—O
movable, 932—ab, 1588
volvulus of, 142—ab
Celiotomy: See Laparotomy
Cell: See also Cells
Cell animal and vegetable, difference between, 1214
count in 50 examinations of cerebrospinal fluid, 621—ab
division, physiology of, 303—ab
findings in spinal fluid in various meningeal conditions, non-specificity of, 1068—ab
free filtrate, transmission of malignant new growth by means of, 198—O
inclusion, new type of, not parasitic, and disseminated granuloma lesions, 1681—ab
Cells, Blood: See Blood
Cells, cancer, culture of, in vitro, 139
eosinophil, and vernal conjunctivitis, 952—O
interstitial, of Leydig and production of internal secretion by mammalian testicle, 1146—ab
interstitial, of testicle and its internal secretion, 221—ab, 1146—ab
sarcoma, growing in vitro, migration by ameboid movement of, 791—O
Cementum and alveolitis, treatment of, 109—O
Census, Austrian, 362
German, 1275
of Great Britain, 1734
Centigrade and Fahrenheit scales, 211
Centrifuge, electric, home-made, 404—O
Cerebellum, abscess of and labyrinthine suppuration, differential diagnosis of, 1856—ab
Cerebral: See also Brain
Cerebrospinal fluid, approximate estimation of protein contained in, 151—ab
fluid, colon bacilli in, 1765—ab
fluid, diagnostic value of Noguchi butyric acid test in, 1171—O
fluid, 50 examinations of, with special reference to cell-count, 621—ab
fluid in chorea in children, lymphocytosis in, 1620—ab
fluid, method for determining absolute pressure of, 829—ab
Cerebrospinal fluid of tuberculous meningitis, tubercle bacilli in, 304—ab, 1765—ab
Meningitis: See Meningitis
subarachnoid spaces, lavage of, in meningitis, practicability of, 76—ab
system, improved apparatus for estimating pressure in, 962—O
Cerumen, impacted, removal of, from ear, 762, 916
Cervix-uteri and body of uterus, placenta implanted between, Cesarean section for, 310—ab
atresia of, hematosalpinx with, 803—O
cancer of, inoperable, treatment of, 1174—O
cancer of stump of, 1013—ab
carcinoma of, diagnosis of operability of, 91—O
carcinoma of, use of cautery in, 94—O
hydrostatic dilation of, in pregnant and parturient women, new bag for, 1069—ab
Cesarean-section by small median incision above umbilicus, 157—ab, 1759—ab
cicatrix after, and later pregnancies, 551—ab
conditions favorable for, 1019—ab
elective, conservatism of, 1357—ab
extraperitoneal, and pubiotomy, 627—ab
for dystocia due to ventrofixation of uterus, 623—ab
for placenta implanted between body of uterus and cervix-uteri, 310—ab
high operations in, 305—ab
indications for and technic of, 1425—ab
modified and classic, 854—ab
plea for, based on report of 53 cases performed in Indiana, 1357—ab
post-mortem, legal aspects of, 296—ab
pregnant uterus being within umbilical hernia, 305—ab
time and technic for, 140—ab
time of operation and its technic, 709—O
vaginal, 227—ab
vaginal, for fulminating pulmonary edema, 629—ab
vaginal, in eclampsia, 1—O, 16—O, 390—ab
vaginal, in Russia, 230—ab
with unusual complications, 1033—O
Chancre, 186—ab
Chancres, nasal, 113—ab
Chancroids due to mercury bichlorid, 69—ab
Character, 1446—ab
Charities, public, budget of, in France, 360
Charity, German, flower days for, 1736
Charlottenburg, pay ward in, 1827
Cheiloplasty, 931—ab
Chemical agents, resistance and ultrasensitiveness of animal body to, 1155—ab
Chemicals, medicinal, and drugs, imports and exports of, in Germany, 524
Chemistry of nucleins, 817—E
recent achievements and problems of, 1156—ab
Chest: See also Thorax
Chest, auscultation sign of glandular disease in, 932—ab
Chichester's diamond brand pills, 1591—O
Chick tissues, embryonic, growth of, in artificial media, agar and bouillon, 1294—ab
Chicken gizzard, nail in, 1129—C
Child and mother, duty of country physician to, 1355—ab
and mother, energy metabolism of, just before and just after birth, 925—ab
and school system, 923—ab
labor in Austria, 284
physical development of, index of, 307—ab
thorax of, anatomic features of, their practical application in physical diagnosis, 304—ab
welfare, 1851—ab
welfare exhibits, 1395—E, 1490
Childbirth, death and disability resulting from, 778—ab
in progressive muscular atrophy, 1697—ab
Childhood, syphilitic factor in hemiplegias and diplegias of, 1618—ab
tuberculosis in, tuberculin in, 545—ab
Children, acute otitis media and mastoid abscess in, 73—ab
Children, aphasia, congenital, in, 2 cases of, 1763—ab
blind, deaf and dumb, education of, 1341
burns and acidosis in, 245—ab
calculus in kidney or ureter in, 1426—ab
cancer of kidney in, 1299—ab
care of teeth of, 1123
catarrh, intestinal, in, acute and chronic treatment of, 1768—ab
chorea in, lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in, 1620—ab
colon bacillus pyelocystitis in, 1418—ab
comparative value of cutaneous and conjunctival tuberculin tests in, 159—ab
crippled, schools for, 1493
diabetes mellitus, traumatic, in, 616—ab, 848—ab
diathesis in, 1667
diseases of, malaria as difficulty in, 1610—ab
dwelling and health of, 159—ab
enteritis, acute, in, 1719—T
epilepsy in, early signs of, 387—ab
gastro-intestinal disturbances in, from standpoint of tropical pathology, 307—ab
hay fever in, 1857—ab
heart disease in, acute, 161—ab
infection of urinary tract in, by coliform organisms, 1687—ab
influencing shape of skull in, further experiences in, 628—ab
in Hungary, state protection of, 757
intracranial surgical lesions in, 644—O
leukocytes in, normal, percentages of different varieties of, 154—ab
Meningitis in: See also Meningitis
meningitis, acute, in, 300 cases of, 304—ab
nephritis, acute, in, blood-pressure in, 1761—ab
nephritis, chronic, in, renal decapsulation in, 1848—ab
nephritis in, 224—ab
neurasthenia, in 1106—ab, 1125—ab
neurasthenia in, treatment of, 1839—ab
non-specificity of cell findings in spinal fluid in various meningeal conditions in, 1068—ab
normal, blood-pressure in, 617—ab, 1228—ab
normal, frequency and significance of albumin in urine of, 697—ab
obese, 551—ab
older, enteritis of, acute, 1556—T
papilloma of larynx in, 1230—ab
peritonitis, tuberculous in, 1766—ab
pneumonia, acute in, 1229—ab
pneumonia in, serotherapy of, 1422—ab
precordial dulness in heart disease in, 930—ab
predisposed to nervousness, management of, 850—ab, 1616—ab
rheumatic manifestations in, 1425—ab
rheumatism of, rarer occurrences in, 382—ab
rights of father of family over, 1365—ab
rigid arteries in, 784—ab
saving them from milk-borne diseases, 1002—ab
school boards may employ suitable persons to ascertain physical condition of, 773—M1
school, left-handed, 933—ab
School, Medical Inspection of: See Medical Inspection of Schools
school, slight general enlargement of thyroid in, 1298—ab
school, vaccination of, 1285—ab
scrofulous, 228, cutaneous tuberculin and Wassermann reactions in, 314—ab
scrofulous, Wassermann and cutaneous tuberculin reactions in, 856—ab
sepsis, acute, in, 707—ab
several, early mortality of in one family, 857—ab
sick, protection of, in Hungary, 979
slight dilatation of bronchi in, 1009—ab
spasmophilia in, lime in, 163—ab
splenomegaly with recurrent jaundice ending in hepatic cirrhosis and ascites in, 1150—ab
stomach functioning in, test breakfast for study of, 1301—ab
subnormal, and public school, 438—ab
summer diarrhea in, 1719—T
syphilis, congenital, in splenomegaly of, 1150—ab
syphilis in, 405—O
tachycardia in, 1688—ab

Children, tetany in, parathyroids not responsible for, 390—ab
tuberculin tests in, cutaneous and conjunctival, comparative value of, 159—ab
tuberculosis, acute, in, curable forms of, 853—ab
tuberculosis in, 1011—ab, 1070—ab
tuberculosis in, recalcification treatment of, 1152—ab
tuberculosis, joint, in, 1845—ab
tuberculosis, pulmonary, in, diagnosis and epidemiology of, 462—ab
typhoid in, 785—ab, 1864—ab
venous murmurs heard at root of neck in, 1151—ab
who drink milk containing tubercle bacilli, subsequent health of, 1322—O
with eczema, after-history of, 548—ab
Chill and adrenalin-saline infusion, 163—ab
Chimney, smoky, passing of, 1822—E
China, pneumonic plague in, 444—C
Chinese do not pay physicians to keep them well, 917
medical students, qualities of, 1829—ab
physicians, native, qualifications of, 1595—ab
Chlorid and water tolerance in nephritis, 1756—ab
Chlorids, estimation of, in stomach contents from normal and atrophic infants, 154—ab
Chloroform accidents, 930—ab
and ether, administration of, 1312—O
and ether, danger of, in eclampsia, 5—O
bactericidal effects of, 1740
for strychnin poisoning, 1685—ab
heart failure under, electric analgesia, and electric resuscitation after, 478—O
influence of, when repeatedly given in small doses, 543—ab
poisoning, apparently fatal, direct massage of heart in, 549—ab
poisoning, fatal, tardy, 1012—ab
poisoning, liver necrosis of, 1124—ab
postoperative nausea and vomiting from, open-air treatment of, 1293—ab
Wassermann reaction with serum from patients under influence of, 1769—ab
Chloroma, myeloid, 704—ab
Choked disk and progressive blindness due to sarcoma of brain, 1380—O
Cholangiocystostomy, 1431—ab
Cholecystitis, 887—O
diagnosis and treatment of, 74—ab
effects of, on heart, 1144—ab
typhoid, 299—ab, 1617—ab
Cholelithiasis, 1305—ab
diagnosis and pathogenesis of, 1696—ab
jaundice not pathognomonic in, 181—ab
pathogenesis and treatment of, 1621—ab
Cholera, acid intoxication in, 736—ab
Asiatic, analysis of 326 cases, 1297
Asiatic, chemical composition of blood in, 695—ab
Asiatic, tolerance for alkalies in, 695—ab
in Hawaii, 678
in Russia passes hundred thousand mark, 52
present status of, 854—ab
prophylaxis of, in Finland, 1076—ab
senile, 934—ab
situation, 1392—E
Cholesterin and sodium glycocholate tests for syphilis, 1131
in blood of pregnant women, 1628—ab
Chondrotomy for apical disease, 1236—ab
Chorea, constant motor symptom of, dysdiadokokinesia, 1620—ab
Huntington's, 1842—ab
Huntington's, with spinal fluid findings, 941—O
in children, lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in, 1620—ab
influence of salicylates on heart lesions of, 1688—ab
minor, salvarsan in, 626—ab
Chorio-epithelioma, 1864—ab
Chorio-epitheliomata and ovarian teratomata, origin of, and parthenogenetic development of ova in mammalian ovary, 1327—O
Chorioid plexuses of cerebral ventricles, function of, and function of pituitary gland, 265—O
Christian science healer practitioner of medicine amenable to law, 1062—M1
Chromium sulphate, uses of, in medicine, 367
Chromo-ureteroscopy, value of, in functional kidney diagnosis, 1420—ab
Circular around bottle, 748—E
Circulation, alterations of, in goiter, 698—ab
and diaphragm, 1519—ab
collateral, occlusion of large surgical arteries with removable metallic bands to test efficiency of, 233—O
drugs acting on, 420—T, 508—T, 591—T
fetal, 1131
important factor in, 1617—ab
peripheral, unusually few parasites in, in masked tertian malaria, 1227—ab
therapeutic action of shutting off part of, 782—ab
Circulatory System: See Cardiovascular
Cirrhosis-of-liver, 782—ab, 922—ab, 1072—ab
and ascites in children due to splenomegaly with recurrent jaundice, 1150—ab
diagnosis and medical treatment of, 74—ab
experimental, 200—E
venous hum in epigastrium in, 848—ab
Cistern, filter wanted for, 1282
Civilization and mental disease, connection between, 858—ab
and sanitation, 988
Panama an object-lesson to, 1728—E
standard of, and death-rate in Germany, 682
Clamp, new, for end-to-end intestinal anastomosis, 1445—O
Clamps, bone, of aluminum wire, 153—ab
Glaucosuria: See Diabetes Mellitus
Claudication, Intermittent: See Limping
Clavicle, congenital defect of, 1003—ab
fracture of, 740—O
sarcoma of, end-results following total excision, 72—ab
Cleft Palate: See Palate
Climate in treatment of tuberculosis, 1423—ab
tropical, effect of, on white men, 1049
Clinical years, medical education, instruction and equipment of, 764—ab
Clinics, surgical, postgraduate, in America, 1054—C
Clippings from lay exchanges, 439, 1500
Coal mining, bill to insure greater safety in, 1120
oil poisoning, treatment of, 1835
tar derivatives, poisoning following use of, 1070—ab
Cocain intoxication, chronic, psychic disturbances with, 1155—ab
intravenous use of, 537—ab
removal of large lipoma of laryngopharynx extraorally under, 1793—O
Codex, new, and physician's right of prescription, 1826
Cold, action of external application of, on temperature of stomach, 388—ab
chamber treatment, experiments on, 1297—ab
of business man, 698—ab
Colds and draughts, 459—ab
bacteriology of, 917
common, 1423—ab
common, hexamethylenamin for, 1718—O
Colectomy in chronic intestinal stasis, 1692—ab
Coley's toxins in leukemia, 1677—ab
toxins in sarcoma of nose and throat, 1615—ab
Colic, biliary, hemorrhage in gallbladder as source of, 1690—ab
intermenstruation, 1516—ab
kidney, and herpes zoster, 933—ab, 1694—ab
Colica mucosa, 1141—ab, 1295—ab
Colitis, 415—O
chronic, surgical treatment of, 1424—ab
chronic, syncopes in, 544—ab
hemorrhagic, 544—ab
mucomembranous, 544—ab
mucous, 1748—ab
College hygiene, 1253—O
Colles' Fracture: See Fracture.
Collodion sac, administration of diphtheria toxin in, 456—ab
Colon and cecum, hyperplastic tuberculosis of, 955—O
anomalies of, shown by x-rays, 1147—ab
cancer of, abdominal hysterectomy in, 854—ab
lavage and massage-lavage of, 853—ab
lavage, cecostomy versus appendicostomy for, 1147—ab
non-malignant stenosis of left flexure of, 1694—ab
stenosis of splenic flexure of, 1694—ab
Colophonium for differentiating eosin-methylene-blue and other stains, 345—O
Color, convenient method of testing visual fields for, without use of perimeter, 1106—O
test, Schürmann's, for syphilis, 621-ab
Colorado medical news, 355, 674, 750, 1116, 1270, 1486, 1728
state board April report, 1596
state board January report, 1060
state board October report, 291
tuberculosis bill in, 1741—ME
Colostomy, iliac, restoration of fecal continence after, 776—ab
Colpotomy, 1621—ab
Columbus Academy of Medicine, report of committee on division of fees of, 1595—ME
Coma, experimental, 1865—ab
Comments, editorial, on public health problems, 1836—ME
Commission evil, 49—E, 59, 725—O, 748—E, 770—ME, 916—C, 987—C
evil, secret, action of society on, 288—C
Commissions: See Medical Fees
and division of medical fees, 219-ab
Communities, respective, influence of hospitals on, 1420—ab
Complement Binding: See Serodiagnosis
effects of mechanical agitation on, 1124—ab
Fixation: See also Serodiagnosis
fixation and formation of specific antibodies, 936—ab
fixation test in diagnosis of gonococcus infections, 1510—ab
Complements and amboceptors, various, comparative merits of, in serodiagnosis of syphilis, 378—ab
Complications due to operative procedures, 140—ab
Compressed-air illness, its prevention, 968—E
Conception, how soon after delivery may it occur? 529
measures against propaganda for prevention of, 602
Concrements, formation of, in urine and means to influence it, 1428—ab
in body, laws regulating formation of, 1429—ab
Conductivity in nerve and muscle, effects of pressure on, 303—ab
Conference, sanitary, international, at Paris, 826
Congress on Tuberculosis, Austrian, first, 1736
Conjunctiva, foreign bodies in, removal of, 1131
lymphoid degeneration of, 220—ab
Conjunctivitis, diphtheritic, classification of, 1454—O
vernal, and eosinophil cells, 952—O
Connecticut medical news, 428, 1203
regular, homeopathic and eclectic March reports, 1348
state board homeopathic November report, 214
state board November report, 214
Conscience, corporation with, 597—E
Constipation, abdominal massage in, 1900
agar-agar in, 445
and epilepsy, 360
chronic, heart and kidney disturbances with, 1305—ab
chronic, paraffin injection in, 313—ab
chronic, surgical pathology of, 219-ab
habitual, psychotherapy in, 1602—ab
spastic, and antiperistalsis, 1693—ab
symptoms and complications of, 219—ab
Consumption cure fake in Jackson, Mich., 134—P
cure fake, J. L. Hill, 134—P
cure fake, Nature's Creation, 364—P
cure fake, Tuberclecide, 1409—P
cure fakes, 125—E
Contract Practice: See Practice
practice, proposed solution for certain phases of, 225—ab
Contracture, muscular, ischemic, and gangrene, origin and treatment of, 547—ab
Contusion of back, complications, 74—ab
Convalescence from diphtheria, gangrene of limb during, 460—ab
Convallaria, 964—T
Convergence insufficiency, its importance to practitioner, successful modern treatment, 1070—ab
Conviction of rape on insane person, essentials to, 1903—M1
Convictions under food and drugs act, 1897—P
Convulsions after orthopedic operations, 1623—ab
in infants, cause of, 1281
psychogenetic, simulating epilepsy, 1357—ab
puerperal, or eclampsia, 623—ab
Cord, spermatic, varicocele of, 778—ab
Cordite, eating of, 825
Cornea, salvarsan does not act on, clinical and experimental evidence of, 1623—ab
Cornil, Prof., dedication of monument to, 977
Corporation with conscience, 597—E
Corporations, largest, smallest medical fees paid by, 446—ME
Corpse, persistence of strychnin in, 697—ab
Corpus callosum, puncture of, to relieve pressure on brain, 162—ab
luteum, function of, 79—ab, 595—E
luteum, galactagogue action of, 924—ab
Corpuscles: See Blood Cells
Corrosive Sublimate: See Mercury, Bichlorid
Corset, meralgia paresthetica due to pressure of, 925—ab
plaster, removable, for structural scoliosis, 1847—ab
Corsets, good and bad, *1444
Cotton-seed oil, physiologic action and therapeutic uses of, 1498
Cough, auscultation of, 1506—ab
cure, Kickapoo, misbranded, 1898—P
during auscultation in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 245—O
in pulmonary tuberculosis, treatment of, 1441—O
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report of, 441—P, 1278—P
Court decision on food and drugs act, 1819—E
Courts and public health, 123—E
Cows, uninspected, milk from, cities may require annual tuberculin test and authorize summary seizure and destruction by health departments of, 374—M1
Coxitis, tuberculous, spontaneous fractures in, 1232—ab
Cramp, player's and writer's, treatment of, 1623—ab
Cranial Cavity, Cranium: See Skull
Cream ale, misbranding of, 1898—P
Creatinin, sources of error in Folin method for estimation of, 923—ab
Credentials, forged, presented, 991
valuation of, 765—ab
Cremation bill in Germany, 1274
in France and abroad, 283
in Prussia, new bill on, 978
optional, bill for, 1827
Creosote in bronchopneumonia, 332—ab
Crepitation, pulmonary, reversible, in cardiac failure, 1687—ab
Criminal type and criminal class, 201—E
Cripple aid, international exposition of, 284
Cripples, self-supporting, 1238—E
Crises, cerebral, transient, in arteriosclerotics, significance of, 304—ab
Crystals, typical, technic of substance giving rise to, 926—ab
Cultures, bacterial, bureau for distributing, 678
Cup of death, 1818—E
Curds, hard, in infants stools, etiology and nature of, 1682—ab
Cure, fresh-air, technic for, 934—ab
no implied contract to, counterclaim wrongly allowed in action for medical services, 993—M1
Curet, frontal sinus, 1653—O
Curie, Madame, and academy of sciences of France, 516—E
candidacy of, and election of Dr. Branly to academy of sciences, 522
Cyanosis: See Acrocyanosis
Cyst: See also Cysts
Cyst, mediastinal, producing compression of trachea, atal, in infant of 9 months, 1145—ab
ovarian, unusually large, 141—ab
Cysts: See also Cyst
Cysts, in common bile duct, 1369—ab
ovarian, large, 847—ab
ovarian, small, unusual complication of, 1616—ab
pancreatic, treatment of, 1303—ab

Cystocele and prolapse of uterus, plastic operation for, 1013—ab
operation for, and pelvic fascia, 1147—ab
operative treatment of, 1518—ab
Cystoscopy and catheterization of double ureter, 1689—ab
in diagnosis of pregnancy pyelitis, 1303—ab
Cystostomy, suprapubic, device for keeping patients dry after, 1612—ab
suprapubic, technic of immediate closure of bladder following, 74—ab
Cytodiagnosis in gastric diseases, 1827

D

Dairies, card system for rating of, 594—E, 608—C
Dairy inspection, 124—E
inspection, card system of, 594—E, 608—C
Damages recoverable in malpractice case with conveyance of property to wife, 1902—M
Datura alba seeds, poisoning from, 1001—ab
Day, Bertha C., Co., mail-order medical fake, 971—E, 982—P
Deaf mutes, blind and epileptics of Denmark's asylums, Wassermann reaction in, 1698—ab
Deafness, deafmutism and mutism from, differential diagnosis between, 387—ab
exercise of ear in, 1231—ab
Death after injection of salvarsan in cardiovascular disease, 1910—ab
after injection of salvarsan in paralytic dementia, 164—ab
and disability resulting from childbirth, 778—ab
apparent, rhythmic compression of heart in, 81—ab
certificates, uniformity in, 1114—E
discovery of carbon-monoxid poisoning long after, 53
from being blown into air, 1120
from chloroform poisoning, tardy, 1012—ab
from external injury by accidental means, susceptibility to disease, 1902—M1
from postanesthetic acid intoxication, 2 cases of, 928—ab
how fact of, is established in France, 435
in infections due to hypo-adrenia, treatment of, 1678—ab
proof of, 842—M1
rate and birth-rate, lowest, on record in Great Britain, 680
rate and birth-rate, lowest on record in Scotland, 1405
rate and standard of civilization in Germany, 682
sudden, from myocarditis in scarlet fever, 545—ab
sudden, in cardiovascular disease, 1761—ab
Deaths abroad, 1825
of physicians in 1910, 47—E
Decay, growth and heredity, 1874—ab
Decompression, cerebral, indications and technic of, 380—ab
Decubitus, ventral, pararectal prostatectomy in, 1862—ab
Deformities, congenital, 847—ab
Deformity of female genitalia, 2 uncommon forms of, 1229—ab
Delaware medical news, 674, 1270
state board December report, 371
Delhi Boil: See Oriental Sore
Delirium cordis, transitory, clinical significance of, 70—ab
Delivery, allowing patients to get up early after, 860—ab
how soon after, may conception occur? 529
of first arm in podalic version of breech presentation, modification of usual technic in, 380—ab
rapid, with undilated os-uteri, 227—ab
spontaneous, and paroxysmal tachycardia, 1157—ab
Dementia, paraplegic, from chronic cortical encephalitis, 159—ab
praecox, mental mechanisms in, 156—ab
praecox, nature and conception of, 156—ab
Dengue, nature of virus of, 773—ab
Denmark asylums, Wassermann reaction in, 1862—ab
Dental students boycott school, 54
surgery, agitation among students in, 755
Dentist found guilty of manslaughter of patient who bled to death after extraction of teeth, 433
Deodorizer and germ killer, Egyptian, misbranding of, 1898—P
Depilation, electrolytic, improved technic for, 629—ab
Depopulation, measures against, in Belgium, 1050
Dermatitis among flower-pickers in Scilly Islands, so-called lily rash, 158—ab
chemical, from incompatible external applications, 1389—O
eczematoid, infections, 1005—ab
Dermatology, diatheses in, 1667
Dermatoses, pregnancy, serotherapy of, 1157—ab
Desiccation, vacuum, effect of, on virus of rabies, 456—ab, 538—ab
Desmoid tumors of abdominal wall after operations, 65—ab
Development, physical and mental, and carpal ossification, 697—ab
physical, of child, index of, 307—ab
Diabetes mellitus, 465—ab
acidosis due to, treatment of, 785—ab
among negroes, 303—ab
and tumors in female genitalia, 463—ab
changes in pancreas in, 785—ab
classification of, 1905—ab
coma due to, and acidosis, 1516—ab
dietetic treatment of, 619—ab
dyspnea in, 1425—ab
fatal, in 5 brothers and sisters between ages of 4 and 11, 783—ab
from surgical standpoint, 1677—ab
functions of stomach in, 143—ab, 497—O
gangrene due to, and glycosuria, surgical aspect of, 226—ab, 929—ab
in children, traumatic, 616—ab, 848—ab
increase of mortality from, in France, 1121
influence of acetonuria in, 707—ab
is there specific treatment for? 1849—ab
medicinal treatment of, 619—ab
oatmeal in, 1667
pathologic chemistry of, 143—ab
renal and traumatic, 1302—ab
soy bean as food in, 70—ab
speculation on, 1072—ab
table of carbohydrate equivalents for treatment of, 1422—ab
Diagnosis, surgical, of gastric and duodenal ulcer, why studied by practitioner, 85—O
surgical, reflexes in, 537—ab
Diamond brand pills, Chichester's, 1591—P
Match Co., 597—E
Diaphoresis, continuous and persistent, in acute pneumonia, 701—ab
Diaphragm and circulation, 1519—ab
reflex, 1014—ab
Diarrhea and eczema in infants, chronic, and chemical composition of human milk, 781—ab
infantile, prevention of, 850—ab
infectious, 845—ab
infectious, proctoscopy and sigmoidoscopy in infancy as applied to, 620—ab
in infants and gas bacillus in stools, 846—ab
in infants, eosinophil, 1305—ab
in infants, infectious, silver nitrate irrigations in, 845—ab
summer, in children, 1719—T
summer, in infants under 2, 1759—ab
Diastase and pepsin in urine, 1357—ab
Diatheses, 1666
in children, 1667
in dermatology, 1667
therapeutics in, 1667
exudative and mountain climate, 1766—ab
Diet and distribution of appendicitis, 306—ab
in acute infectious diseases, 1771—O
in cardiovascular and kidney disturbances, 625—ab
in diabetes mellitus, 619—ab
in heart disease and arteriosclerosis, 846—ab
in neurasthenia, attractive, 874—ab
in typhoid, 538—ab, 1735
in typhoid, liberal, 1843—ab
influence of, on formation and healing of acute gastric ulcer, 225—ab
regulation of, 1258—ab
restricted, value of, in certain acute inflammatory diseases of skin, 158—ab
test, in estimating digestion, 931—ab
very restricted, of rice in acute inflammatory disease of skin, 454—ab
Dietetics taught by cartoon, 1659—E
Digestion disturbances in infants, pathogenesis of, 706—ab
gastric, action of intestinal antiseptics on, 1609—ab
of fat in infancy, physiology and pathology of, 1068—ab
of vegetables, 1154—ab
rôle of spleen in, 1668
test diet in estimation of, 931—ab
Digestive disturbances, surgical treatment of, 1602—ab
organs, diseases of, benzidin test for occult blood in, 1752—ab
Digipuratum in heart disease, 1360—ab
Digitalis, 421—T, 508—T
and allies, therapeutics of, 1148—ab
group, 606—P
group, standardization of, 1606—P
in arrhythmia, 549—ab
reaction of heart to, when auricle is fibrillating, 76—ab
standardization of, 1198—E
tonic use of, 457—ab
Diphtheria, abdominal, 199—O
and public health, 37—O
antitoxin, use of, 1725—E
bacilli, tests of virulence of, 809—O
bacillus-carriers, 621—ab
bacillus-carriers, treatment of, 627—ab
chronic, 618—ab
conjunctivitis due to, classification of, 1454—O
gangrene of limb during convalescence from, 460—ab
in institution, 1615—ab
paralysis of velum due to, electricity in, 1235—ab
quarantine, bacteriologic vs. clinical control of, 288—C
repeated, and postdiphtheritic paralysis, 229—ab
return cases of, 1370—ab, 1769—ab
serotherapy of, 779—ab
toxin, administration of, in collodion sac, 456—ab
unrecognized, 1074—ab
Diplegias and hemiplegias of infancy and childhood, syphilitic factor in, 1618—ab
Diplobacillus, morax-axenfeld, simple method for cultivation of, 1106—O
Diplococcus, gram-negative, pneumonia due to, 1298—ab
Diploma factory, 839
mill wanted, 1830—ab
Direction, sense of, among blind, 1492
Disability and death resulting from childbirth, 778—ab
Disease and longevity, 1830—ab
and man, 1355—ab
and shellfish, 1339
internal, diagnostic and therapeutic importance of knee-chest position in, 1861—ab
internal, radiotherapy of, 1436—ab
prophylaxis of, and state hygiene, bulletin on, 274—E
susceptibility to, after external injury by accidental means, death from, 1902—M1
Diseases, chronic and incurable, validity of statutes forbidding advertising for patients and special ability to treat or cure, chronic and incurable defined, consultation of medical works by boards, 452—M1
communicable, relation and attitude of public to and obligation of physician in development of, 75—ab
Disinfectants, method for bacteriologic standardization of, 455—ab
Disinfection of books, 1406
of books, carbo-gasoline method for, 538—ab
of hands and field of operation, 1587
Dislocation of hip, its reduction by method of Biglow, 845—ab
of shoulder and elbow, prognosis of, 1368—ab
of shoulder and paralysis of arm with falling of humerus, 1362—ab
of shoulder, ultimate outcome of, 931—ab
Dispensaries, free, for uncinariasis, 1485—E
Dissections, anatomic, preservation of, with permanent color of muscles, blood-vessels and organs, 882—O
District of Columbia medical news, 428, 1729
Diuretic, choice of, 779—ab
Diuretics, action of, 549—ab
Diverticula of lower intestine, their development and relationship to carcinoma, 775—ab
Diverticulitis of rectum, 1225—ab
Diverticulum, carcinoma and obliteration of appendix, clinical and pathologic significance of, 1069—ab
in esophagus, 932—ab
Doctor Fizz, misbranding of, 1898—P
Documents, public, not free, 1345
Dogs, metabolism of, with functionally resected small intestine, 618—ab
training of, for sanitary service, 1493
Door, locked, 969—E
Drain, Wylie, for cure of sterility in aged, 1190—O
Drainage, aspiration, of bladder, 83—ab
in elephantiasis, 467—ab
in suprapubic prostatectomy, abdominal position for, 778—ab
of ascites into subcutaneous cellular tissues, 930—ab
of bladder, suprapubic, satisfactory method of, 538—ab
position, in suprapubic prostatectomy, 535—ab
proper, of water courses and lowlands, imperative necessity for, 1678—ab
Drains, cotton, and cylindrical gauze used in discharging ears, 262—O
Draughts and colds, 459—ab
Dreadnaughts and physicians, 820—E
Dreams, mechanism and interpretation of, 776—ab
role of, in etiology, 1373—O
Drinking-cup, public, 1818—E
Dropsy: See also Ascites and Edema
Dropsy and heart disease, digitalis in, with fibrillation of auricles, 927—ab
Drug addiction in United States, present status of, 695—ab
addiction, treatment of, 503—O
adulteration, judicial view of, 597—E
adulteration, state laws against, 1212—P
dissolving in stomach, insufficiency of means employed for prevention of, 1274
useful, what constitutes it, should its preparation be limited to one or two? 924—ab
Drugs: See also Drug
Drugs, acting on circulation, 420—T, 508—T, 591—T
action of, combinations of, 1862—ab
and medicinal chemicals, imports and exports of, in Germany, 524
and poisons, physical factors in action of, 1152—ab
as stimulants in accidents during anesthesia, 73—ab
combinations of, in therapeutics, 782—ab
elimination of, by diseased lungs, 389—ab
hematoporphyrinuria not due to, 851—ab
injection of, into lumbar muscles, 1067—ab
new tax on dispensing of, in Austria, 361
physical properties of, in syphilis, 934—ab
physiologic assay of, report of committee of Philadelphia branch of American Pharmaceutical Association on, 606—P
should Pharmacopeia contain only those which are useful and efficient? 924—ab
value of, in circulatory diseases, 1748
Druggist and physician, 442—O
Druggists Circular, attitude of, on nostrums, 287—P
Duct, bile, common, catheterization of, for enteroclysis in toxic biliary cases, 141—ab
Ductus botalli, patent, 847—ab
Dulness, application of dorsal percussion of heart in interpretation of Grocco's paravertebral triangle of, 1010—ab
precordial, in heart disease in children, 930—ab
Duodenal and gastric ulcer, why practitioner should study surgical diagnosis of, 85—O
and gastric ulcers, perforation of, 1691—ab, 1855—ab
obstruction shown by radiography, 1858—ab
ulcer, 232—ab, 1292—ab
ulcer, cause and relief of pain in, 1752—ab
ulcer, chronic, 463—ab
ulcer, diagnosis and surgical indications of, 1352—ab
ulcer, perforating, with fat necrosis, 302—ab
ulcer, treatment of, 314—ab
Duodenojejunostomy, 792—O
Duodenum and stomach, diseases of, from surgical standpoint, 457—ab, 458—ab, 927—ab

Duodenum and stomach, neuromuscular and secretory coordination between, 1752—ab
direct lavage of, 455—ab, 935—ab
function of, 1752—ab
Dust and smoke nuisance, combating, 1123
street, and food, 903—E
Dwarfs, 625—ab
Dysdiadokokinesia in chorea, 1620—ab
Dysentery, acute, 1801—T
bacillary, 845—ab, 1801—T
efficacy of ipecac treatment of, 1510—ab
epidemic in hospital, 388—ab
influence of, on incidence and mortality of pulmonary tuberculosis, 383—ab
in infants, vaccine therapy in prevention of, 1512—ab
magnesium sulphate in, 1593—C
protective inoculation against, 1577—E
treatment of, 1226—ab
Dysesthesias and pain, interpretation of, 787—O
Dysmenorrhea, resection of spermatic plexus for relief of certain forms of, 1104—O
treatment of, 1520—ab
Dispensary, hospital, abuse problem in Philadelphia, 1507—ab
Dyspepsia: See also Indigestion
Dyspepsia, appendicular, diffuse peritonitis in, 1687—ab
of old age, 457—ab
Dyspnea in nephritis and diabetes mellitus, 1425—ab
Dystocia: See also Labor
Dystocia, due to ventrofixation of uterus, Cesarean section for, 623—ab
kidney displacements, congenital and acquired, as etiologic factors in, 455—ab

DEATHS

Abbott, Benjamin T., 684
Abbott, George, 1053
Abé, Hana, 1127
Abernathy, John Clayton, 1408
Adams, John Quincy, 1896
Aiken, Edward R., 1053
Alexander, John W., 1127
Alexander, Samuel, 128
Allen, Ethan P., 1210
Allen, Giles Bertram, 524
Allen, Joel, 980
Allen, Joseph B., 1128
Anderson, Charles Lewis, 363
Anderson, Daniel Smith, 1832
Anderson, William, 1495
Andrews, George W., 981
Andrews, Thomas A., 833
Angell, Henry Clay, 1831
Anthony, Frank, 1126
Antrobus, Bolivar, 1897
Aparici, D. J., 1825
Appley, James Dow, 909
Armitage, Joseph Hartman, 1054
Asbury, Richard, 684
Ash, Henry St. Clair, 1277
Ashley, Edward Fiske, 979
Ashley, G. Lee R., 980
Ashmead, Albert Sydney, 758
Atkins, Riley Allen, 604
Atkinson, Robert, 1738
Austin, Philip A., 1343
Austin, William Hannah, 1127
Ayers, Elihu H., 363
Ayo, Sampson A., 1053
Bacmeister, Theodore, 832
Bacon, Benjamin Bently, 209
Badgeley, Daniel C., 981
Badger, Albert, 1210
Bailey, J. Elmer, 524
Bailey, James Huntington, 1494
Baird, John V., 980
Baird, William Chalmers, 1590
Baker, Albert Rufus, 1209
Baker, Frederick Birdseye, 1277
Baker, Harry H., 1494
Baker, John Francis, 1738
Baldwin, Marion Augustus, 909
Ballou, Charles Olney, 362
Bandera, J. M., 601
Bardwell, Eugene Orville, 833
Bare, Addison Wilson, 833
Barker, Albert B., 363
Barnaby, Gideon, 1128
Barnes, Benjamin Shields, 1127
Barrett, William Harper, 1342
Barry, John William, 981
Bartlett, J. W., 605
Baskerville, John Barbour, 525
Bates, Laura Cowgill, 980
Bayneham, George, 1343
Beach, Platt Ellsworth, 525
Beall, Joseph Alfred, 1277
Bear, Alfred Wesley, 604
Beattie, Thomas, 909
Beck, Carl, 1896
Beckstead, Morris, 1591
Bedford, Franklin, 363
Beeson, Hannibal Amilcar, 759
Behner, Frank B., 759
Bell, James, 1276
Bell, Lester Bomar, 1590
Bell, William D., 1277
Bell, William Henry, 1590
Bellenger, Paul L., 1896
Beltz, George A., 363
Beltz, Thomas H., 1670
Bennett, James William, 980
Bennett, Telemachus N., 1277
Bernstoff, Charles H., 1127
Berry, James S., 363
Bertholf, Charles Merrill, 55
Bertram, William Henry, 1897
Best, Leonidas E., 832
Bethune, Alexander, 1897
Bevan, Andrew J., 1591
Bickford, John Wesley, 524
Bigg, Arthur Henry, 1053
Biggs, John Thompson, 1897
Bill, Albert Henry, 1669
Binder, George A., 363
Binkley, Alexander Franklin, 684
Binswanger, R., 1825
Birdsall, Stephen Tabor, 758
Birney, William Litchworth, 525
Black, James Thomas, 363
Blackwood, Thomas, 833
Blair, Arthur Walter, 440
Blake, Selden LaFayette, 1495
Blanton, John W., 132
Bogert, Edward Strong, 683
Bohr, Christian, 755
Bolton, Isaiah Baker, 979
Bond, Benjamin M., 1832
Bond, Charles Lisle, 832
Bond, John W., 439
Borden, George Thomas, 759
Boston, Arnett Phillip, 1053
Bosworth, Josiah M., 685
Botsford, Llewellyn Thomas, 758
Botts, Edwin H., 286
Bourne, Joseph W., 759
Bouse, John Arthur, 1127
Bowditch, Henry Pickering, 831
Bowie, Robert L., 1408
Bowles, Warren W., 1210
Bowman, William L., 525
Boyd, Donald, 440
Boyd, John S., 832
Boyden, Charles Francis, 363
Bradford, John M., 525
Bradley, Charles Howard, 980
Bradley, Cornelius Cole, 209
Bradley, William Inglis, 1127
Bradshaw, Laban Langstaff, 286
Brainin, Simon M., 1210
Brayton, Asa, 287
Breech, James Oscar, 286
Brengle, William Burgess, 1738
Bressard, 1827
Brethour, Herbert Franklin, 1128
Brewton, Isaac H., 55
Briggs, Thomas E., 759
Brinckerhoff, Walter Remsen, 758
Brink, Henry Jay, 1494
Brittain, James M., 1210
Broadbent, Oliver, 1897
Broadous, Carter Lurton, 604
Brockway, Joseph, 1409
Brooke, Jared E., 1210
Brown, Gabriel A. D., 1343
Brown, John P., 363
Brown, Joseph L., 980
Brown, Lewis S., 1408
Brown, Lonzo F., 981
Brown, Millard F., 981
Brown, Raymond W., 979
Brubaker, A. Grant S., 1670
Bruce, Orpha Desiah Baldwin, 981
Brucker, Charles Magnus, 1494
Buell, Jesse W., 759
Buettner, Adolph, 133
Bull, Charles Stedman, 1276
Bull, George Walker, 1054
Burford, Jonathan Edward, 1495
Burgess, Daniel Maynard, 832
Burgess, William Alfred, 1669
Burke, James Pickens, 684
Burkert, Edwin Franklin, 981
Burnham, John Loring, 684
Burns, Wesley Jones, 1343
Busby, Aaron, 1591
Byington, John Fletcher, 439
Cadwell, Joseph Warren, 1409
Caldwell, Robert, 1408
Caldwell, Washington Jackson, 833
Callaghan, Thomas, 1494
Camp, Daniel Webster, 1277
Campbell, Bertha Hastings, 1737
Cannon, Henry Rutgers, 604
Cannon, Thomas Harris, 439
Carnahan, John David, 1210
Carpenter, Thomas M., 287
Carpenter, William T., 832
Carr, Wallace Deane, 759
Carrington, Everard A. S., 1831
Carter, Edwin H., 758
Casey, Francis P., 285
Cassatt, Massillon, 684
Cassel, Henry E., 1210
Cassels, Daniel A., 440
Cassell, Martin H., 981
Cates, Horace G., 1127
Caviness, Alfred H., 1408
Cessna, Benjamin Franklin, 758
Chace, Nathaniel Ray, 440
Chaillé, Stanford Emerson, 1669
Chamberlain, Elston, 1277
Chamberlain, Raymond W., 133
Chamberlin, Austin B., 1896
Chambers, Rufus, 209
Chapin, Frederick Wilcox, 55
Chassagne, Eugene J., 1343
Cheeseman, George, 133
Chew, Vernon Tillford, 1343
Chilton, L. B., 833
Chisholm, William Palmer, 684
Clark, Adoniram Judson, 1277
Clark, Charles Edward, 363
Clark, Eli Granger, 440
Clayton, James L., 55
Clements, Joseph, 604
Clewell, Augustus Alexander, 1494
Closson, Caleb Horace, 759
Clutter, William H., 1276
Coates, Frank Avery, 209
Coble, Jacob, 524
Coburn, William C., 1590
Cockburn, John Cassilis, 604
Coe, George Delos, 832
Coe, John Williams, 832
Coffin, Isaac Francis, 604
Coggeshall, Frederick, 684
Cole, Horace Brand, 1831
Coleman, Horace, 1669
Collins, David W., 1832
Colvin, Darwin, 208
Conant, Jesse L., 1832
Conger, Frederic Garvin, 684
Conn, William Amos, 440
Connor, Leartus, 1209
Cook, Francis Stephen Winter, 1409
Cook, John B., 1737
Cook, John P., 525
Cook, Joseph L., 525
Cook, Luther Cochran, 55
Cooley, Franklin, 758
Cooper, Andrew Guffin, 1738
Cooper, Horace T., 1409
Cooper, Robert W., 1053
Cooper, William Clark, 1053
Corey, Linn Henry, 981
Corey, Rufus C., 759
Corlett, Christopher E., 440
Corman, George W., 604
Covert, George M., 1409
Cowan, Charles Spinning, 759
Cox, Ira E., 133
Cozzolino, V., 1825
Crabtree, John S., 1832
Craig, George Gorgas, 909
Craig, Lloyd Alexander, 684
Craig, Louis B., 1277
Craignead, Robert David, 979
Cramer, Isaac Smith, 1053
Crandell, Frederick Lowell, 363
Crawford, John N. W., 526
Crawford, Martin Phifer, 1127
Cress, James, 1210
Creveling, William Sloan, 286
Critz, Alfred M., 209
Crosby, Alexander H., 1342
Crosgrove, Thomas, 833
Crouse, Henry M., 1832
Crumrine, Benjamin F., 1670
Culbertson, John Robert, 55
Cummings, Damon Sprague, 132
Cunningham, Richard Maury, 604
Curd, William Edward, 286
Curran, Charles James, 208
Curran, Stanley Douglas, 524
Currie, Daniel Augustus, 831
Cushing, Edward Fitch, 1053
Cushing, Maria J., 1277
Cutler, James, 209
Dakin, Edward Arthur, 1737
Danforth, Isaac Newton, 1407
Dantzler, Frederick W., 981
Darling, Edward Galbraith, 1897
Darling, Herbert Stanton, 1591
David, John C., 605
Davis, Alexander, 1343
Davis, George, 833
Davis, Oscar F., 440
Davis, Roland Augustus, 1409
Davis, Samuel Alonzo, 209
Davis, Sands Macamly, 759
Davis, Thomas Berton, 758
Davis, William F., 209
Dean, George Roswell, 362
Dean, Harry Johnson, 1408
DeCourcy, William Henry, 1210
Deemy, Emmanuel K., 1669
del Arca, E. E., 1339
Delker, William, 1832
Demers, Joseph Fred, 1277
Denham, Alfred Charles, 525
Denham, Henry J., 525
Dennard, John H., 1738
Densmore, Emmet, 759
Dent, Samuel Marmaduke, 1832
Derrick, William Smeltzer, 1896
De Sashmutt, Van Elias, 1832
Devilbiss, David Marshall, 684
DeWitt, John W., 440
Diemert, Joseph A., 440
Dimon, Russell J., 1210
Discus, Hugh C., 287
Dixon, Charles Henry, 1896
Doak, Hubert Pemberton, 604
Doane, George Harvey, 209
Dodd, Edward Francis, 604
Dodds, Susanna Way, 362
Donoghue, James Crawley, 758
Dorval, Charles Eugene Arthur, 601
Doss, George A., 1210
dos Santos, J., 1048
Dougherty, Edwin Neville, 1590
Douglass, Allison O., 286
Dow, Charles E. 440
Doyle, Frank Moore, 685
Doyle, William Jerome, 286
Drake, Matthew B., 363
Draper, Fannie L., 1409
Driscoll, Daniel Michael, 133
Dufault, Albini Joseph W., 209
Duncan, William A., 1494
Dunham, William Russell, 1590
Dustin, Jeremiah B., 759
Dyer, Alexander Stephens, 133
Dyke, R. H., 1343
Edwards, Girard Bryce, 832
Edwards, Maria Stewart Loughborough, 833
Edwards, Orlando M., 1897
Egan, William L., 684
Eichler, J. P., 287
Eider, Charles Stuart, 1343
Eldon, William McKee, 1738
Eliot, Augustus Greely, 1737
Elliott, William S., 55
Ellis, Charles Manly, 1896
Ellis, Dyas C., 1495
Elster, Lester Augustus, 1590
Ely, William, 525
Elv, William Smith, 285
Endris, William R., 1343
Erdman, Albert Joseph, 831
Esrey, Lewis K., 1054
Escherich, 756
Esrev, Lewis K., 1054
Estill, James T., 525
Ethridge, Mark D., 1737
Everhart, Isaish F., 1737
Ezzard, George L., 133
Fackler, Joshua M., 1343
Fair, Henry N., 1832
Fairchild, Lewis Addison, 833
Faith, James, 440
Fallot, Arthur, 1827
Farnham, Edwin, 1342
Farnum, James Kelley, 758
Fekete, Alexander, 980
Fels, George W., 1127
Ferguson, Hugh L., 55
Ferte, Joseph E., 759
Fienup, Theodore F., 286
Files, Frederick Howard, 832
Filkins, John Wesley, 981
Finch, John Henry, 363
Fishblate, S. Albert, 980
Fisk, Frank H., 604
Fitch, Arthur Case, 1342
Fitch, Harold D., 209
Fitz-Gerald, John A., 525
Fleming, John Bartley, 208
Flewellen, Ewrad A., 1277
Flint, John, 285
Flock, Christopher William, 1053
Follman, Peter, 1738
Fontaine, Felix Dydine, 604
Foreman, Austin W., 55
Foreman, Lincoln D., 604
Forgus, J. A., 1127
Foscue, Charles J., 1897
Foster, Franklin J., 684
Foster, James Milton, 980
Foster, Nathan A., 980
Foulds, Thomas L., 909
Fourguette, Pierre M., 1738
Fowler, Henry M., 1897
Fox, Addison C., 440
Fox, Edward W., 1408
Fox, Harriet E. Magee, 1343
Frazer, Samuel Hamilton, 981
Frederick, Carlton C., 1408
Freeman, Ingraham Bill, 1128
Fritts, Valentine, 833
Frost, James, 55
Fuchs, Gustav, 1409
Fulgham, Fenton L., 1127
Fulkerson, Walter C., 209
Fuller, Horace Smith, 208
Fulton, Lee Washington, 759
Furness, William Joseph, 362
Gaffney, Emory C., 440
Gaither, John Burgess, 55
Gallimore, Elizabeth, 55
Galloway, Allen H., 1897
Galloway, Merrill James, 833
Galton, Francis, 359
Gandier, Augustine, 832
Gardner, Charles Foster, 1210
Gariepy, Joseph Camille, 286
Gaudet, Charles Albert, 525
Gay, William Frederick, 1669

Gee, Darius Cross, 1670
Geiger, Franklin J., 133
Gibson, Edwin Lacy, 7[illegible]
Gilbert, John Perrine, 286
Glass, William M., 759
Glatfelter, Moah M., 1209
Godshaw, Cain C., 1128
Goetsch, Herman F., 133
Goodpasture, Lloyd E., 133
Goodrich, Roscoe H., 133
Gordon, William Powell, 133
Goudy, Samuel Patterson, 1128
Gould, John Woodward, 363
Gradle, Henry, 1126
Graham, James Monroe, 286
Graham, Thomas, 604
Grainger Joseph Francis, 440
Gray, Alexander R., 980
Gray, George B., 440
Gray, Joseph Preston, 604
Gray, Thomas Hamilton, 1277
Gray, William, G., 133
Green, Albert Stead, 1831
Green, William, 1342
Greene, Charles Alfred, 286
Greene, Francis M., 758
Greenlee, David R. B., 236
Greenwald, Marquis, 1494
Greer, Norman O., 1127
Greer, T. G., 1831
Grier, William, 285
Griffith, Stephen Harrison, 1669
Griffith, William Clark, 286
Grissom, William T., 286
Groves, Abraham R., 1343
Gumberts, Albert Richard, 1127
Gustin, Edmund Roy, 832
Haarmann, G., 1825
Hackwell, Samuel Stuart, 1590
Haden, Hugh Henry, 133
Hafele, George W., 1494
Hager, William Perry, 1669
Haggerty, William, 363
Hagnauer, E., 1825
Haines, George Benjamin, 1127
Hale, John L., 209
Hale, Paul DeWitt, 1590
Hall, Benton M., 1737
Hall, James A., 1831
Hall, Robert, 55
Hall, Samuel, 909
Hamill, Thomas, 1408
Hamilton, Alfred Thorley, 1897
Hamilton, Charles Henry, 1738
Hammer, Andrew F., 1495
Hamnett, Charles Joseph, 684
Hancock, James William Dodd, 1053
Hann, George Valentine, 209
Hapgood, Lowrie Payne, 832
Hardcastle, Alexander, 440
Harding, Hiram William, 1211
Hare, William John, 1054
Hargrove, Jones B., 980
Hargrove, Robert Harris, 1590
Harmon, George W., 1495
Harmon, Reuben, 1277
Harrell, E. B., 759
Harris, Francis Augustine, 363
Harris, James H., 55
Harris, Jane Howell, 604
Harrison, John Wesley 286
Harrison, William Henry, 1590
Hart, Charles Avery, 979
Hart, Edward Patrick Stanley, 1276
Hart, Thomas Benton, 1209
Hart, William B., 833
Hartung, Christian J., 1670
Hartwell, John Bugbee, 1738
Haskins, Frank Henry, 209
Hastings, William Clarkson, 1053
Hawkes, Wilson Levi, 1591
Haworth, Edward Emmitt, 209
Hayes, Albert Hamilton, 1738
Haynes, Thomas Benjamin, 525
Hazen, Stephen E., 1897
Headrick, William Jennings, 1053
Heath, Clarence Wright, 285
Heath, Leroy W., 604
Heath, Newton Emmer, 287
Hebert, Perdelete, 1494
Hempel, J. F., 1339
Hemsteger, John Aloysius, 133
Henderson, Elizabeth Mabel, 1127
Hendrick, Henry Clay, 1590
Hendry, Hugh Campbell, 440
Henkle, Abram Miller, 1831
Hennel, Michael Harvey, 362
Henry, Columbus, 603
Herndon, Cumberland George, 1590
Herrington, Lafayette Washington, 1210
Herrmann, Alfred Augustus, 604
Hertz, John K., 133
Hewlett, William Wheeler, 832
Hibbard, William Edward, 1053
Hickman, Claude Fowler, 1211
Hickok, Eugene P., 439
Hieber, John Henry, 980
Hill, Benjamin, 55
Hill, George Armstrong, 286
Hill, Norman F., 1590
Hill, Robert Louis, 1343
Hillyer, Eben, 132
Hitchcock, Edward, 758
Hoagland, Garrett G. 167[illegible]
Hocquart, 360
Hodges, William J., 209
Hoen, Adolph Gustav, 1126
Holbrook, Mary Ann, 286
Holderness, Edward Page Granville, 133
Holifield, John R., 133
Holin, John, 1053
Holland, James C., 1832
Hollingsworth, John B., 833
Holloway, William Wallace, 1897
Holt, King, 832
Holt, N. L., 833
Holtzman, Samuel Eccleston, 1494
Hook, Norman Rhinehart, 1832
Hoover, Jonas, 133
Hoover, Reuben C., 981
Hopkins, James Swinburne, 132
Hopkins, Samuel David, 603
Horn, Emmett Eugene, 1495
Horn, Nellie Knowles, 759
Hoskins, John Robinson, 1277
Howard, Emory E., 1494
Howard, George Canning, 1053
Howard, Lewis Nathaniel, 832
Howe, Arthur John Perry, 980
Howe, Edwin Samuel, 980
Hower, Jonathan A. C., 1127
Howey, Harris, 1896
Hoyt, R. Burdett, 286
Hubbard, Alfred Elisha, 525
Huchard, Henri, 283
Huffman, Lucius D., 1128
Hughes, George L., 525
Hull, Joseph Addison Wright, 684
Humiston, Edwin Ray, Jr., 1896
Humphries, Henry, 1896
Hunnewell, David Smith, 1832
Hunsicker, Charles Heil, 209
Hunt, Joseph Hill, 362
Hunt, Myron Watson, 55
Hurlbert, John Worthing, 1408
Hutchins, John F., 1210
Hutchinson, Edwin Darius, 440
Hutchinson, Frederick Smith, 286
Hutton, Herbert Benjamin, 1343
Hyten, William H., 1343
Ilderton, Flinn Browning B., 981
Inches, Charles Edward, 285
Ingersoll, Isaac Frederick, 1343
Ingram, Nelson, 286
Ireland, Stephen A., 980
Irwin, Emmett Lee, 363
Ivers, Richard W., 1210
Jackson, Adam Lutheran, 1591
Jackson, Arthur Frame, 1048
Jackson, Cornelius Sampson, 1408
Janeway, Edward Gamaliel, 524
Janeway, John H., 1209
Janney, William Smith, 132
Jelks, Nathaniel P., 1277
Jenkins, Mozart, 1053
Jenks, Samuel Michael, 1343
Jennings, Charles Austin, 832
Jewell, J. E., 1832
Johns, Emory, B., 1277
Johns, Jacob Rohrer, 1210
Johnson, Isaac D., 525
Johnson, Richard E., 1408
Johnson, Samuel Micajah, 525
Johnson, Thomas Hodge, 1408
Johnston, John P., 832
Johnstone, James Kennedy, 759
Jones, David W., 981
Jones, Evan, 605
Jones, Henry A., 1591
Jones, Lawrence Ellsworth, 605
Joyner, Robert W., 832
Judson, James B., 832
June, Frederick Lemuel, 1896
Jungels, William Witry, 979
Junkin, Samuel B., 286
Justin, Joel Gilbert, 1276
Kaiser, Frederick William, 1669
Kapp, John, 604
Karsner, William C., 1127
Keables, Benjamin F., 1590
Keckler, Adolphus T., 1495
Keller, John Grimes, 525
Kelley, Thomas Jefferson, 980
Kellogg, David Sherwood, 132
Kelly, Aloysius Oliver Joseph, 683
Kelso, Robert Silvester, 980
Kemble, Lorenia, 1053
Kendall, Arthur L., 1128
Kennedy, Roderick, 1409
Kercheval, James M., 287
Kerr, James, 603
Kimball, Amy Garrison Brown, 759
Kimberlin, Hugh L., 1277
Kimbrough, M. Duke, 832
Kindleberger, William H., 1495
King, John Icilius, 287
King, Richard Daniel, 1897
Kingman, Eugene, 831
Kingsbury, Charles Franklin, 684
Kinmouth, William Rollo, 363
Kinne, A. K., 286
Kinnison, Charles Wesley, 1053
Kinyon, Benjamin, 1494
Kipp, Charles John, 208
Kirk, Lewis H., 1408
Kirkpatrick, Samuel T. F., 525
Kirkpatrick, Theophilus N., 685
Kitzmiller, Frank E., 1277
Klenke, Henry Frederick, 1053
Knapp, Herman, 1342, 1483
Knapp, J. Wilkie, 1342
Knill, Edwin Gilmore, 603
Kniskern, John Warner, 604
Knott, David F., 1897
König, Franz, 131
Königshöfer, Dr., 1340
Koser, John Jacob, 1276
Koyle, Frank Harcourt, 362
Kraemer, Adolps, 685
Krause, William H., 209
Kroeber, Carl Heinrich, 132
Krollpfeiffer, Henry, 1277
Kuehne, Richard, Jr., 1210
Kuhns, Harry Burton, 980
Kunkel, Henry, 1494
Lake, Norman Powell, 363
Lamb, George, 1825
Lambert, John A. M., 909
Lamson, Justin Worthing, 440
Langton, Daniel J., 1590
Lanier, Berwick Bruce, 286
LaPalme, Leon Adelard, 1127
Largen, Thomas Jefferson, 1408
Larkin, Frederick, 209
Larson, Carl Ludwig, 1343
Lathrop, Henry Allison, 1408
Latson, William Richard Cunningham, 1590
Lave, John P., 286
Law, John, 1831
Leach, Elisha, 1590
Leach, William Harvey, 133
Lebov, Brewerton Munro, 981
Leech, Harry Cheetham, 909
Leidich, Katherine Bohm, 1343
Leidy, Edwin D., 684
Leiter, William S., 286
Lent, Professor, 1587
Leonard, Madison Waldo, 1494
Lesem, William Wolfe, 285
Lewis, Charles Henry, 1127
Lewis, Ledyard Verdine, 1053
Lewis, S. M., 286
Ligon, John, 1210
Lindley, William Edgar, 1896
Littlejohn, Percy Duncan, 684
Locke, George Scott, Jr., 55
Logan, Herschel Josephus, 833
Lonergan, Martin Van Buren, 209
Longino, Thomas C., 1494
Louther, James Martin, 1494
Lovejoy, Jay C., 363
Low, Frank S., 603
Lucas, 1122
Luck, George S., 1210
Lundy, Frank Bostwick, 363
Lustgarten, Sigmund, 439
Lyding, Harrison Andrew, 980
Lynch, Charles James Joseph, 1343
Lyons, Augustus G., 1831
McBride, Isaac M., 833
McCaffrey, Charles Carroll, 684
McCamy, Robert H., 684
McCarthy, Dalton Stewart, 1738
McCarty, William Warder, 133
McClung, John Calvin, 524
McConnell, Charles Wheeler, 980
McCord, Louis A., 1210
McCormack, Reynold James, 1127
McCormick, Charles Elmer, 363
McCormick, Thomas H., 1127
McCormick, William Francis, 363
McCready, Robert, 363
McDonald, Horace J., 209
McDonald, William Henry, 683
MacDonald, Willis Goss, 55
McElwee, John J., 1343
McFadden, Orrel, 684
McGirk, John D., 1738
McGregor, Ernest Robertson, 287
McGuffin, Richard Mentor, 363
McHugh, Francis J. J., 833
McKay, Napoleon B., 759
McKee, Thomas Kerr, 979
McKenzie, Colin Bancroft, 832
McKenzie, Robert Percival, 1127
Mackin, Reynaldo Dorsey, 524
McLain, Alexander McKiveen, 604
McLarty, Alexander Arthur, 1210
McLean, Percy Ray, 1343
McLennan, Edmond James, 1277
McMaster, Alfred D., 1277
McMillan, William, 1276
MacMunn, C. A., 1048
Macomber, Addison Parker, 1342
McQueen, Duncan Dunbar, 1670
MacQuigg, William, 55
Macy, Elbert C., 1738
Madden, Harry Lloyd, 1343
Mahle, George William, 684
Mahon, Aubry Linton, 1211
Malay, Ranny Phelps, 1210
Manahan, Thomas James, 758
Mangold, William G., 759
Manz, Professor, 1493
Marsh, Benjamin Perrine, 1832
Marshall, James Polk, 525
Martin, Claude, 681
Martin, David Dunn, 759
Martin, John Joshua, 133
Martin, Marquis L., 55
Martin, R. Russell, 1409
Maschek, Frank J., 832
Mask, Thomas R., 832
Mason, Augustine S., 1737
Mason, William C., 1210
Massey, Columbus Vallandingham, 980
Masterson, William Thomas, 980
Mathus, Mahlon Kohler, 1210
Mauffette, Samuel, 981
Mayer, Albert Joseph, 286
Maynard, Charles Stuart, 133
Maynard, Samuel Erskine, 1831
Mayo, William Worrall, 758
Meador, Elzie Munro, 133
Menees, George W., 604
Menger, William, 604
Mesny, Gerald, 826
Metcalfe, James Arthur, 605
Michael, John F., 759
Middleton, William J., 759
Miller, Charles Louser, 1127
Miller, David M., 685
Miller, Elbert S., Jr., 1343
Miller, Emery, 1591
Miller, Fred C., 1053
Miller, Helen M., 685
Miller, Hiram Harrison, 1277
Miller, James Lewis, 1277
Miller, John R., 55
Miller, Joseph T., 981
Milliken, James A. C., 604
Milliken, James Atwood Crowell, 132
Moellering, Harrie William, Jr., 133
Monroe, Francis Marion, 363
Monteiro, Aristides, 524
Montgomery, Edmund, 1896
Mooers, Emma Wilson, 1831
Mooney, James, 832
Moore, Albertus Adair, 1210
Moore, Bernard Wise, 439
Moore, Charles Herbert, 1831
Moore, Francis Marion, 833
Moore, George Roberts, 209
Moore, Joseph Gardner, 525
Moore, Maurice Gardner, 440
Morehouse, Charles Lewis, 525
Morgan, James B., 1408
Morgan, James W., 1590
Morton, Joshua R., 363
Morton, T. M., 1495
Moughon, William C., 833
Moulton, John Fairfield, 1343
Muchmore, Walter Howard, 1409
Mudd, Francis Sterling, 981
Munker, Maurice, 980
Murphy, Constantine H., 759
Murphy, Michael Daniel, 1669
Mya, G., 755
Myers, Jacob W., 1591
Myers, Theodore L., 1832
Naegli-Akerblom, H., 1825
Nash, Herbert Milton, 1408
Neer, Henry Crippen, 440
Nelms, John W., 980
Nerv, M., 1048
Newcombe, Vesley Marvin, 1408
Nichols, Lyman Monson, 1409
Nickles, William Henderson, 1897
Nicola, Charles Chesterfield, 524
Niles, Andrew, 685
Niles, Nathaniel Leo, 1053
Noble, Hiram, 909
Noel, Isaac Franklin, 1210
Noriega, T., 601
Norris, Jacob Dimmitt, 1408
Norton, William E., 1127
Norvell, Thomas Floyd, 525
Nottingham, John C., 758
Nowlin, John Bryan Ward, 980
Nugent, William R., 525
Oberle, William Aloysius, 286
O'Brien, Charles A., 1277
O'Brien, Robert Lee, 1737
O'Ferrall, John, 981
Offutt, Thomas Zadoc, 525
Oliver, Charles Augustus, 1209
Oliver, Christopher Charlton, 1276
O'Malley, Thomas F., 909
Osborne, Frank G., 1277
Osborne, George William, 684
O'Shaughnessy, Leo J., 604
Outten, Warren Bell, 909
Padgham, Richard W., 1127
Palmer, Romania H., 1670
Pardee-Disbrow, Emily Virginia, 931
Parker, John Selden, 55
Parker, J. W. F., 55
Parsons, Edgar C., 1832
Parsons, J. A., 832
Patch-Lindquist, Anna Sophia Kenney, 1127
Patron, P., 1339
Patterson, Agnes Christy, 1210
Patterson, Horace Wilbur, 603
Patterson, James M., 759
Paul, C. Almon, 833
Paulding, Edward, 525
Paxson, Cyrus C., 1737
Payne, Selden M., 525

Peabody, Horace Albert, 909
Pearce, Doctor Solomon, 1127
Peck, James Milton, 979
Peck, Marcus Ray, 1831
Peirce, William Palmer, 979
Pendergast, Michael Thomas, 1896
Perine, Oscar Augustus, 133
Perney, Henry Lewis, 759
Perrie, John, 1277
Perry, George Hazard, 1897
Perry, Henry Clay, 1210
Pettijohn, Norman J., 1408
Pfefferkorn, Otto Albert, 525
Phelps, Charles Hamlin, 684
Phelps, Robert Hamilton, 684
Phillimore, Raymond H., 980
Phillip, Edwin R., 1831
Phillips, Charles C., 1343
Pickford, William H., 1838
Piggot, Cameron, 1408
Pilcher, James Evelyn, 1126
Pile, Oscar F., 684
Pindell, Joseph T., 1738
Piper, Oliver Perry, 1277
Pitts, John W., 133
Plant, Benjamin Anthony, 979
Pohl, Emil H., 1669
Pole, William Edward, 287
Polk, Charles G., 440
Pollack, Edward Haddock, 1591
Pollock, James Edward, 755
Poore, Charles Talbot, 1127
Porter, Byron Frank, 1209
Potter, William Warren, 909
Powell, Edwin, 603
Poyner, John Smith, 1670
Pratt, Willis Horton, 132
Prentiss, Henry Conant, 1896
Prentiss, Robert Swayne, 525
Preziosi, Amillio, 286
Price, Joseph, 1831
Priest, Warren G., 286
Prince, Alpheus, 1738
Prince, Francis Marion, 1737
Prince, Isaac, 132
Prince, John Albert, 209
Proctor, William Marsh, 55
Profeta, G., 601
Protzman, William, 1738
Putnam, Frank D., 1210
Quisling, Andreas, 1591
Querner, Lewis A., 285
Quail, Charles E., 363
Racoosin, William, 363
Rademaker, Robert C. H., 1343
Rae, Robert, 1276
Rahlfs, Theodore, 605
Ralph, Arthur B., 759
Ramsey, William Hull, 285
Rand, Leander Dixon, 1343
Randall, Isaac E., 440
Ranshaw, Willis Warwood, 439
Ray, George W., 604
Raymond, Edward F., 363
Rea, Oliver A., 208
Reasoner, Richard W., 1276
Reed, Thomas K., 759
Reeder, Albert, 55
Reeves, John Richard Thomas, 1670
Rehrig, Emanuel T., 1494
Reid, Edward Clay, 759
Reid, William A., 1897
Reilly, William, 1409
Remak, E., 1827
Renninger, John S., 1495
Rerick, John Heaton, 362
Reynolds, Benoni O., 362
Reynolds, Otero Crandall, 1590
Reynolds, Richard Major, 1669
Rice, James Benjamin, 1832
Rich, William M., 525
Richard, Henry R., 133
Richards, William Hutchens, 363
Richards, William Renn, 1670
Richardson, Davis H., 1409
Richardson, John Rayner, 1342
Richmond, John B., 979
Riggan, Coleman E., 1590
Riggs, John Upton, 362
Risque, William T., 1054
Ritter, Albertus T., 684
Ritter, Clement, 525
Ritter, Roscoe H., 1494
Roberts, Ellis G., 1832
Roberts, Oscar Samuel, 209
Roberts, Oscar W., 832
Roberts, Walter T., 440
Robertson, Fenwick, 525
Robillard, Edmond, 1276
Robinson, Foster Fish, 981
Robinson, Frederick T., 1343
Robison, B. Blastus, 981
Rockwell, Cortland Butler, 980
Rodebaugh, Henry A., 979
Rodgers, Frank W., 55
Roebuck, Peter J., 980
Rogers, Alexander J., 1494
Rohr, Frederick William, 440
Roosevelt, Giles R., 55
Rose, William T., 1896
Rosenberry, Harvey Lyman, 285
Rosenthal, Adolph, 525
Ross, Mathew Wilkinson, 759
Rossignol, Henry, 1495
Roth, Austin D., 1591
Rottanzi, Tullio Antonio, 363
Rounsevel, Charles Sedgewick, 981
Rowe, Monmonier, 209
Rowland, Jomes R., 525
Royal, Osman, 133
Ruggles, William Warren, 1054
Rummel, Carl William, 525
Runkel, William Wallace, 1409
Russell, John A., 1670
Rust, William Appleton, 1669
Rutledge, Andrew J., 1670
Ryan, Lawrence, 604
Rynard, John A., 759
Sabin, George Gleason, 1277
Sabin, John Botsford, 1343
Sackrider, John Henry, 980
Sale, James Hunter, 1832
Sanborn, John Henry, 1276
Sanders, Walter T., 1897
Sappington, Richard, 1669
Scearce, Jefferson B., 209
Scheimann, Hosias, 980
Schmalhausen, Henry, 684
Schmidtman, —, 1827
Schwartz, Charles William, 363
Scott, Alexander Clubb, 1128
Scully, Thomas Peter, 1342
Seabrook, Jesse Mitchell, 1409
Searle, Benjamin W., 604
Seessel, Albert, 759
Selbach, Joseph J., 1896
Sexsmith, William Truman, 1127
Seymour, George W., 759
Shapard, James Richard, 1343
Shaug, Benjamin S., 1494
Shaw, Henry Lyman, 1276
Shedd, Percy Williams, 286
Sheldon, Floyd Preston, 758
Shelmerdine, Edward Kirkland, 286
Sherer, Charles J., 833
Sherwood, Frank Guy, 440
Shober, John Bedford, 1342
Shoemaker, George P. 1738
Shultz, Reuben Conway, 603
Sibley Leroy Hall, 604
Silverthorn, Lemuel Leake, 525
Simons, Manning, 1342
Slightam, Clarence Howard, 684
Slocum, Fred W., 1053
Slosson, Henry, 1409
Smillie, Joseph, 1210
Smith, Amos S., 133
Smith, Columbus D., 363
Smith, Frank Darwin, 1053
Smith, G. E. Milton, 1738
Smith, George Washington, 55
Smith, Joseph Rowe, 603
Smith, Rebecca Lippett, 133
Smith, Samuel P., 133
Smith, W. Monroe, 440
Smith, William Samuel, 1494
Smoke, Samuel D., 1343
Snively, Addison, 1343
Snow, Walter Howard, 604
Solt, Thomas J., 1343
Sommerhoff, Joseph Frederick, 524
Sommers, John E., 833
Spahr, Clarence, 1409
Spangler, Jacob R., 1053
Speitel, Henry B., 1409
Spinks, John Clark, 286
Spinning, Charles Hadley, 1209
Spooner, Henry Garrettson, 1494
Sprague, Homer Baxter, 758
Sprimon, W. F., 1048
Squires, Lucius A., 1277
Standlee, John Biggs, 833
Stapleton, George W., 133
Steel, John Washington, 1210
Steele, John Andrew, 1343
Steinicken, George Augustus, 604
Stengel, Caroline M., 1210
Stephens, Alonzo R., 759
Stephens, James Balaam, 133
Stern, R., 681
Stevens, Alfred, 525
Stewart, Alexander S., 758
Stewart, Charles More, 1053
Stewart, George Duffield, 832
Stewart, John B., 1127
Stewart, William D., 1127
Stivers, Claiborne C., 286
Stoddard, Philo Kelly, 759
Stoeffhaas, Louis H., 286
Storror, Edward, 132
Stout, Alexander Miller, 1590
Stout, Stephen S., 525
Stranahan, Chester West, 1209
Strickler, Abraham H., 439
Strock, Frederick Gelwicks, 1409
Strong, Thomas Davis, 1896
Stultz, Benjamin F., 1897
Styll, Richard Thomas, 1276
Summers, Lafayette, 684
Sumner, Charles Oliver, 1211
Suter, F. A. 1048
Sutton, John Quarles, 1590
Swain, Clara A., 909
Swander William H., 55
Sweazey, Verge Eugene, 1669
Sweeney, Hilary Tucker, 440
Sweeney, John J., 759
Sweet, Joshua J., 363
Swindell, A. J., 363
Swing, Erasmus Van Meter, 1408
Tabor, Philander, 1054
Taggart, Howard Miller, 1277
Talson, George Washington, 1494
Tam, Silas Springer, 1053
Taylor, Alexander C., 1054
Taylor, Edmund Childs, 1670
Taylor, Frederick Clinton, 980
Taylor, George, 1277
Taylor, Horace Parrish, 133
Taylor, Joseph W., 1277
Taylor, Leonidas C., 1591
Tennell, James B., 209
Terhune, Archibald Alexander, 1409
Terry, Henry Parsons, 55
Thomas, George Bruce, 1408
Thompson, Benjamin, 1053
Thompson, David W., 1897
Thompson, John Lemuel, 1127
Thrasher, Carroll, 758
Thrift, Ernest McCue, 980
Throckmorton, Charles Westley, 759
Tidball, Jasper, 1494
Tilley, Emile Laurent Marie, 1210
Tilson, Washburn, 1831
Tilton, Robert John Richard, 209
Timmons, Hamil Cato, 1343
Tinsley, James Marshall, 604
Todd, David L., 55
Tollington, Gilbert H., 1053
Tomelty, Thomas, 684
Torrey, Bartlett, Norton, 831
Trawick, Andrew Marcus, 1590
Trego, Thomas Markley, 684
Treskow, Hans, 1409
Tribble, Thomas E., 833
Trickie, Edward Hamilton, 209
Trott, John Ross, 1591
Trotti, Julius Patterson, 1897
Trowbridge, John B., 1494
Trueblood, William Alfred, 1494
Truesdale, Seth H., 604
Tucker, Gustavus Adolphus, 759
Tuthill, James Youngs, 684
Utley, Britton S., 440
Van Beeck, Henry Gregory Charles, 440
van Cauwenberge, C., 1048
Van Deusen, John W., 1127
Van Orsdell, Elbert Goodman, 1053
Van Sickle, Frank A., 980
van 't Hoff, J. H., 978
Vaughan, Cyrenius Benjamin, 604
Vigor, Henry, 55
Villaret, 1735
Vittum, Willis Hall, 209
von Braun, 683
von Galny, Augustine, 604
Von Stein, Leonard, 1495
Vose, Edwin Faxon, 363
Vreeland, Isaac Smith, 1343
Vroom, Charles W., 525
Waddle, Montraville, 55
Wagner, Theodore A., 1209
Wait, Walter J., 133
Wakefield, Adoniram Judson, 1277
Walet, Henry E., 1832
Walker, Edgar T., 1277
Walker, James Buchanan, 603
Walker, Robert A., 1210
Wall, Reuben Alexander, 1590
Wall, William Covington, 1277
Wallace, Harry Ross, 1343
Wallace, Joseph Milligan, 525
Walmsley, David Lewis, 1897
Walters, Charles A., 1495
Walters, George Adelbert, 981
Waltersdorf, Edmon C., 833
Ward, George Whitfield, 684
Ward, Joseph B., 603
Warner, Oswald, 832
Watkins, Charles R., 286
Watkins, James Preston, 209
Way, Joshua, 980
Webb, Joseph Luther, 1670
Webb, William Ezekiel, 1343
Webber, Frank Orlando, 684
Webster, Byron E., 287
Wehlau, Ludwig, 55
Weller, Francis G., 1832
Wellford, John Spottswood, 208
Werth, Alexander, 1210
Westfall, Ashbury, 133
Wetzel, Harry Stephenson, 440
Weyl, Henry J., 759
Whaley, D. L., 55
Wheeler, Charles Salter, 980
Whitaker, Eugene E., 1276
White, John Allen, 1277
White, Mary A., 1670
Whitenack, John H., 1738
Whitford, Daniel H., 1738
Whitlock, William A., 832
Whitman, Frank, 55
Whittemore, Franklin J., 440
Wickwire, William Nathan, 1832
Wilber, George Fisk, 605
Wilder, Louis DeValois, 604
Wilkins, John T., 832
Williams, Benjamin Dudley, 1053
Williams, Charles Baeder, 286
Williams, David Smith, 1277
Williams, George E., 833
Williams, Nathaniel Walton, 759
Williamson, John H., 684
Wills, Joseph Henry, 363
Wilson, Eli, 1343
Wilson, J. S., 1128
Wilson, Nelson B., 1832
Wilson, Pierre, 909
Wilson, William Carson, 1343
Wilson, William E., 1126
Wilson, William Robert Anthony, 1738
Wiltse, Maurice John, 981
Wingate, Uranus Owen Brackett, 603
Winger, Franklin, 1128
Winters, Rose DeL., 1277
Wise, Braxton, 133
Witt, John L., 980
Woldridge, Homer Lee, 1897
Wolfe, Alfred Lewis, 832
Wolff, Herman T., 1210
Wood, Charles Edwin, 524
Wood, Julian E., 1896
Wood, Lonnie Ray, 832
Wood, Robert L., 286
Woodard, F. C., 605
Woodburn, Skiles McKechan, 832
Woodcock, William P., 1343
Woodward, Daniel Buttrick, 286
Woolston, Elijah B., 832
Workman, William Munro, 1277
Wright, Albin Vincent, 363
Wright, Allen V., 1277
Wright, Henry S., 1276
Wright, James C., 685
Wright, John, 1409
Wyrozuski, Frank R., 685
Yarnall, William H., 1495
Yeakel, Isaac B., 133
Yeomans, Clarissa Van, 1738
York, Seabron Edward, 1832
Young, William B., 909
Zearing, James Robert, 1276
Zimmermann, Carl Lebrecht Rudolph, 1409

E

Ear: See also Ears
Ear, conditions in syphilitics after administration of salvarsan, 628—ab
curative action and by-effects of salvarsan on, (58) 1621—ab
exercise of, in deafness, 1231—ab
internal, disease of, electric investigation in vertigo from, 1622—ab
internal, disturbances in, with acquired syphilis, 1235—ab
lesions due to influenza, 1910—ab
middle, and sinus disease, vacuum-pump for, 811—O
middle, disease, intracranial complications of, 1555—ab
Middle, Inflammation of: See Otitis Media
Pain in: See Earache
pedunculated exostosis of external auditory meatus, operation for 1555—O
possible effect of salvarsan on auditory labyrinth of, 921—ab
reflex disturbances referable to, 537—ab
region, compression of, for relief of disturbances in swallowing, 1432—ab
removal of impacted cerumen from, 762, 916
Ears, discharging, use of cylindrical gauze and cotton drains in, 262—O
solutions for use in, 1109—T
Eating, rapid, disease of stomach originating from, 1235—ab
Echinococcus cysts, supposed case of ascites? 1295—ab
disease of liver, suppurating, diagnosis of, 1231—ab
disease of spleen, 1432—ab
Eclampsia, atypical, and pregnancy liver, 309—ab
decapsulation of kidneys in, 1371—ab
etiology of, 11—O, 1235—ab
method of Stroganoff for, 784—ab
or puerperal convulsions, 623—ab
possibly an anaphylaxis from fetal albumin, 309—ab
puerperal, 90 cases of, critical review of its treatment, 617—ab
puerperal, compared with venom poison, treatment, 623—ab
puerperal, due to abstraction of calcium salts from mother's blood by fetus, 1292—ab
puerperal, treatment of, 115—O
puerperal, uncinariasis as factor in, 1609—ab
should mothers with, nurse their infants? 304—ab, 620—ab, 1075—ab
surgical treatment of, 13—O

Eclampsia, toxin, mammary gland as source of, 230—ab
treatment of, 5—O, 13—O, 298—ab, 855—ab, 1292—ab
vaginal Cesarean section in, 1—O, 13—O, 16—O, 390—ab
Eczema and diarrhea in infants, chronic, and chemical compositions of human milk, 781—ab
in children, 548—ab, 854—ab
Edema and aneurysm, 1873—ab
localized, in lumbar region following use of salvarsan, 344—O
of lung, diffuse, acute, 1144—ab
peripheral, chronic, 847—ab
pulmonary, localized, or tuberculosis? 1765—ab
pulmonary, paroxysmal, treatment of, 456—ab
pulmonary, vaginal Cesarean section for fulminating, 629—ab
Education, centrifugal, 202—E
Medical: See Medical Education
of mothers, 3 years experience of Babies' Dispensary and Hospital of Cleveland in, 224—ab
preliminary, for admission to medical school, 1579—E
preliminary, should actually be preliminary, 972—E
public, in physiology and hygiene, responsibility of physician for, 224—ab
Effusion, pleural, and other pathologic accumulation of fluids, blowing out of, instead of aspirating them, 312—ab
pleural, right-sided, mechanical effects of, 700—ab
recurring, with neuralgia of joints, 82—ab
Effusions in infancy, pleuritic, diagnosis of, 620—ab
pleural, modification of Holmgren's method for forcing out instead of aspirating, 1232—ab
Eggs, 151—ab
cold storage, 1656—E
Egypt as health resort, 1668
Egyptian deodorizer and germ killer, misbranding of, 1898—P
Egyptians, ancient, and modern medicine, 1110—E
Elastic pressure and elastic traction, use of, in surgery, 75—ab
tissue stain, differential, improved, 1326—O
Elbow dislocation, prognosis of, 1368-ab
sign of scarlatina, 854—ab, 881—ab
Electricity: See also High-Frequency
Electricity, accidents due to, 229—ab
in chronic disorders of stomach, 537—ab
in epithelioma of vulva, 886—O
in intestinal obstruction and postoperative paralysis of bowel, 958—O
in meatus urinarius, 886—O
in post-diphtheritic paralysis of velum, 1235—ab
injuries due to, pathology and treatment of, 780—ab
resuscitation by, after heart failure under chloroform or electrocution, 478—O
Electrocardiograms, significance of, 537—ab
Electrocardiography and phonocardiography, 74—ab
Electrocution, heart failure under, electric analgesia, and electric resuscitation after, 478—O
Electromagnet, removal of two pieces of steel from eye by, 1679—ab
Elephantiasis, autodrainage for, 467—ab
sporadic, 1849—ab
Elimination, cutaneous, of nitrogen, sulphur and phosphorus, 924—ab
Embolism and thrombosis, puerperal and postoperative, premonitory symptoms of, 549—ab
cerebral, symptomatology of, 704—ab
fat, cerebral, railway accidents with special reference to, 1515—ab
fat, prevention and treatment of, 386—ab
fat, with punctate hemorrhages in skin, 1014—ab
Embolus, air, during operation under air-inflation urethroscopy, 419—O, 536—ab
Embryo, tumor, implantations in developing, 741—O
Emmenagogue nostrums, Chichester's pills, 1591—P
ready-made mixtures, 1670—P
Emotions, inhibiting influence of, on gastric secretiton, 464—ab
Emphysema of lungs and wind instruments, 1691—ab
subcutaneous, in new-born infant, 852—ab
Empyema, 1503—ab
bilateral, and pneumococcemia, recovery, 738—O
necessitatis, rare manifestation of, 1327—O
of ureter, 1004—ab
pneumococcus, hexamethylenamin as possible prevention of, 1750—ab
thoracic, treatment of, 1233—ab
Encephalitis, acute, and cerebral thrombosis, 1371—ab
and spastic paralysis, differential diagnosis of cerebrospinal meningitis and epidemic poliomyelitis from, 853—ab
cortical, chronic, paraplegic dementia from, 159—ab
Endaortitis, tuberculous, acute, 923—ab
Endo-aneurysmorrhaphy, reconstructive, 1188—O
Endocarditis, epidemic, 1305—ab
infective, subacute, 672—E
malignant, in New York, 1678—ab
recurring, subacute patches of myelitis with, 1428—ab
Endometritis, vaginal hysterectomy for, 1858—ab
Endometrium, infections of, 169—O
Endothelioma at base of brain producing symptoms of acromegaly, 1906—ab
gastric, 1624—ab
of prefrontal dura mater and cerebellar tumor, 1180—O
of great omentum, primary, 1871—O
Enemas, hot, in sluggish intestinal functioning, 1694—ab
rectal, of normal saline solution, simple drop method of giving, 1097—O
Energometry, 389—ab
Enteritis, from trichocephalus dispar, 743—O
in adults, chronic, 1654—T
in children, acute, 1719—T
of adults and older children, acute, 1556—T
Entero-anastomosis, continuous suture for, 1520—ab
Enteroclysis in toxic biliary cases, catheterization of common duct for, 141—ab
Enterolith, intestinal obstruction due to, spontaneously cured by evacuation through umbilical fistula, 76—ab
Entomology, economic, 906
Entrance examinations into medical schools, 1541—O
requirements and state boards, 224—ab
Enuresis, etiology and treatment of, 698—ab
from thyroid insufficiency, 459—ab
Eosinophil diarrhea in infants, 1305—ab
Eosinophilia in scabies, 1857—ab
Epidemics, progressive prevention of, 973—E
Epidural injections in sciatica, 1012—ab
Epigastrium, venous hum in, in cirrhosis-of-liver, 848—ab
Epilepsy and constipation, 360
and heredity, 1829—ab
in children, early signs of, 387—ab
psychogenetic convulsions simulating, 1357—ab
signs of organic lesions in, 1866—ab
Epileptics, care and treatment of, 458—ab
deaf mutes and blind of Denmark's asylums, Wassermann reaction in, 1698—ab
Epinephrin: See also Adrenalin
Epinephrin and adrenalin, 901—E
glycosuria, pancreatic extract in, 705—ab
nomenclature of, 910—P
Epiphanin reaction in serodiagnosis of syphilis, 228—ab
Epiphysitis of hip, acute, 152—ab
Epithelial conductors and obstructors, 1677—ab
Epitheliation of granulating surfaces, scarlet red and amidoazotoluol for stimulating, 1684—ab
Epithelioma of upper lip in pure negro, 1857—ab
of vulva, electricity in, 886—O
of vulva, ionic surgery and plastic operations in, 886—O
superficial, spontaneous retrogression of, 1075—ab
Erb's disease, childbirth in, 1697—ab
Ergot, 606—P
Erpiol, 1670—P
Error, sources of, in Folin method for estimation of creatinin, 923-ab
Eruption, cutaneous, anomalous, 1426-ab
papular, itching, chronic, of axilla, pubes and breast, 174—O
Erysipelas, local applications of iodin in, 1372—ab
and lesions of joints, nature of connection between, 1906—ab
magnesium sulphate in, 701—ab
multiforme iris during typhoid, 923—ab
nodosum following measles, 1424—ab
pellagroid, beriberi associated with, multiple neuritis, 1678—ab
Erythremia with unusual features, 1291—ab
Esophagoplication and thoracotomy for impermeable cardiospasm, 1437—O
Esophagoscope in removing sharp foreign bodies from esophagus, 634, —O
Esophagoscopy, 560—O
Esophagus, diverticulum in, 932—ab
cancer of, excision of, 382—ab
foreign bodies in, 231—ab
stenosis of lower end of, 698—ab
technic of examination of lesions of, 560—O
Ether and air, anesthesia by intratracheal insufflation of, 775—ab
action of, on anaerobic tissue, 539-ab
and chloroform, administration of, 1312—O
and chloroform, dangers of, in eclampsia, 5—O
and ether anesthesia, influence of, on bacteriolysis, agglutination and phagocystosis, 1147—ab
and intratracheal insufflation, control of strychnin poisoning by, 1224—ab, 1427—ab
anesthesia and ether, influence of, on bacteriolysis, agglutination and phagocytosis, 1147—ab
anesthesia, cooling of inhaled air in, 1011—ab
anesthesia, primary, major operations under, 163—ab
postoperative nausea and vomiting from, open-air treatment of, 1293-ab
Wassermann reaction with serum from patients under influence of, 1769—ab
Ethics: See also Medical Ethics
Ethics, applied, in journalism, 1202-E
Eucalyptus oil poisoning, 851—ab
Eugenics, limits of, 224—ab
Euglobulin reaction in urine, 1843—ab
Europe in advance of us, tribute to Hermann Knapp, 1483—E
Evidence admissible in support of defense of insanity, wide range of, 1839—Ml
inadmissible, in holding brothers and others for bills, 1139—Ml
of conveyance of property to wife, admissibility of, in malpractice case, damages recoverable, 1902—Ml
x-ray experiment as, in operating to recover false teeth without sufficient justification, 1600—Ml
Examination, vagino-abdominal, method of teaching, 618—ab
Examinations, 766—ab
entrance, 763—ab
physical, when orders for, should not be granted, 1675—Ml
Exanthemata, 1905—ab
Excitement, emotional, stimulation of adrenal secretion by, 742—O
Exercise, effect of, on blood-pressure and pulse, 1111—E
effects of various forms of, on systolic, diastolic and pulse pressure and pulse rate, 1005—ab
Exercises in repose, 784—ab
Exophthalmic-goiter, 152—ab, 637—O, 1587
differential diagnosis of, 784—ab
iodin in, 1076—ao, 1153—ab
paralysis of cerebral nerves in, 1012—ab
persisting thymus with, 79—ab
serotherapy of, 263—O
specific antiserum in, 263—O
surgical treatment of, 1505—ab
symptoms and treatment of, 381—ab
symptoms of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 828—ab
thymectomy in, 1076—ab
thyroidectin for, 1176—O, 1497—C
treatment of, 467—ab
Exophthalmos, common symptom of nephritis, 1506—ab
experimental chronic nephritis with, in rabbit, 540—ab
pulsating, due to aneurysm of internal carotid, 1552—O
Exostosis, pedunculated, of external auditory meatus, operation for, 1555—O
Expert Testimony: See Medical Expert and Testimony
Expert witnesses, when are they entitled to special compensation, 1138—Ml
Extract, pancreatic, in epinephrin glycosuria, 705—ab
Extraperitonization of inflammatory foci, technic for, 1832—ab
Extremities: See also Arm and Leg
Extremities, septic infections of, prevention and treatment of, 539—ab, 1513—ab
Eye, action of salvarsan on, 387—ab
disease, rheumatic, 1683—ab
disease, salvarsan in, 1517—ab, 1608—ab
diseases, influence of pregnancy on, 1904—ab
disturbances after salvarsan, 1368—ab
disturbances in pregnancy, 1230—ab
excretion of hexamethylenamin into, 1318—ab
findings in fundus of, in congenital syphilis, 1303—ab
foreign body in, unusual case of, 776—ab
injury of, 464—ab
morbid changes in, and arterial hypertension, 1147—ab
removal of two pieces of steel from, by electromagnet, 1679—ab
symptoms in multiple sclerosis, 224—ab
syphilis, salvarsan in, 360
Eyes, adjustments of, and nervous affections, 1618—ab
inflamed, discoloration of, by fluorescein taken internally, 1370—ab
nervous affections and adjustments of, 454—ab
which are usually removed, method of preserving, 459—ab
Eyestrain and neurasthenia, 674—ab

F

Face and jaws, development of, and teeth, 472—O
lotion, Philip's, misbranding of, 1899—P
Fahrenheit and Centigrade scales, 211
Fake, consumption cure, in Jackson, Michigan, 134—P
Fakes and their imitators, 820—E
consumption-cure, 125—E
Fallibility, human, 1394—E
Fallopian tube sterilization, improved technic for, 1431—ab
torsion of, as factor in etiology of hematosalpinx apart from extrauterine pregnancy, 307—ab
Fallopian tubes and ovaries, autonomic manifestation and peripheral control of pain originating in, 861—O
and ovaries, tuberculosis of, 1231—ab
conservatism in operations on, 157—ab
ovaries or pelvic connective tissue, inflammatory disease of, operative treatment of, 1516—ab
Fascia pelvic, and operation for cystocele, 1147—ab
Fasciculus occipito-frontalis and tapetum, anatomic study of, 850—ab
Fat, digestion of, in infancy, physiology and pathology of, 1068—ab
embolism, prevention and treatment of, 386—ab
embolism with punctate hemorrhages in skin, 1014—ab
necrosis, perforating duodenal ulcer with, 302—ab
Fatality, powder smoke, unusual, 1359—ab
Father of family, rights of, over his children, 1365—ab
Fatigue and hours of labor, 669—ab
and susceptibility to infection, 46—E
as symptom, 507—ab
in neurasthenia, 641—ab
Fats and oils given subcutaneously, utilization of, 1757—ab
feeding of, to infants, difficulties encountered, 329—O
Fear, 658—ab
Feces, continence, restoration of, after iliac colostomy, 776—ab
of 40 cattle examined for tubercle bacilli, conclusions therefrom, 540—ab
Federal Food and Drugs Act, 1202—E
Feeble-mindedness, prevention of, 1002—ab

Fee, wealth of patient cannot be shown to justify license and proof required to recover for medical services, evidence against charge of malpractice, 1417—MI
Feeding in typhoid, 1616—ab
rectal, in stomach diseases, 1749—ab
Fees: See Medical Fees
Fees for services rendered at another's request, circumstances under which patient cannot be charged for, 1744—MI
medical, division of, and commissions, 219—ab
of Columbus Academy of Medicine, report of committee on division of, 1595—ME
Feet, defective, unusual manifestations of, 698—ab
painful, treatment of, 379—ab, 777—ab
Felt manufacture and anthrax, 1586
Female: See Woman
Femur, cyst of upper end of, simulating hip disease, 1845—ab
fracture of neck of, in elderly subjects, abduction treatment of, 1224—ab
fractures of neck of, operative treatment of, 1001—ab
fractures of shaft of, with marked displacement, 1224—ab
idiopathic curvature of neck of, in adolescents, 308—ab
Feodorovna, Marie, prizes, award of, 1825
Ferment, action in pathologic processes, 273—E
Ferments, lactic, suggestions for application of, in genito-urinary work, 1141—ab, 1758—ab
Fetal: See also Fetus
Fetish of precedent, 970—E
Fetus: See also Fetal
Fetus, being quick, evidence of, 1221—MI
circulation in, 1131
hiccup of, 1130
why it does not drown in liquor amnii, 445
Fever, alimentary, 706—ab
gastric, 859—ab
glandular, 1156—ab
hemoglobinuric, and malaria, 514—E
hemoglobinuric, is it manifestation of malaria or disease sui generis? 621—ab
its nature and significance, 1848—ab
premenstrual, and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1239—O
protracted, in infectious diseases, 855—ab
relapsing, American, 538—ab
relapsing, spirilla of, 621—ab
Rocky mountain spotted, 1335—E
swamp, of horses, 540—ab
with malignant kidney and suprarenal tumors, 546—ab
Fibrillation of auricles, digitalis in heart disease and dropsy with, 927—ab
Fibroids and pregnancy, 305—ab, 903—ab, 729—ab
of uterus and loss of cardiac compensation, 1324—O
Fibrolysin, hemorrhagic purpura after injections of, 1768—ab
in ophthalmology, 688
Fibromyoma, bilateral, of broad ligament, 1067—ab
uteri, subtotal hysterectomy for, 460—ab
Fibromyomas of stomach, 545—ab
Fibromyomata of uterus, complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, 305—ab
of uterus, intraperitoneal hemorrhage in, 306—ab
Fibromyositis, nodular, everyday affection, 543—ab
Fibrosis, subcutaneous, chronic, clinical symptoms and treatment of, 851—ab
Fiction extolling aims of physicians wanted, 762
Field and fort, sanitary progress in, 1403—ab
Filipino: See also Philippines
Filter wanted for cistern, 1282
Filtrate, cell-free, transmission of malignant new growth by means of, 198—O
Financial problems of physician, 1059—O
Finsen light and lupus vulgaris, 529
First-aid service, public, statistics of, in France, 1050
societies and physicians, 359
to injured credit, 820—E
Fish, cancer in, 670—E
contaminated by sewage, typhoid traced to, 1120
Fissure, anal, 1852—ab
Fistula, biliary, normal saline solution given through, 1071—ab
rectal, bismuth paste in, 774—ab
umbilical, intestinal obstruction due to enterolith spontaneously cured by evacuation through, 76—ab
Fistulas opening out of viscera, plastic closure of, 859—ab
Fistulous tract, method of diagnosing and following, 1858—ab
Flat-foot and tuberculosis, 1152—ab
disturbances and deforming arthritis, 1427—ab
due to relaxation of annular ligament of ankle-joint, 926—ab
treatment of, 926—ab
Flea, slandering of, 1282
Fleas, destruction of, by exposure to sun, 1492
in transmission of plague for long distances, 1152—ab
Flies, literature on, 1900
Florida medical news, 429, 1660
state board November report, 291
Flour, bleaching of, 1206
gluten, 517—E
Flower days for German charity, 1736
Fluid, ascitic, cancerous, and body fluids in cancer, 1383—O
spinal, in various meningeal conditions, non-specificity of cell findings in, 1068—ab
Fluids, body, and cancerous ascitic fluid in cancer, 1383—O
body, simplified method of staining capsulated bacteria in, 1189—O
pathologic accumulation of, blowing out of, instead of aspirating them, 312—ab
Fluorescein taken internally, discoloration of inflamed eyes by, 1370—ab
Fluoroscopy of gastro-intestinal tract, 1855—ab
Fly: See also Flies
Fly, contaminated, 1983—C
contamination of, with poliomyelitis virus, 1717—O
Food and drugs act, convictions under, 1897—P
and drugs act, emasculated, 1725—E
and drugs act, supreme court on, 1819—E, 1832—P
and street dust, 903—E
length of sojourn of, in body, 1693—ab
liquid, pre-digested, [illegible]
preservatives, benzoic acid and its salts as, 1493
preservatives, Price's canning compound, 607—P
production, sanitary, 830—ab
pure, another decision on, 1658—E
queer, that men eat, 1052—ab
reactions in stomach of infant compared with those in vitro, 924—ab
soy bean as, in diabetes, 70—ab
use of sulphuric acid in industrial preparations of, 390—ab
Foot-and-mouth disease in Austria, 979
drafts, magic, 1496—P
drafts rheumatism cure, 1496—P
Flat: See Flatfoot
paralytic outward rotation of, treatment of, 1846—ab
strain, prevention and cure of, 1847—ab
weak and flat, due to relaxation of annular ligament of ankle-joint, 926—ab
Forceps, new, for end-to-end intestinal anastomosis, 302—ab
obstetrics, new technic in use of, 1006—ab
Foreign bodies, direct broncho-esophagoscopy for removal of, 707—ab
bodies, x-ray localization of, by construction, 1650—O
body in eye, unusual case of, 776—ab
expulsion of, 79—ab
in conjunctiva, removal of, 1131
in esophagus, 231—ab
in stomach, 180—O
migrating, inflammatory tumors from, 1372—ab
sharp, in esophagus, esophagoscope for removal of, 634—O
Foreign news, 52, 206, 282, 358, 522, 601, 678, 755, 824, 1047, 1492, 1664, 1825
Formularies, 1672
Formulary, National: See National Formulary
Formurol, 210—P
Fort and field, sanitary progress in, 1403—ab
Fossa, cranial, posterior, cystic serous meningitis of, 857—ab
Foundlings and neglected infants, proper management of, 693—ab
Fourth-of-July, sane, and state societies, 125—E
sane, positive results of agitation about, 902—E
Fourth-of-July, tetanus, prevention of, 352—E, 820—E
Fracture: See also Fractures
Fracture, fixation, apparatus for, 302—ab
isolated, of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, 308—ab
of base of skull, 380—ab
of bodies of fourth, fifth and sixth cervical vertebrae, unusual, with injury of spinal cord, 1291—ab
of clavicle, 740—O
of jaw, 1369—ab
of malleoli, 932—ab
of neck of femur in elderly subjects, abduction treatment of, 1224—ab
of patella, 223—ab, 1224—ab
of radius, automobile, 77—ab
of skull, 380—ab, 381—ab
of tarsal bones, 1415—ab
Snow-Shoer's, 1013—ab
traumatic subdural hemorrhage without, obscure case of, 956—O
Fractures: See also Fracture
Fractures, committee of British Medical Association for investigation of treatment of, 1492
common, and results of treatment, 997—ab
hip, artificial impaction in, 1758—ab
of long bones, operative treatment of, 1418—ab
of lower jaw, complicated, simple expedient in treatment of, forbidding intrabuccal prosthetics, 303—ab
of neck of femur, operative treatment of, 1001—ab
of patella, silver wire for, 1616—ab
of shaft of femur with marked displacement, 1224—ab
of tibia, treatment of, 1354—ab
open treatment of, 863—O, 1418—ab
operative treatment of, 1841—ab
plaster of Paris as primary dressing for, 850—ab
repair of, 428—ab
skull, new theory regarding mechanism of, 302—ab
spontaneous, in tuberculous coxitis, 1232—ab
treatment of, 1604—ab
France, distribution of cancer in, 1908—ab
vital statistics in, in 1910, 1734
Freezing of 300 nevi, 700—ab
French Academy of Sciences and Madame Curie, 516—E
Frenkel's reeducative movements, 687
Fresh-air cure, technic for, 934—ab
Fright, acromegaly from, 1302—ab
Fulguration: See also Electricity
Furunculosis, etiologic factors and treatment of, 1099—O

G

Galactagogue action of thymus, corpus luteum, and pineal body, 924—ab
Gall-bladder and biliary tract, disease of, and gastric functions, 457—ab
diseases, complications and sequelæ of, due to delayed diagnosis, 1679—ab
hemorrhage in, as source of biliary colic, 1690—ab
importance of preserving, 67—ab
importance of preserving, in operations on biliary tract, 1004—ab
incision, slanting, 933—ab
region, gastric and duodenal adhesions in, diagnosis of, by x-rays, 1777—O
typhoid infection involving only, 1146—ab
Gall-stone disease, early diagnosis of, 887—O
fake, 688
disease, mitral murmurs in, 1753—ab
Gall-Stones: See also Cholelithiasis
Gall-stones and cancer of biliary tract, 1000—ab
diagnosis of, 1298—ab
innocent, a myth, 1021—O
results of, 1512—ab
Galton, Sir Francis, 359
Gangrene and ischemic muscular contracture, origin and treatment of, 547—ab
diabetic, and glycosuria, surgical aspect of, 226—ab, 929—ab
endarteritic, arteriovenous anastomosis for, 1861—ab
of both legs due to carbon monoxid poisoning, 1455—O
of limb during convalescence from diphtheria, 460—ab
senile, arteriovenous anastomosis for, 1830—ab
Garter, plaster, adhesive, for varicose ulcers, 629—ab
Gas, illuminating, poisoning, treatment of, 1651—O
Gasoline for removal of adhesive plaster, 688
Gasserian ganglion, resection of, for trigeminal neuralgia, 1369—ab
Gastralgia, neurasthenia with, prognosis in, 1167—ab
Gastrectasis, acute, 1611—ab
Gastric and duodenal adhesions in gall-bladder region, diagnosis of, by x-rays, 1777—O
and intestinal cases, interesting, 1858—ab
and intestinal hemorrhages after abdominal operations, 383—ab
atony, acute, 1302—ab
Cancer: See Cancer, Gastric
crises in tabes, resection of posterior spinal roots for, 1908—ab
digestion, action of intestinal antiseptics on, 1609—ab
diseases, cytodiagnosis in, 1827
fever, 59[illegible]—O
functioning after gastro-enterostomy and resection of pylorus, 1234—ab
functions and disease of gall-bladder and biliary-tract, 457—ab
juice, hypersecretion of, 1752—ab
mucosa, changes in, with acute infectious diseases, 463—ab
roentgenology, 300—ab
secretion at high altitudes, study of, 906
secretion, inhibiting influence of emotions on, 464—ab
Gastric-ulcer, 312—ab
acute, influence of diet on formation and healing of, 225—ab
and cancer, symptoms and pathologic findings in, 1751—ab
and duodenal, why practitioner should study surgical diagnosis of, 85—O
and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1010—ab
indurated, chronic, possible diagnosis and technic in excision of, 1699—O
operative treatment of, 79—ab
perforated, 2 cases of, 305—ab
perforated, unusual effects of, 1764—ab
prognosis and end-results of treatment of, 948—O
surgical treatment of, 1071—ab, 1695—ab
treatment of, 1909—ab
Gastric-ulcers along lesser curvature of stomach, surgical treatment of, 301—ab
and duodenal, perforation of, 1691—ab, 1855—ab
Gastroduodeno-hepatico-pancreatic physiologic system, disturbance in, and appendicitis, 72—ab
Gastro-enterostomy and resection of pylorus, gastric functioning after, 1234—ab
15 years after, 1906—ab
ulcer in jejunum after, 1695—ab
x-ray examination after, 1863—ab
Gastro-intestinal canal, sensibility of, in health and disease, 1514—ab
cancer, antitryptic index for serodiagnosis of, 701—ab
cancer of, diagnosis and treatment of, 380—ab
cancer, reliability of meiostagmin and hemolytic tests of, 629—ab
cases, lymphocytosis in, 1753—ab
disturbances in children from standpoint of tropical pathology, 307—ab
infection in infants, acute, 622—ab
sensibility of, in health and disease, 1619—ab
surgery, problems in, 1625—O
tract, auscultation findings in, diagnostic importance of, 1368—ab
tract, fluoroscopy of, 1855—ab
Gastrospasm, 548—ab
Gastrostomy, continent, 78—ab
modified technic for, 857—ab
Gastrotomy in acute dilatation of stomach, recovery, 1296—ab
Gate City Medical College, condemned, 58, 839
Gauze, cylindrical, and cotton drains used in discharging ears, 262—O
pads, new technic for keeping count of, 301—ab
Gelatin, injection of, for functional test of bone marrow, 858—ab
General news, 52, 129, 282, 432, 521, 600, 678, 754, 976, 1047, 1119, 1206, 1273, 1339, 1398, 1490, 1584, 1664, 1732, 1824
Generative Organs: See Genitalia
Genitalia, female, and gastric cancer, 80—ab
female, and thyroid, 1686—ab
female, tumors in, and diabetes mellitus, 463—ab

Genitalia, female, 2 uncommon forms of deformity of, 1229—ab
internal, in women, sigmoiditis and infection of, 1299—ab
tuberculosis of, 536—ab
tuberculosis of, x-ray in, 1622—ab
Genito-urinary tract, reflex nervous phenomena in, in appendicitis, 544—ab
work, suggestions for application of lactic ferments in, 1141—ab, 1758—ab
Gentian-violet, anilin, stable, 302—ab
Genus, new, descriptions of, and 3 new species of anopheline mosquitoes, 461—ab
Georgia homeopathic reciprocity report, 1674
medical news, 50, 429, 598, 675, 751, 1116, 1270, 1336
state board October report, 291
German script, substitution of Roman characters for, 1207
seidlitz salts, misbranding of, 1898—P
Germ theory, early exponent of, 1115—E
Germicides, common, in gonorrhea, 529
Germs, importance for prognosis of invasion of blood by, 935—ab
Girls, young, metrorrhagia in, 931—ab
Gizzard, chicken, nail in, 1129—C
Gland, mammary, as source of eclampsia toxin, 230—ab
Glanders in man, chronic, 1379—O
Glands, bronchial, tuberculosis of, diagnosis of, 457—ab
in bladder mucosa, functional hypersecretion of, 1910—ab
mediastinal, tuberculosis of, extensive, 1623—ab
tuberculous, of neck, treatment of, 71—ab
Glandular disease in chest, auscultation sign of, 932—ab
Glasses, fitting of, 203—E
fitting of, by unqualified persons, 367—C
Glaucoma, inflammatory, acute, 1355—ab
recognized by practitioner, 1504—ab
relief of, by subconjunctival sodium citrate injections, 1001—ab
Gloria tonic, 1409—P
Glucose in urine, blood charcoal as clearing agent for, 1756—ab
Gluten and carbohydrate contents of gluten bread, 526—P
flour, 517—E
Glycerin and potassium permanganate cause fire, 906
in pernicious anemia, 1909—ab
to relax bladder, 552—ab
urethral injection of, to facilitate passage of sounds, 785—ab
Glycogen content of man, influence of cold baths on, 1005—ab
distribution of, over liver under various conditions, 618—ab
in placenta, 1765—ab
Glycosuria and diabetic gangrene, surgical aspect of, 226—ab, 929—ab
and surgical intervention, 207
epinephrin, pancreatic extract in, 705—ab
non-diabetic, 1359—ab
Goiter, alterations of circulation in, 698—ab
congenital, 224—ab
distribution of, in Saxony, 1692—ab
exophthalmic, 1622—ab
intrathoracic, 1766—ab
surgical treatment of, 141—ab, 618—ab, 933—ab
Golubinin and sirotinin festchrifts, 432
Gonococcus infections, complement-fixation test in diagnosis of, 1510—ab
vaccines in gonorrhea, its complications, clinical experience with, 459—ab
Gonorrhea, abortive treatment of, 459—ab
acute, treatment of, 459—ab
and marriage, 459—ab
and ophthalmia neonatorum, 288—C, 366—C
and syphilis, report of committee on education of public as to communicability and prevention of, 1359—ab
antigonococcus serum and vaccines in, its complications, clinical experience with, 459—ab
arthritis due to, acute, Bier's hyperemia in, 381—ab
chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, 459—ab
general infection due to, 1078—ab
prophylaxis of, 459—ab
rheumatism due to, 386—ab
Gonorrhea, silver nitrate and common germicides in, 529
treatment of, 1279—ab
Gossypii cortex, action of, on uterine contractions, 1147—ab
Gout and rheumatism, radium in, 700—ab, 782—ab, 1123
diagnosis of, from purin metabolism, 1693—ab
experimental research on pathogenesis and treatment of, 1154—ab
nature of, 1668
Grams, radiographs, in 3 dimensions, 300—ab
Grangrene of appendix and omentum, 34—O
Granuloma lesions, disseminated, and new type of cell inclusion, not parasitic, 1681—ab
pyogenicum, 223—ab
Graves' disease, 637—O
Green extracts, 686—P
Growth and ossification, influence of exophthalmic goiter and analogous conditions on, 84—ab
heredity and decay, 1847—ab
malignant, intestinal, requiring removal of unusual number of abdominal structures, 141—ab
thyroid treatment for, in rachitis, 1861—ab
Guaiac tincture of, must it be freshly prepared? 263—O
Guarana, Brazilian cocoa, 1331—T
Guillotine and alveolar eminence of mandible, tonsillectomy by, 867—O
Guinea-pigs, reaction of smooth muscle from, rendered tolerant to large doses of serum, 539—ab
Gums, disease of, leukemia with, 1681—ab
Gymnastics and massage during pregnancy and puerperium, 1518—ab
Gynecologic problems of interest to practitioner, 1142—ab
Gynecology, abuse of local treatment in, 1842—ab
anesthesia in, local and general, 230—ab
operations, preparation for and care after, 437—ab
sacral anesthesia in, 229—ab
vaginal methods in, 627—ab
value of local treatment in, 305—ab
x-rays in, 1157—ab, 1518—ab

H

H. of medicine, misbranding of, 1899—P
Habeas corpus proceedings, discharge of lunatics by, 489—O
Hair in typhoid, 1463—T
Hair's asthma cure, misbranded, 1898—P
Halux valgus, painful, radical cure of, 1418—ab
Hamlet, oedipus-complex in, 1377—O
Hand, extensive phlegmon of synovial sheaths in, treatment of, 1426—ab
Hands, alcohol-tannin for sterilization of, 1076—ab
disinfection of, and field of operation, 1587
Harelip and cleft palate, modification of Lane's operation for, 1759—ab
Havana, good sanitary conditions in, 679
Hay-fever in children, diagnosis of, 1857—ab
operative treatment of, 161—ab
Head, gunshot wound through, 618—ab
injuries of, 1355—ab
injury, hemiplegia following, 13 cases of, 953—O
trauma of, lumbar puncture in, 1910—ab
Headache from nodules in muscles, 1365—ab
Health agencies, cooperation of school health departments with, 923—ab
and life as national assets, 407—O
and sanitation in Indo-China, 679
bill, new, Senator Owen introduces, 610—ME
bill, public, new, in congress, 293—ME
bill to establish department of, 1208
boards of, in small cities, outline for study and prevention of infant mortality for, 224—ab
bulletins, public, 1039—E
crusade, 432
departments, school, cooperation of, with other health agencies, 823—ab
evangelist, reformed almanac as, 1115—E
exhibits, public, under supervision of American Medical Association, 294—O
infant feeding in, 550—ab
legislation in Arkansas, 1595—MF
Health matters, public, responsibility of state universities in, 767—ab
museum, public, in London, 1274
national department of, newspaper comments on, 144
national department of, Owen bill for establishment of, 1201—E
national, personal hygiene foundation for, 1310—ab
officer, making of, 1293—ab
officers, new regulations for, 434
public, and bacillus carriers, 1755—ab
public, and courts, 123—E
public, and diphtheria, 37—O
public, and physician, 1052—ab
public, personnel bills, 1268—E
public, problems, editorial comments on, 1836—ME
public, report of committee of medical society of state of New York on, 1284—ab
public, service, increase of pay for officers of, 1279
public, state legislation on, 369—ME, 530—ME
public, state medical legislation on, 837—ME
public, viewpoint, relation of bovine to human tuberculosis from, 380—ab
public, water and ice furnished by municipalities for promotion of, 842—M1
resort, century of tuberculosis at, 1691—ab
resorts and spas of France, 601
service, public, United States, 275—E
state board of, powers of, in validity and construction of provision in medical practice act for licensing itinerant vendors of nostrums, 216—M1
subsequent, of children who drank milk containing tubercle bacilli, 1322—O
topics, press bulletins on, 1673—ME
Hearing, development of theory of, 1005—ab
phonendoscope for testing, 1519—ab
Heart action, third sound and "B" wave in, 1688—ab
affections, posture as aid in diagnosis and treatment of, 1291—ab
and blood-vessels during and after typhoid, protective treatment of, 1462—T
and kidney disturbances with chronic constipation, 1305—ab
and lungs, complications of, following surgical operations, 1761—ab
and lungs, operations on, 1588, 1761—ab
and respiratory rate, synchronous, 1757—ab
aneurysm of, 846—ab
behavior of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 855—ab
block, Adams-Stokes' syndrome with, 1002—ab
block, 2 cases of, 774—ab
chronic disease of, hydrotherapeutic treatment of, 1505—ab
compensation, loss of, and uterine fibroids, 1324—O
complete traumatic avulsion of, 434
conduction, physiopathology of, 1866—ab
defects and pregnancy, 309—ab
diastolic sound and impulse, 382—ab
dilatation and hypertrophy, blood-pressure in, 1857—ab
disease and dropsy, digitalis in, with fibrillation of auricles, 927—ab
disease and syphilis, 1158—ab
disease and uterine myomata, 1904—ab
disease, apparatus for passive hill-climbing during bed-rest cure for, 1302—ab
disease, beneficial effect of ingestion of cane sugar in certain forms of, 1150—ab
disease, carbonic acid baths in, 1418—ab
disease, diagnostic value of orthodiagram in, 925—ab
disease, diet in, 846—ab
disease, digipuratum in, 1360—ab
disease, favorable influence of exposures to arc light on respiration in, 1698—ab
disease in children, acute, 161—ab
disease in children, precordial dulness in, 930—ab
disease of coronary arteries of, sodium cacodylate in, 1055—ab
disease, prevention of, 382—ab
disease, treatment of, 374—ab
diseases of, practical points in treatment of, 300—ab
Heart, dorsal percussion of, its application in interpretation of Grocco's paravertebral triangle of dulness, 1010—ab
effects of cholecystitis on, 1144—ab
failing, treatment of, and cardiovascular states, 1614—ab
failure, 1363—ab, 1423—ab, 1427—ab
failure, reversible pulmonary crepitation in, 1687—ab
failure under chloroform or electrocution, electric analgesia, and electric resuscitation after, 478—O
functional tests of, 1621—ab
hypertrophy of, 774—ab
hypertrophy of, in kidney disease, causes of, 1371—ab
in disease of thyroid, 304—ab
insufficiency, chronic, apocynum in, 628—ab
insufficiency, clinical determination and significance of peripheral signs of, 1843—ab
irregularity of, and auricular fibrillation, 1855—ab
lesions of chorea, influence of salicylates on, 1688—ab
massage, resuscitation by, 1448—O
reaction of, to digitatlis when auricle is fibrillating, 76—ab
resort sanitation, 1027—O
rhythmic compression of, in apparent death, 81—ab
stab wound of, 69—ab
standards for estimating size of, 1865—ab
stenosis of, 1851—ab, 1857—ab
stimulants, 1503—ab
stimulants, action of, 152—ab
strain and dilatation, 77—ab
syphilis of, 1601—ab
syphilis of, congenital, 849—ab
tonics of minor importance, 964—T
valve, defect of, ascites with, omentopexy for, 707—ab
weakness and irregularities, treatment of, 1857—ab
work of, in aortic insufficiency, 1850—ab
Heat, summer, and temperature of home in relation to infant mortality, 1431—ab
Hebosteotomy: See Pubiotomy
Hebosteotomy at clinics of Berlin, Munich and Königsberg, 16 cases of, 1364—ab
Helminths: See also Worms
Hematocolpos fluid, nature of, and character of obstructing membrane, 1764—ab
Hematoma of adrenal body, 1125—ab
subungual, 467—ab
Hematoporphyrinuria not due to drugs, 851—ab
toxic, complicating septic perforation of uterus, fatal, 300—ab
Hematosalpinx apart from extrauterine pregnancy, torsion of Falopian tube as factor in etiology of, 307—ab
with cervical atresia, 803—O
Hemiplegia: See also Paralysis
Hemiplegia following head injury, 13 cases of, 953—O
Hemiplegias and diplegias of infancy and childhood, syphilitic factor in, 1618—ab
Hemoglobin metabolism in malaria, 461—ab
Hemoglobinuria, occasional, hemolytic jaundice with, 855—ab
paroxysmal, 1430—ab
Hemolysis in cancer, 1429—O
Hemophilia, 836
thyroid in, 988
Hemopoietic serum of Carnot, 1681—ab
Hemoptysis, endemic, or tochil, 222—ab
Hemorrhage, cerebral, lumbar puncture in, 1697—ab
from abnormally situated placenta, treatment of, 1689—ab
from stomach or intestines, mechanical measures for arresting, 387—ab
gastro-intestinal, occult, phenolphthalein test for, 546—ab, 1225—ab
in gall-bladder as source of biliary colic, 1690—ab
in new-born infant, spontaneous, 1228—ab
in puerperium, tardy, 389—ab
intra-abdominal, due to tubal pregnancy, immediate versus deferred operation in, 1070—ab
in tuberculosis of lungs, treatment of, 1857—ab
intraperitoneal, in fibromyomata of uterus, 306—ab
meningeal, subarachnoid, 1908—ab
Nasal: See Epistaxis

Hemorrhage, obstetric, Momburg-belt constriction for, 854—ab
occult, in gastro-intestinal tract, phenolphthalein test for, 546—ab
of new-born infant, direct transfusion of blood in, 379—ab
pancreatitis due to, acute, 157—ab
pancreatitis due to, acute, operation, recovery, 1514—ab
post-partum, Momburg-belt constriction for, 81—ab
postpartum, treatment of, 1504—ab
prevention of, in pulmonary tuberculosis by administration of autogenous vaccines, 1359—ab
Pulmonary: See Hemoptysis
subdural, traumatic, without fracture, obscure case of, 956—O
uterine, ovarian origin of, in some cases, 934—ab
uterine, treatment of, 550—ab
uterine, utriculoplasty for, 1764—ab
Hemorrhages during early pregnancy, their relation to abortion, 705—ab
gastric and intestinal, after abdominal operations, 383—ab
punctate, in skin, fat embolism with, 1014—ab
Hemorrhagic manifestations, tourniquet sign of, 545—ab, 1769—ab
Hemorrhoids, 1687—ab
Whitehead operation for, 1608—ab
Hemostasis by high-frequency electric current, 1076—ab
Hemostatic, potassium permanganate as, 1262—O
Hepatic: See Liver
Heredity and alcoholism, 350—E
and epilepsy, 1829—ab
and insanity, 1763—ab
as probable etiologic factor in complete amenorrhea, 1069—ab
growth and decay, 1874—ab
in insanity in light of Mendel's laws, 1683—ab
value of, 680
Hernia, diaphragmatic, 138—O
femoral and inguinal, operations for radical cure of, under local anesthesia, 1358—ab
femoral, plastic closure of opening in, 80—ab
femoral, radical cure of, in aged, 1684—ab
gangrenous, incarcerated, 1369—ab
inguinal, 380—ab, 1611—ab
inguinal, cause of, 1769—ab
inguinal, choice of operation for, 298—ab, 1357—ab
in linea alba, 703—ab
intraperitoneal, 223—ab
pectineal, 1694—ab
perineal, unusual form of, 1072—ab
real or simulated, and volvulus, 775—ab
strangulated, 1498—ab
strangulated, presenting unusual symptoms, 1882—O
traumatic, 1513—ab
umbilical, congenital, rare case of, 1674—ab
umbilical, pregnant uterus being within, Cesarean section, 305—ab
umbilical, unusual case of, 34—O
ventral, 385—ab
vesical, complete, in women, new operation for, 225—ab
Herniopiasty, ventral, new variant for, 922—ab
Herniotomy in youth and old age, 1679—ab
Heroin poisoning, 777—ab
Heroinomania and morphinomania, treatment of, 929—ab
Heroism of physician in railway accident, 359
Herpes zoster and kidney colic, 933—ab, 1694—ab
Hexamethylenamin and salicylic acid, excretion of, in sputum, 1553—O
as possible prevention of pneumococcus empyema, 1750—ab
excretion of, into eye, 1318—ab
for common colds, 1718—O
in acute biliary infections and in typhoid, 1075—ab
in pellagra, 1280—C
pharmacologic and clinical aspects of, 152—ab
Hiccough: See also Hiccup
Hiccup, fetal, 1130
not attributed to bacilli, 836
persistent, 1304—ab
High-Frequency: See also Electricity and Electric Currents
High-frequency electric current, hemostasis by, 1076—ab
Hill, consumption cure, 134—P
Hill, J. Lawrence, 134—P
Hip, acute epiphysitis of, 152—ab
ankylosis of, operation for, Baer's membrane used, 1147—ab
Hip disease, conservative treatment of, 1845—ab
disease, cyst of upper end of femur simulating, 1845—ab
disease, treatment of, 1845—ab
diseases, common, diagnosis of, 1611—ab
dislocation of, its reduction by method of Bigelow, 845—ab
fractures, artificial impaction in, 1758—ab
joint, lesions of, treatment of, 299—ab
Hodgkin's disease, blood platelets and megalokaryocytes in, 1294—ab
histologic changes in, 1265—ab
Holmgren's method, modification of, for forcing out instead of aspiring pleural effusions, 1232—ab
Homes for toilers, official supervision of, 827
Hook, new, for decapitation, 1069—ab
Hookworm: See also Uncinariasis
Hookworm disease, uncinariasis or ankylostomiasis, 1107—T
Horses, swamp fever of, 541—ab
Hospital administration, economic influence of, on medical profession, 1419—ab
and hospital year, educational function of, 1546—O
and young physician, 1419—ab
Cambridge, for special diseases, 1405
dispensary abuse problem in Philadelphia, 1507—ab
facilities, municipal, increased, in Berlin, 1735
for treatment of bone tuberculosis not a nuisance, 1839—M1
intern, 5th year as, in medical education, 902—E
jubilee, in Vienna, 436
liability for professional service, board and nursing for wife at, 535—M1
Moabit City, ward for pay-patients at, 1406
no illegal discrimination against, 1221—M1
of Beaune, 1827
place of, in civilized community, 1618—ab
recompense of, to staff, 1419—ab
St. Louis, 1542—O
teaching, 1548—O
Hospitals, abuse of, by out-patients, 359
and tuberculosis in Germany, 1120
educational function of, 1581—E
Illinois state, medical service of, 1747—ab
influence of, on their respective communities, 1420—ab
municipal, pay wards in, 755
of Paris, reform of internship of, 435
private, validity of city ordinance regulating location of, especially for insane, 150—M1
protection of medical professional secrets in, 361
public and private, importance of, in education of young physicians and nurses, and clinical instruction of practitioners, 305—ab
Hotel-Dieu of Lyons, reconstruction of, 1666
Hotel proprietors and international hygiene exposition, 1341
Hum, venous, in epigastrium in cirrhosis-of-liver, 848—ab
Humerus, falling of, and dislocation of shoulder and paralysis of arm, 1362—ab
Humidity in problem of ventilation, 1125—ab
Hungary, state protection of children in, 757
Hunter, John, his museum, 851—ab
Huntington's chorea, 1842—ab
Hydramnios, acute, complicated with ascites, 1609—ab
Hydremia, determination of, by refractometer, 781—ab
Hydrocephalus and spina bifida, drainage into abdomen of, 311—ab
Hydronephrosis, huge, 1783—O
Hydrophobia: See Rabies
Hydrotherapy of chronic disease of heart, 1505—ab
procedures for infants, dangers of, 1155—ab
Hygiene and physiology, responsibility of physician for public education in, 224—ab
committees, formation and functions of, for universities, 1253—O
exposition, international, and hotel proprietors, 1341
in army on border, 971—E
infant, institute of, 283
infant, society, prizes of, 1274
Hygiene, insanity, of mind, prevention of, 1682—ab
international exposition of, at Dresden, failure of British government to take part in, 907
of menstruation, 1856—ab
personal, foundation for national health, 1310—ab
personal, modern conditions require evolution in, 1263—ab
public, and private practice, 1394—E
sanitation and preventive medicine, books on, 368
school, and orthostatic albuminuria, 467—ab
sex, lectures on, 1497—C
sexual, in Austrian schools, 1659—E
social, federation of women's clubs starts educational campaign in, 760—C
social, in its pedagogic aspects, 828—ab
state, and prophylaxis of disease, bulletin on, 274—E
teaching of, in elementary schools, 1405
universities as object-lessons in, 1269—E
Hygroma of neck, cystic, multilocular, 32—ab
Hyperacidity, larval, 1752—ab
Hyperchlorhydria, its complications, 305—ab
Hyperemesis: See Vomiting
Hyperemia, Bier's, in acute gonorrheal arthritis, 381—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1011—ab
Hyperextension, new method for applying plaster jackets in, 874—O
Hyperenephromata, histology of, and embryology of nephridial and adrenal tissues, 540—ab
Hypersecretion, chronic, 1616—ab
Hypertension: See also Blood-Pressure
Hypertension, arterial, and morbid changes in eye, 1147—ab
Hyperthyroidism: See also Exophthalmic Goiter
Hyperthyroidism, treatment of, 1223—ab
Hypertrophy of thymus, clinical signs of, 1151—ab
pseudomuscular, 3 cases in one family, 1619—ab
Hypnosis, 1624—ab
and suggestion anesthesia, 230—ab
Hypnotic experiments in Vienna, 1828
Hypo-adrenia as cause of death in infections, treatment of, 1678—ab
Hypophysis-cerebri, effects of various anatomical components of, on blood-pressure, 1848—ab
function of, and function of chorioid plexuses of cerebral ventricles, 265—O
obesity as sign of disease in, 1866—ab
physiology of, and actions of its extracts, 1148—ab
region, tumors of, 628—ab
rôle of, in nutrition, 1621—ab
Hypospadias, autoplastic method of treating, 1075—ab
Hypothenar and thenar types of neural atrophy of hand, 619—ab
Hypothetical questions, latitude allowed in, 993—M1
Hypothyroidism, chronic, 707—ab
Hysterectomy, abdominal, for cancer of uterus, 96—O
abdominal, in cancer of uterus, rectum and colon, 854—ab
and salpingo-oöphorectomy, bladder sequelæ of, 380—ab
for puerperal sepsis, 310—ab
inversion of vagina following, 930—ab
subtotal, for fibromyoma uteri, 460—ab
vaginal, 1356—ab
vaginal, for endometritis, 1858—ab
vagino-sacral, 78—ab
Hysteria and modern psychoanalysis, 776—ab
and neurasthenia, gynecologic aspects of, 1608—ab
remarkable case of, 1004—ab
Hysteropexies, 1292—ab

I

Ice and water furnished by municipalities to promote health, 842—M1
Ichthyol in pulmonary diseases, 377—ab
Icterus, pathogenesis of, 378—ab
Idaho medical news, 973, 1660
state board April report, 1674
Ileocolostomy for advanced tuberculous joints, 1619—ab
Ileum, carcinoma of, with unusual symptoms, 455—ab
Ileum, terminal, intestinal obstruction due to kinks and adhesions of, 298—ab, 1069—ab
Ileus due to oxyuris, 390—ab
gastromesenteric, chronic, 304—ab
mechanical, 6 cases of, 1610—ab
peritonitic, siphonage of stomach content through nose in, 466—ab
with or following appendicitis, 1365—ab
Illinois law, needed changes in, 1042—E
medical legislation in, 1742—ME
medical news, 50, 126, 204, 276, 355, 429, 517, 598, 675, 751, 820, 904, 973, 1043, 1116, 1203, 1270, 1336, 1395, 1487, 1581, 1661, 1729, 1822
state board July and October reports, 690
Illness and unemployment, great state insurance scheme against, 1664
Illnesses, former, what are covered by questions as to, 1902—M1
Immunity against b. leprae, 926—ab
cancer, by method of cultivating tissues outside of body, 1512—ab
cancer, in its present status, 1506—ab
in cancers of white rat, 1512—ab
in tuberculosis, 540—ab, 1682—ab
index, method for obtaining, in simple serodiagnosis for tuberculosis, 306—ab
to scarlet fever, 464—ab
Immunology, 578—O
Impulse and cardiac diastolic sound, 382—ab
Incision, abdominal, new, to facilitate intra-abdominal operations, 1004—ab
median, small, above umbilicus, Cesarean section by, 157—ab
spiral, for varices and leg ulcers, 1372—ab
Income, physician's method for increasing, 687—C
Incontinence and pyelitis, treatment of, 1766—ab
Index, acidosis, 1003—ab
antitryptic, for serodiagnosis of gastro-intestinal cancer, 701—ab
for Volume LVI, 1785
in twenty-seventh number, 49—E
volume, of red blood cells, 540—ab
Indian Ambulance Gazette, 358
Indiana medical news, 51, 355, 429, 598, 751, 904, 974, 1044, 1116, 1270, 1337, 1487, 1582, 1729, 1822
preliminary medical education requirement in, 612
state board January report, 771
Indians, American, cancer among, 44—E
Indigence, large families in, 1340
Indigestion in infants, acute, buttermilk for, 160—ab
intestinal, chronic, in early life, 1761—ab
intestinal, dependence of, on gastric disturbances, 921—ab
painful, surgical aspects of, 1749—ab
Indol and tyrosin, effect of injections of, in experimental animals, 1796—O
Industrial accidents, clinics of, 1122
diseases, 206, 899—E
diseases and physicians, 1132—O
laboratory secrecy, 1821—E
Infancy, early, inflammatory changes in appendix during, 1228—ab
physiology and pathology of digestion of fat in, 1068—ab
pleuritic effusions in, diagnosis of, 620—ab
proctoscopy and sigmoidoscopy in, as applied to infectious diarrhea, 620—ab
tuberculosis in, tuberculin in, 545—ab
Infant anatomic findings in stomach of, 5 months after cure of stenosis of pylorus, 1304—ab
angiosarcoma of liver in, 873—O
feeding, 244—ab, 1300—ab
feeding, albumin milk in, 785—ab, 934—ab
feeding, complemental, as effective aid in maintaining maternal nursing, 326—O
feeding, fats in, 329—O
feeding in health, 550—ab
feeling, scientific, 1854—ab
food reactions in stomach of, compared with those in vitro, 924—ab
hygiene, institute of, 283
hygiene society, prizes of, 1274
leukemia, lymphatic, acute with leukocyte count of 1,330,000 in, 620—ab
mortality, 73—ab, 304—ab
mortality and milk, 39—T

Infant mortality, do medical colleges adequately train students for prevention of, 376—ab
mortality, great fall in, 433
mortality in Germany, 361
mortality in relation to summer heat and temperature of home, 1431—ab
mortality, outline for study and prevention of, for boards of health of small cities, 224—ab
mortality, prevention of, 20—O
mortality, reduction of, in New York, 224—ab
new-born, hemorrhage of, direct transfusion of blood in, 379—ab
new-born, hemorrhagic disease of, 1143—ab
new-born, spontaneous hemorrhage in, 1228—ab
new-born, subcutaneous emphysema in, 852—ab
nursing mother from standpoint of, 924—ab
nutrition, 1682—ab
possible cause of error in hydrostatic test of lung of, 936—ab
radiography for ascertaining whether it has lived or not, 681
urine, glycuronic acid in, diagnostic importance of, 706—ab
welfare, institutes for, 1008—ab
welfare, international congress for, 1828
Infants, abandoned, diminution of number of, in France, 1050
acidity of urine in, 1301—ab
and mothers, state institution for, in Austria, 1051
breast-fed, chronic diarrhea and eczema in, and chemical compositions of human milk, 781—ab
breast-fed, overfeeding in, 953—ab
breast-fed, reaction in urine of, 546—ab
breast-feeding of, 405—ab
cardiospasm in, 858—ab, 1607—ab
casein curds in stools of, biologic proofs of their casein origin, 857—ab
colon bacillus pyelocystitis in, 1418—ab
convulsions in, cause of, 1281
dangers of hydrotherapeutic procedures for, 1155—ab
diarrhea in, and gas bacillus in stools, 846—ab
diarrhea, infectious, in, silver nitrate irrigations for, 845—ab
dysentery in, vaccine therapy in prevention of, 1512—ab
eczema in, 854—ab
eosinophil diarrhea in, 1305—ab
feeding of fats to, difficulties encountered, 329—O
fixation abscess in bronchopneumonia in, 227—ab
formula for estimating general condition of, 548—ab
functional valvular occlusion of intestine in, 1367—ab
gastric capacity of, 258—ab
gastro-intestinal infection, acute in, 622—ab
idiosyncrasy of, to cow's milk, 545—ab
ill-nourished, method of dealing with, 924—ab
insufficiently-fed, 702—ab, 1009—ab
intestinal tuberculosis in, perivascular localization of, 854—ab
intussusception in, 223—ab
leukocytes in, normal percentages of different varieties of, 154—ab
lobar pneumonia in, 1414—ab
meningitis, acute, in, 300 cases of, 304—ab
neglected, and foundlings, proper management of, 693—ab
new-born, metabolism of nitrogen, phosphorus and purin substances in, 1068—ab
new-born, oxygen in resuscitation of, 468—ab
new-born, resuscitation of, 1696—ab
new-born, variations in weight of, 858—ab
normal and atrophic, estimation of chlorids in stomach contents from, 154—ab
papulous tuberculides in, histologic structure and bacillary etiology of, 1431—ab
pathogenesis of digestive disturbances in, 706—ab
pneumonia in, serotherapy of, 1422—ab
purulent infections of urinary tract in, 631—O
scorbutus in, 854—ab
should they be nursed by eclamptic mothers? 304—ab, 620—ab
Infants, should women in eclampsia nurse? 1075—ab
syphilis, congenital, in, salvarsan in, 1301—ab
tuberculosis in, 1691—ab
to save, 1579—E
under 2, summer diarrhea in, 1759—ab
unusual causes for restlessness in, 708—ab
urine reaction in, 933—ab
with acute indigestion, butttermilk for, 160—ab
Infection and anaphylaxis, 746—E
inflammation not complicated or caused by, treatment of, 622—ab
of internal genitalia and sigmoiditis in women, 1299—ab
puerperal, hemolytic streptococci in, 1621—ab
susceptibility of fatigue to, 46—E
what kind of? probably anthrax, 1214
Infections, acute, of unknown origin, 1431—ab
leukocytic extract in, 851—ab
localized, chemo-immunologic studies on, 377—ab
postanesthetic, 512—E
purulent, of urinary tract in infancy, 631—O
septic, of extremities, prevention and treatment of, 539—ab
tropical, common, diagnosis of, 1415—ab
Infectious diseases, acute, changes in gastric mucosa with, 463—ab
diseases, acute, diet in, 1771—O
acute, psychoses in, 72—ab
fallacies regarding transmission of, 829—ab
in London, 1207
in London in 1910, 681
protracted fever in, 855—ab
Infectious materials, danger from transmission of, by mail, 427—E
Inflammation not complicated or caused by infection, treatment of, 622—ab
with leukocytosis, significance for diagnosis and prognosis of, 1516—ab
Inflammations, abdominal, vein sign in, 458—ab
Inflammatory foci, technic for extraperitonization of, 1862—ab
Influenza, chronic, and neuropathy, 619—ab
ear lesions due to, 1910—ab
meningitis due to, 858—ab
meningitis, its experimental production, 304—ab
pleurisy due to, and peritonitis, 630—ab
Inhalation, antiseptic, continuous, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 383—ab
Injection, mercurial, painless, for syphilis, 1654—O
Injections, extradural, by sacral puncture in genito-urinary neuroses, 1854—ab
hypodermic, technic for, 1654—O
intravascular and subcutaneous, uses and limitations of general anesthesia as produced by, 1677—ab
Injuries, accidental, tetanus following, 1851—ab
of abdominal viscera without external signs of violence, 718—O
skill and care required in making tests to ascertain nature of and for treating, error of judgment, 1062—M1
Injury and cancer, causal relationship between, 142—ab
as causative factor in cancer, 1683—ab
external, accidental, death from, 1902—M1
Ink, India: See India Ink
Inoculation, antityphoid, as introduced into certain training schools for nurses in Massachusetts, 221—ab
is kala-azar transmitted by? 231—ab
of tuberculin, possibility of modifying effect of, by combining with local anesthetic, 780—ab
protective, against dysentery, 1577—E
Inoculations, 1,000, chiefly in private practice, 542—ab
Insane asylums, medical direction of, 360
care of, 484—ab
commitment of, in California, 1293—ab
criminal, isolation of, 1856—ab
Florida Hospital for, intestinal parasitic infections among white patients at, 1418—ab
management of, 1335—E
Insane person, essentials to conviction of rape on, 1903—M1
private hospitals for, validity of city ordinance regulating location of, 150—M1
state care of, 74—ab
surgery among, 222—ab
Insanity: See also Nervous, and Mental
Insanity and heredity, 1763—ab
books and journals on, 368
confusional, interesting case of, 179—O
heredity in, in light of Mendel's law, 1683—ab
hygiene of mind, prevention of, 1682—ab
neurasthenia as, 1391—ab
postoperative, diagnosis of, 301—ab
rôle of physicians in prevention of, 1507—ab
simulation of, detection of, by association-tests, 1296—ab
unconstitutionality of statute taking away defense of, 615—M1
wide range of evidence admissible in support of defense of, 1839—M1
Inspection, sanitary, of oyster-grounds in United States, 733—O
Institutes, medical, and physicians, responsibility of, 1493
Institution, diphtheria in, 1615—ab
Institutions, scientific, large bequests to, 1122
Instrument, aspirating device, 244—O
bone clamps of aluminum wire, 153—ab
cannula, 35—O
forceps for end-to-end intestinal anastomosis, 302—ab
frontal sinus curette, 1653—O
improved tonsil-knife, 346—O
improved tonsil snare, 1097—O
new bag for hydrostatic dilatation of cervix uteri in pregnant and parturient women, 1069—ab
new clamp for end-to-end intestinal anastomosis, 1445—O
new form of x-ray penetrometer, 1364—ab
new hook for decapitation, 1069—ab
new tongue depressor, 1361—ab
new tonsil dissector, 953—O
tonsillotome improvement, 1224—ab
Instruments: See also Apparatus
Instruments used by Lt.-Col. Henry Smith, 455—ab
wind, and emphysema of lungs, 1691—ab
Insufflation anesthesia, intrathoracic, apparatus and cases, 1290—ab
intratracheal, and ether, control of strychnin poisoning by, 1427—ab
intratracheal, of air and ether, anesthesia by, 775—ab
Insurance bill, national, 1734, 1825
physician question, proposed settlement of, 1051
scheme, state, against illness and unemployment, 1664
trauma in origin of cancer from standpoint of, 1770—ab
workingmen's, in Europe, 361
Intern, hospital, 5th year as, in medical education, 902—E
Internal secretion, interrelations of organs of, 849—ab
secretion of pancreas, 655—O
secretion, production of, by mammalian testicle and interstitial cells of Leydig, 1146—ab
secretions, effects of, on malignant tumors, 1360—ab
International congress for infant welfare, 1828
congress of medicine, 17th, 1826
Dermatologic Congress, date of, 1664
exposition of cripple aid, 284
exposition of hygiene at Dresden, failure of British government to take part in, 907
exposition of hygiene in Dresden, 1666
medical congresses, permanent commission for, 1733
Internist, stomach disorders requiring intervention from viewpoint of, 1613—ab
what he wants anatomist and physiologist to teach, 1066—ab
Internship of hospitals of Paris, reform of, 435
Internships reserved for women in Paris, 906
Intestinal: See also Gastrointestinal
Intestinal anastomosis, 803—ab
anastomosis, end-to-end, new forceps for, 302—ab
anastomosis, new method of, 847—ab
and gastric hemorrhages after abdominal operations, 383—ab
antisepsis, scientific evidence of possibility of, 1147—ab
bacteriology, 1084—O
Intestinal canal, putrefactive products of, as etiologic factors in certain forms of neuralgia, 694—ab
functioning, sluggish, hot enemas in, 1694—ab
indigestion, dependence of, on gastric disturbances, 921—ab
malignant growth requiring removal of unusual number of abdominal structures, 141—ab
obstruction, acute, stomach-tube for diagnosis of, 1800—O
obstruction, acute, treatment of, 142—ab
obstruction, difficulties in late operations for, 1140—ab, 1758—ab
obstruction due to enterolith spontaneously cured by evacuation through umbilical fistula, 76—ab
obstruction due to kinks and adhesions of terminal ileum, 298—ab, 1069—ab
obstruction due to malignant neoplasm treatment of, 305—ab
obstruction, electricity in, 958—O
obstruction, peculiar cause of, 1389—O
obstruction, unusual case of, 1072—ab
paralysis, postoperative, electricity in, 958—O
parasitic infections among white patients at Florida Hospital for Insane, 1418—ab
resection with technic combining Murphy button, Hartley and Lilienthal methods, 696—ab
secretions, chemical aspect of, 652—O
stenosis, 1233—ab
surgery, progress in, 847—ab
surgery, progress in, with new method of suturing bowel, 617—ab
sutures, 871—ab
tuberculosis in infants, perivascular localization of, 854—ab
worms, 1197—T
Intestine, anaerobes of, 1482—E
anastomosis of, end-to-end, new clamp for, 1445—O
and stomach disease, pathology of, 1690—ab
dangers of diverting urine into, 935—ab
functional valvular occlusion of, in infants, 1367—ab
kinks which develop in, in chronic intestinal stasis, 1692—ab
large, chronic catarrh of, treatment of, 934—ab
large, primary resection of, 1366—ab
lower, diverticula of, their development and relationship to carcinoma, 775—ab
lower, inflammatory diseases of, value of ionization in, 1515—ab
new method for suturing, 617—ab
parasites of North Mississippi, 1503—ab
physiologic implantation of severed ureter or common bile-duct into, 397—O
pneumatic rupture of, new type of industrial accident, 380—ab
small, functionally resected, metabolism of dogs with, 618—ab
stasis of, chronic, short-circuiting or colectomy in, 1692—ab
stenosis of splenic flexure of, 1694—ab
surgeon sued and acquitted for purposely leaving swab in, 434
surgery of, 1436—ab
tuberculosis, treatment of, 1506—ab
Intestines, hemorrhage from, mechanical measures for arresting, 387—ab
pseudotumors in, 163—ab
Intoxication, cocain, chronic, psychic disturbances with, 1155—ab
Intramuscular tissue, absorption from, 1146—ab
Intratracheal insufflation, aspiration of foreign material into respiratory tract during, 1856—ab
Intubation, investigation of postoperative conditions from 5 to 10 years after, 777—ab
peroral, for operations on nose, mouth and throat, 1369—ab
Intussusception in adult, 140—ab, 298—ab, 775—ab, 1004—ab
in infants, 223—ab
Iodid medication, symptoms of thyroid intoxication after, 783—ab
Iodin, action of, on tissues, 1005—ab
and mutton tallow instead of bismuth paste, 1847—ab
as disinfectant of skin before operations, 383—ab
catgut, dry, 305—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, 1076—ab
local applications of, in erysipelas, 1372—ab

Iodin, method of sterilizing skin, 1150—ab
necessity for caution inadministering, 82—ab
preparations, organic, 685—P
solution, new, sterilization of skin by, 1292—ab
stains, sodium thiosulphate for removal of, 704—ab
sterilization of skin, 231—ab
therapy, dangers of, 161—ab
tincture of, in surgery of war, 154-ab
tincture of, value of, for antisepsis, 931—ab
Iodoform and pure phenol for appendiceal abscess, 1297—ab
ointment, melted, in suppurative bubo and ischiorectal abscess, 846—ab
Ionization in inflammatory diseases of lower intestine, value of, 1515—ab
Iowa medical news, 356, 430, 599, 974, 1044, 1117, 1337, 1582, 1661, 1729
state board January reciprocity report, 1416
Ipecac treatment of dysentery, efficacy of, 1510—ab
Iris, tuberculosis of, after chilling, 783—ab
Iritis, 1504—ab
etiology of, 1763—ab
Irrigation in septic abortion, 1000—ab
Isham's waters of life, misbranding of, 1898—P
Islands of Langerhans, adenomata originating from, 1856—ab
Isolation of criminal insane, 1756—ab
Itching papular eruption of axilla, pubes and breast, chronic, 174—O
pruritus, 1034—T
Ivy, poisoning from, not taking of poison, death accidental, visible marks, 1501—M1

J

Japanese, beriberi among, President Taft on, 1497—C
Jaundice and bile formation, rôle of portal circulation of liver in, 1780—ab
family, chronic, 777—ab
hemolytic, 232—ab, 774—ab
hemolytic, with occasional hemoglobinuria, 855—ab
in pernicious anemia, 1511—ab
not pathognomonic in cholelithiasis, 181—ab
recurrent, splenomegaly with, ending in hepatic cirrhoses and ascites in children, 1150—ab
syphilitic, 1426—ab
Jaw, alveolar eminence of, and guillotine, tonsillectomy by, 867—O
fracture of, 1369—ab
lower, fractures of, complicated, simple expedient in treatment of, forbidding intrabuccal prosthetics, 303—ab
lower, slit and soft and hard palate separated for exposing nasopharynx, 1306—ab
tumors of, 142—ab
tumors of, most frequently in negro, 696—ab
Jaws and face, development of, and teeth, 473—O
Jejunum, ulcer in, after gastro-enterostomy, 1695—ab
Jelly-fish, Portuguese man-of-war, sting of, 1213
stings, 1282, 1346
Jew, value in case histories of term, as racial designation, 367—C
Johnson, O. A., cancer-cure quack, 1202—E
Joint diseases from orthopedic standpoint, 381—ab
diseases, tuberculous, 1718—O
diseases, tuberculous, value of tuberculin in, 926—ab
lesions in scarlet fever and measles, 1076—ab
lesions, neurologic features in, 381—ab
operation for stiffening, 1004
sacro-iliac, loose, and abdominal pain, 885—ab
sacro-iliac, unusual pathologic condition of, causing sciatica, 1847-ab
tuberculosis in children, 1845—ab
tuberculosis, Spengler's I. K. serum in, 1844—ab
tuberculosis, tuberculin in, 1844—ab
Joints, auscultation of, 623—ab
lesions of, and erythemata, nature of connection between, 1906—ab
loose, intra-articular silk ligaments for fixation of, in residual paralysis of anterior poliomyelitis, 1846—ab
mobilization of, with rubber bandage, 710—O
neuralgia of, recurring effusion with, 82—ab
Joints, sacro-iliac, relaxation of, cause of sciatica and backache, 1855—ab
tuberculous, advanced, ileocolostomy for, 1619—ab
tuberculosis of, treatment of, 1909—ab
Journal of Canadian Medical Association, 353—E
of Experimental Medicine, issued monthly, 129
of Indian Ambulance Gazette, 358
of meat, milk and hygiene, 207
Journalism, applied ethics in, 1202—E
independent, specialism and rheumatism, 916—C
La Tribune Medical, 203—E
Journals and reprints wanted, 1593—C
medical, of Latin America, 139
medical, premiums with, 131
on obstetrics, 139
on ophthalmology, otology, rhinology and laryngology, 290
on sexual phenomena, 988
pharmaceutical, and nostrum, 516—E
Judgment, error of, in ascertaining nature of and treatment for, 1062—M1

K

Kala-azar in Greece, 1428—ab
is it transmitted by inoculation? 231—ab
Kansas medical news, 51, 204, 277, 599, 675, 117, 1204, 1337, 1582
state board October report, 370
Kantor, Dr., persecution of, foe of quackery, 1486—E
Kaolin and carbon dioxid snow in therapeutics, 160—ab
Kentucky medical news, 127, 204, 277, 356, 430, 518, 675, 752, 1044, 1337, 1661, 1822
state board December report, 371
Kernig's 70th birthday, festschrift for, 282
Kickapoo cough cure, misbranding of, 1898—P
Kidney abscess, urogenous, multiple, acute, resembling acute unilateral hematogenous nephritis, 1145—ab
activity, 541—ab
and bladder tuberculosis, operative and specific treatment of, 388—ab
and cardiovascular disturbances, dietetic treatment of, 625—ab
and heart disturbances with chronic constipation, 1305—ab
artery, experiments on, 379—ab
Calculi, Kidney Calculus: See also Nephrolithiasis
calculi, chemical composition and mode of formation of, 1362—ab
calculus, 1689—ab
calculus, diagnosis and treatment of, 1616—ab
calculus in children, 1426—ab
cancer of, in children, 1299—ab
colic and herpes zoster, 933—ab, 1694—ab
contusion of, operative treatment after, 1861—ab
cystic disease of, multiple punctures in, 786—ab
decapsulation and scarification of, clinical importance of, 1368—ab
decapsulation in chronic nephritis in children, 1848—ab
decapsulation of, in chronic Bright's disease, 1751—ab
diagnosis, functional, 1843—ab
diagnosis, functional, value of chromoureteroscopy in, 1420—ab
disease, causes of hypertrophy of heart in, 1371—ab
disease, nephrectomy in, 544—ab
displacements, congenital and acquired, as etiologic factors in dystocia, 455—ab
Floating: See Kidney, Movable
function in surgery, 1750—ab
functioning, test of, by comparison of urea content of blood and urine, 1516—ab
functioning, tests of, 1692—ab
functioning with chronic vascular disease, research on, 1693—ab
horseshoe, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, 314—ab
inflammation of adipose capsule of, 547—ab
left, absence of, 847—ab
living, abnormal movements of, renography, 1363—ab
malignant, and suprarenal tumors, fever with, 546—ab
movable, and neurasthenia, 1350—ab, 1393—E
operations on, and pregnancy later, 853—ab
pain, 382—ab
pathologic changes which develop in, due to occlusion by ligature of one branch of renal artery, 1681—ab
Kidney, pelvis and ureter, plastic operations on, 1862—ab
pelvis, infections of, diagnosis and treatment of, 1843—ab
pelvis, x-ray examination of, 1236—ab
polycystic disease of, 1299—ab
primary suture of subparietal rupture of, 875—O
rupture of, subparietal, primary suture of, 218—ab
Stone: See Kidney Calculus, Calculi
sufficiency, functional, relative value of various methods for determination of, 924—ab
sufficiency, relative value of various methods for determination of, 778—ab
sufficiency, surgical means for estimation of, 1689—ab
supernumerary, 930—ab
tissues, embryology of, and histology of hypernephromata, 540—ab
tuberculosis, advanced, difficulties and limitations of diagnosis in, 1514—ab
tuberculosis and tuberculous bacteriuria, 1689—ab
tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment of, 83—ab
tuberculosis, early diagnosis and treatment of, 140—ab
tuberculosis in women, 1904—ab
tuberculosis, state of other kidney in, 308—ab
tumors of, malignant, 1506—ab
unilateral hematogenous infection of, rare type of, 776—ab
Kidneys and suprarenals in chronic nephritis, relations between, 860—ab
decapsulation of, in eclampsia, 1371—ab
functional activity of, by means of phenolsulphonephthalein, 1151—ab
injuries of, 1862—ab
injury of, due to salvarsan, 1518—ab
percussion of, 537—ab
state of, in renal tuberculosis, 308—ab
value of sulphonephthalein in estimating functional efficiency of, 380—ab
Kiss of death, 354—E
Knapp, Hermann, tribute to, 1483—E
Knee, ankylosis of, treatment of, 229—ab
cartilages, semilunar, displaced, surgical treatment of, 459—ab
chest position in internal disease, diagnostic and therapeutic importance of, 1861—ab
derangement, operative treatment of, 1846—ab
dovetail method of opening into, 933—ab
elbow position with ptosis of viscera, 1153—ab
jerk, certain and simple method of obtaining, 1705—O
Knees, snapping, simple splint for, 1847—ab
Knots, 1835—C
Knot-tying, 1020—O
Koch, Robert, 228—ab
Koch, Robert, complete edition of works of, 682
Koch, Robert, memorial, 131
Koch, Robert, the father of modern tuberculosis science, 1307—O
Kola, 1331—T
Koplik's spots, 854—ab
Kymographion, ordinary, drum-spinning attachment for, 1705—O

L

Labor and pregnancy, tuberculin reaction during, 1765—ab
Difficult: See also Dystocia
fibromyomata of uterus complicating, 305—ab
graduated, at Bellefield Sanatorium, 384—ab
hours of, and fatigue, 669—ab
test of, in general and hospital practice, 1615—ab
unusual complication of, 77—ab
Laboratory in medical school, 1536—O
limitations of, 1503—ab
work, practical, for practitioner, 1355—ab
years, medical education, equipment and instruction of, 764—ab
Laborie prize, 681
Labyrinth, auditory, possible effect of salvarsan on, 921—ab
suppuration and cerebellum abscess, differential diagnosis of, 1856—ab
Laceration, perineal, complete, secondary repair of, its technic and results, 305—ab
Lactation, 1695—ab
care of breast of expectant mother before and during, 157—ab
disturbances of, 322—O
Laminectomy for Pott's paraplegia of one year's standing, almost complete recovery, 1848—ab
Lane's operation for cleft palate and harelip, modification of, 1759—ab
Lannelongue prize, 130
Laparotomies, gastric and intestinal hemorhages after, 383—ab
to facilitate intra-abdominal operations, 1004—ab
Laryngitis, tuberculous, is it a former illness, 1902—M1
Laryngocele, 386—ab
Laryngology and rhinology, 3rd international congress of, 1207
journals on, 290
Laryngopharynx, large lipoma of, removal extraorally under cocain, 1793—O
Larynx affections, municipal institutions for care of sufferers from, 1341
analgesia of, by alcohol injection of internal branch of superior laryngeal nerve, 458—ab
cancer of, early diagnosis and radical treatment of, 313—ab
fixation of tube in, 1908—ab
neuralgia of, 1420—ab
papilloma of, in children, 1230—ab
papilloma of, unusual case of, 850—ab
paralysis of, diagnostic importance of, 1427—ab
phlegmon of, symptoms of, 1822—ab
stenosis of, 313—ab
La Tribune Médicale (American edition), 203—E
Lavage and massage-lavage of colon, 853—ab
colon, cecostomy versus appendicostomy for, 1147—ab
direct, of duodenum, 455—ab, 935—ab
of cerebrospinal subarachnoid spaces in meningitis, practicability of, 76—ab
Law, Pure Food: See Food and Drugs Act
Law, pure food, Wisconsin, not emasculated, 1483—E
vaccination, no change in, 1828
Laxative, palatable, 57—P
Lay press for treatment of medical subjects, 1853—ab
Lead in blood, test for, 1056
in urine, test for, 1672
metallic, toxic behavior of, in tissues, 1366—ab
poisoning, 229—ab
poisoning, chronic, 1799—O
poisoning, drinking water as medium of, 1853—ab
poisoning from sodawater, 206
poisoning in Illinois, 1240—O
poisoning, Wassermann reaction in, 1093—ab
League for medical freedom, 1741—ME
Leech, artificial, in acute mastoiditis, 1418—ab
Leg: See also Legs
Leg fractured, ambulatory splint for, 930—ab
spontaneous amputation of, at lower third, 1842—ab
ulcer, alternating treatment of, 1622—ab
Legislation, anti-medical, proposed, congress of stomatologists in Graz condemns, 436
medical registration, 825
new, medical wishes for, 1828
proposed, regarding charitable institutions in Austria, protests against, 132
state, on public health, 369—ME, 530
Legislatures, state, progress in, 1282
Legs, experimental transplantation of, 1747—ab
gangrene of, due to carbon monoxid poisoning, 1455—O
lipomatosis of, 871—O
resection of superficial idiopathic varices on, 1300—ab
septic infections of, prevention and treatment of, 1513—ab
varicose veins in, 625—ab
Leishmaniosis, dermal, in native Colombian, 1257—O
Lens, cataract, immature, extracture of, improved method for, 1757—ab
crystalline, autolysis of, 807—O
Extraction of: See also Cataract Extraction
Lenticular zone and anarthria, 155—ab
Leprosy and cancer, 463—ab
bacilli, human, culture of, 349—ab

Leprosy bacillus, cultivation of, from human tissues, special reference to aminoacids as culture media, 1146—ab
biology of and immunity against bacillus of, 926—ab
experimental, and serotherapy, 1514—ab
in monkey, experimental production of, 1146—ab
recent studies of, 1038—E
specific treatment of, 1685—ab
tubercles of, suppuration in, 455—ab
Leucemia: See Leukemia
Leukanemia, 1750—ab
Leukemia, 1303—ab
lymphatic, blood-findings in, 1223—ab
mixed toxins of coley in, 1677—ab
splenic, successfully treated by modern methods, 622—ab
with disease of gums, 1681—ab
Leukocyte count and lumbar puncture, value of, in diagnosis of acute poliomyelo-encephalitis, 1145—ab
Leukocytes in infants and children, normal percentages of different varieties of, 154—ab
Leukocytic extract in infective processes, 851—ab
Leukocytosis and neutrophile blood picture in appendicitis, 1012—ab
and purulent exudation containing many bacilli, tuberculous meningitis with, 1905—ab
with inflammation, significance for diagnosis and prognosis of, 1516—ab
dermal and mammary, 417—O
in infant, lymphatic, acute, with leukocyte count of 1,330,000, 620—ab
Leukorrhea, advantages of dry treatment of, 467—ab
Leyden lectures, 53
Leyden's Disease: See Vomiting
Liability for profession service, board and nursing for wife at hospital, 535—M1
of company requiring injured person to be taken to physician, 1221—M1
Liberty, individual, and public welfare, 1110—E
Library of surgeon-general's office, historical collection of medical classics in, 1785—O
License, remedy for refusal of, is appeal not mandamus, 1903—M
state, to practice, 766—ab
state, to practice, symposium on, 765—ab
Licenses, powers of courts on appeals from board decisions refusing, 1139—M1
Lichen nitidus, 223—ab
Life and health as national assets, 407—O
exhibition of body and proof of probability of, 615—M1
human, duty of state in conservation of, 1611—ab
mortality during early weeks of, 620—ab
President Taft versus, 1394—E
prolongation of, 1274
Life-saving abroad and life-wasting at home, 1394—E
Carnegie foundation for, 284
Life-wasting at home and life-saving abroad, 1394—E
Ligament: See also Ligaments
Ligament, annular, of ankle-joint, relaxation of, cause of weak and flat-foot, 926—ab
broad, anterior, plication of, for retrodisplacement of uterus, 299—ab
broad, bilateral fibromyoma of, 1067—ab
broad, plication of round and anterior fold of, on anterior surface of uterus for retrodisplacement, 469—O
round, operation, 1280—C, 1345—C, 1671—C
Ligaments: See also Ligament
Ligaments, round, intraperitoneal shortening of, for retroversion of uterus, 573—O
round, retroperitoneal shortening of, 553—O
round, shortened in operations for adherent retrodisplaced uterus, 1351—ab
round, ventrosuspension by, for backward and downward displacement of uterus, 1421—ab
silk, and tendon transplantation, 1846—ab
silk, intra-articular, for fixation of loose joints in residual paralysis of anterior poliomyelitis, 1846—ab
Ligation of left subclavian artery in aneurysm, new method of, 1144—ab
Light, colored, and mercury lamp in diagnosis, 162—ab
Lily rash or dermatitis among flower-pickers in Scilly Islands, 158—ab
Limb, gangrene of, during convalescence from diphtheria, 460—ab
Limbs, parts of, and tissues, transplantation of, 1588
Lime, antiphlogistic action of, 464—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 78—ab
in spasmophilia in children, 163—ab
Limping, intermittent, and spinal disturbances from male fern poisoning, 1367—ab
intermittent, in connection with tobacco, 82—ab
Linea alba, hernia in, 703—ab
Lip, upper, epithelioma of, in pure negro, 1857—ab
Lipoids, recent studies on, 799—O
Lipoma of laryngopharynx, large, removal extra-orally under cocain, 1793—O
Lipomatosis of lower extremities, 871—O
Liquor amnii, why fetus does not drown in, 445
Bellosti test in paralysis, 1904—ab
licenses, limitation of number of, in France, 207
Lithia, piperazin and lycetol in nephrolithiasis, 1346
Liver, abscess with or following typhoid, 1855—ab
amebic abscess of, aspiration and injection of quinin in, 383—ab
angiosarcoma of, in infant, 873—O
bloodless operations on, 230—ab
broth, medium for determination of gas-forming bacteria in water, 1361—ab
cancer of, primary, 628—ab
Cirrhosis of: See Cirrhosis
disease, diagnosis of, 1865—ab
distribution of glycogen over, under various conditions, 618—ab
dulness, paravertebral, 1865—ab
functioning, phloridzin test of, 707—ab
necrosis of chloroform poisoning, 1124—ab
percussion findings on left side, 707—ab
pregnancy, and atypical eclampsia, 309—ab
rôle of portal circulation of, in bile formation and jaundice, 1780—ab
suppurating echinococcus disease of, diagnosis of, 1231—ab
syphilis, febrile, 704—ab
syphilis of, 785—ab
Liverpool school of tropical medicine, another expedition despatched by, 825
Living, simplicity of, and study of normal in medicine, 1642—O
London letter, 53, 130, 206, 359, 433, 601, 680, 825, 906, 977, 1048, 1120, 1206, 1274, 1339, 1404, 1492, 1585, 1664, 1734, 1825
Londonderry lithia water, misbranded, 1897—P
Longevity and disease, 1830—ab
and total abstinence, 1826
comparative, of sexes, 1683—ab
Loomis Sanatorium, report of, 830
Los Angeles and Long Beach Session, 1739—C
linger in, 1821—E
Louisiana and Texas and Arkansas, reciprocity between, 368
medical news, 430, 599, 675, 1117, 1204, 1337, 1661, 1729, 1823
L-suprarenin synthetic, 120
synthetic bitartrate, 120
Lumbago, explanation of many cases of, 999—ab
Lumbar puncture and leukocyte count, value of, in diagnosis of acute poliomyeloencephalitis, 1145—ab
puncture in cerebral hemorrhage, 1697—ab
puncture in trauma of head, 1910—ab
Lunatics, discharge of, by habeas corpus proceedings, 489—O
Lung, action of functional rest of, on extent and course of pulmonary tuberculosis, 160—ab
affections, municipal institutions for care of sufferers from, 1341
complications, postoperative, 1850—ab
crepitation, reversible, in cardiac failure, 1687—ab
disease, chondrotomy for, 1236—ab
diseases, ichthyol in, 377—ab
Lung findings in lower lobe, interpretation of, 1691—ab
findings in scoliosis, 855—ab
immobilization of, by rear resection of ribs, 1518—ab
infants, possible cause of error in hydrostatic test of, 936—ab
infections after anesthetic, 512—E
manifestations of syphilis, 1071—ab
mechanical predisposition of parts of, to disease, 1668
percussion findings of, 703—ab
percussion of one apex of, when other is muffled, 1767—ab
pulmonary tuberculosis involving whole or more than one lobe of, prognosis of, 1149—ab
stenosis of, congenital, with special consideration of nature of secondary blood changes, 543—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis
tuberculosis, hemorrhage in, treatment of, 1857—ab
tuberculosis, predisposition of apices to, 1153—ab
Lungs and heart, complications of, following surgical operations, 1761—ab
and heart, operations on, 1588
and pleura, tumors in, 1303—ab
diseased, elimination of drugs by, 389—ab
edema of, diffuse, acute, 1144—ab
emphysema of, and wind instruments, 1691—ab
entry of bacteria into, 1873—ab
injurious action of pure oxygen on, 467—ab
surgery of, 857—ab
thrush in, 1861—ab
tuberculous, 1667
tuberculous, curative influences on, 1668
value of surgical treatment of cavities of, 1424—ab
Lupus, campaign against, in Germany, 682
of mucous membranes, treatment of, 783—ab
vulgaris and Finsen light, 529
vulgaris, old tuberculin ointment in diagnosis and treatment of, 306—ab
Lycetol, piperazin and lithia in nephrolithiasis, 1346
Lying, reasonable, permissible, 1660—E
Lymph and collateral blood routes, new, opening of, 785—ab
gland, caseous, solitary, treatment of, 212
nodes, certain lesions of, 1686—ab
Lymphangioplasty in ascites, 1515—ab
Lymphatics, pelvic, and tissues adjacent to uterus, participation of, in uterine cancer, 101—O
Lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in chorea in children, 1620—ab
in certain gastro-intestinal cases, 1753—ab
Lymphoid degeneration of conjunctiva, 220—ab
Lymphosarcoma of tongue, 1863—ab

M

Machine, exercise, miniature, for infantile paralysis, 1259—O
Mackenzie, nodal rhythm of, 1857—ab
Madelung's Deformity: See Radius
Magic foot drafts, 1496—P
Magnesium peroxid, 591
rings, absorbable, for end-to-end anastomosis of abdominal aorta, 1615—ab
sulphate in dysentery, 1593—C
sulphate in erysipelas, 701—ab
sulphate, intravenous injection of, in bacteriemia, 618—ab
sulphate, intravenous injections of, in puerperal bacteremia, 1759—ab
Mail, danger from transmission of infectious materials by, 427—E
order medical fraud, B. C. Day, 982—P
order medical fraud, Van Bysterveld, 56—P
Maine medical news, 752
state board March report, 1597
state board November report, 371
Malaria, acute, pathology of, 1503—ab
and hemoglobinuric fever, 514—E
as difficulty in diseases of children, 1610—ab
comatose, 239—ab
curative influence of x-rays in, 928—ab
enumerative studies on, 460—ab
hemoglobin metabolism in, 461—ab
in Austria, campaign against, 1906-1909, 602
in Panama, 155—ab, 925—ab
Malaria in Sicily, campaign against, 1013—ab
in white race, 155—ab
latent, 231—ab
or disease sui generis, is hemoglobinuric fever manifestation of, 621—ab
prophylaxis of, 707—ab
purpura-fulminans in, 1842—ab
radical cure of, 847—ab
symposium on, 1612—ab
tertian, masked, with marked mental and nervous manifestations, 1227—ab
tertian, simulating appendicitis, 1639—O
treatment of, 1293—ab
Wassermann reaction in, 860—ab
Malarial fevers and water, 225—ab
pigment, its nature and mode of production, 775—ab
Male fern poisoning, intermittent limping and spinal disturbances from, 1367—ab
Malignancy, significance of urinary methylene-blue reaction in, 1882-O
Malignant Disease: See also Cancer
Malignant Growth: See also Cancer, Carcinoma and Sarcoma
Malignant growths, spontaneous disappearance of, 1422—ab
lesions, x-ray therapy in, 455—ab
Malingering, prevention of, 1665
Malleoli, fracture of, 932—ab
Malpractice, case, admissibility of evidence of conveyance of property to wife in, 1902—M1
evidence against charge of, wealth of patient cannot be shown to justify fee, license and proof required to recover for medical services, 1317—M1
insufficient evidence of, and erroneous rulings, 772—M1
Malta fever, 78—ab, 1008—ab
minor signs of, 159—ab
name of, 755, 1207
Mammary Gland: See Breast
Mammon, great is, 1820—E
Man and disease, 1355—ab
Mandamus, is not remedy for refusal of license, 1903—M1
Mandible: See Jaw
Manila letter, 283, 679, 1049, 1584
Manslaughter of patient who bled to death after extraction of teeth, dentist found guilty of, 433
Marie Feodorovna prizes, award of, 1825
Marriage and gonorrhea, 459—ab
safeguards for, 1659—E
Marriages, 54, 132, 208, 285, 362, 439, 524, 603, 683, 757, 831, 909, 979, 1052, 1126, 1211, 1276, 1342, 1407, 1493, 1590, 1669, 1737, 1831, 1896
Marsden's paste, 609
Maryland medical news, 51, 127, 204, 277, 356, 518, 599, 675, 752, 821, 904, 974, 1044, 1117, 1204, 1271, 1337, 1396, 1487, 1582, 1661, 1729, 1823
state board December report, 371
Massage and gymnastics during pregnancy and puerperium, 1518—ab
cardiac, resuscitation by, 1448—O
in constipation, 1900
in neurasthenia, 559—ab
lavage and lavage of colon, 853—ab
of heart, direct, with apparently fatal chloroform poisoning, 549—ab
of nerves at emerging points, 388-ab
of prostate, 1197—ab
Massachusetts medical news, 127, 356, 518, 676, 752, 821, 974, 1044, 1117, 1204, 1337, 1396, 1488, 1582, 1661, 1730, 1823
state board March and May reports, 1895
Mastitis, acute, vaccines in, 1424—ab
traumatic, chronic, 1071—ab
Mastoid abscess and acute otitis media in children, 73—ab
operation, Heath, 1418—ab
operation, radical, 1695—ab
process, transillumination of, as aid to diagnosis, 1653—O
surgery of, 1610—ab
Mastoiditis, acute, artificial leech in, 1418—ab
double, complicated by septic thrombosis of sigmoid sinus, 924—ab
recurring, 708—ab
Materia medica, 18th century, 1211—P
report of committee on, 906—ab
Matings, fit and unfit, 224—ab
Mattoids, 1513—ab
McGill alumni reunion, 1492
Meals, drinking water with, 1755—ab
Measles and scarlet fever, joint lesions in, 1076—ab
erythema nodosum following, 1424-ab
experimental, 1885—E
prophylaxis of, 744—T
severe epidemic of, in London, 1120
urusual complication of, 1008—ab

Iodin, method of sterilizing skin, 1150—ab
necessity for caution inadministering, 82—ab
preparations, organic, 685—P
solution, new, sterilization of skin by, 1292—ab
stains, sodium thiosulphate for removal of, 704—ab
sterilization of skin, 231—ab
therapy, dangers of, 161—ab
tincture of, in surgery of war, 154-ab
tincture of, value of, for antisepsis, 931—ab
Iodoform and pure phenol for appendiceal abscess, 1297—ab
ointment, melted, in suppurative bubo and ischiorectal abscess, 846—ab
Ionization in inflammatory diseases of lower intestine, value of, 1515—ab
Iowa medical news, 356, 430, 599, 974, 1044, 1117, 1337, 1582, 1661, 1729
state board January reciprocity report, 1416
Ipecac treatment of dysentery, efficacy of, 1510—ab
Iris, tuberculosis of, after chilling, 783—ab
Iritis, 1504—ab
etiology of, 1763—ab
Irrigation in septic abortion, 1000—ab
Isham's waters of life, misbranding of, 1898—P
Islands of Langerhans, adenomata originating from, 1856—ab
Isolation of criminal insane, 1756—ab
Itching papular eruption of axilla, pubes and breast, chronic, 174—O
pruritus, 1034—T
Ivy, poisoning from, not taking of poison, death accidental, visible marks, 1501—M1

J

Japanese, beriberi among, President Taft on, 1497—C
Jaundice and bile formation, rôle of portal circulation of liver in, 1780—ab
family, chronic, 777—ab
hemolytic, 232—ab, 774—ab
hemolytic, with occasional hemoglobinuria, 855—ab
in pernicious anemia, 1511—ab
not pathognomonic in cholelithiasis, 181—ab
recurrent, splenomegaly with, ending in hepatic cirrhoses and ascites in children, 1150—ab
syphilitic, 1426—ab
Jaw, alveolar eminence of, and guillotine, tonsillectomy by, 867—O
fracture of, 1369—ab
lower, fractures of, complicated, simple expedient in treatment of, forbidding intrabuccal prosthetics, 303—ab
lower, slit and soft and hard palate separated for exposing nasopharynx, 1306—ab
tumors of, 142—ab
tumors of, most frequently in negro, 696—ab
Jaws and face, development of, and teeth, 473—O
Jejunum, ulcer in, after gastro-enterostomy, 1695—ab
Jelly-fish, Portuguese man-of-war, sting of, 1213
stings, 1282, 1346
Jew, value in case histories of term, as racial designation, 367—C
Johnson, O. A., cancer-cure quack, 1202—E
Joint diseases from orthopedic standpoint, 381—ab
diseases, tuberculous, 1718—O
diseases, tuberculous, value of tuberculin in, 926—ab
lesions in scarlet fever and measles, 1076—ab
lesions, neurologic features in, 381—ab
operation for stiffening, 1004
sacro-iliac, loose, and abdominal pain, 885—ab
sacro-iliac, unusual pathologic condition of, causing sciatica, 1847-ab
tuberculosis in children, 1845—ab
tuberculosis, Spengler's I. K. serum in, 1844—ab
tuberculosis, tuberculin in, 1844—ab
Joints, auscultation of, 623—ab
lesions of, and erythemata, nature of connection between, 1906—ab
loose, intra-articular silk ligaments for fixation of, in residual paralysis of anterior poliomyelitis, 1846—ab
mobilization of, with rubber bandage, 710—O
neuralgia of, recurring effusion with, 82—ab
Joints, sacro-iliac, relaxation of, cause of sciatica and backache, 1855—ab
tuberculous, advanced, ileocolostomy for, 1619—ab
tuberculosis of, treatment of, 1909—ab
Journal of Canadian Medical Association, 353—E
of Experimental Medicine, issued monthly, 129
of Indian Ambulance Gazette, 358
of meat, milk and hygiene, 207
Journalism, applied ethics in, 1202—E
independent, specialism and rheumatism, 916—C
La Tribune Medical, 203—E
Journals and reprints wanted, 1593—C
medical, of Latin America, 139
medical, premiums with, 131
on obstetrics, 139
on ophthalmology, otology, rhinology and laryngology, 290
on sexual phenomena, 988
pharmaceutical, and nostrum, 516—E
Judgment, error of, in ascertaining nature of and treatment for, 1062—M1

K

Kala-azar in Greece, 1428—ab
is it transmitted by inoculation? 231—ab
Kansas medical news, 51, 204, 277, 599, 675, 117, 1204, 1337, 1582
state board October report, 370
Kantor, Dr., persecution of, foe of quackery, 1486—E
Kaolin and carbon dioxid snow in therapeutics, 160—ab
Kentucky medical news, 127, 204, 277, 356, 430, 518, 675, 752, 1044, 1337, 1661, 1822
state board December report, 371
Kernig's 70th birthday, festschrift for, 282
Kickapoo cough cure, misbranding of, 1898—P
Kidney abscess, urogenous, multiple, acute, resembling acute unilateral hematogenous nephritis, 1145—ab
activity, 541—ab
and bladder tuberculosis, operative and specific treatment of, 388—ab
and cardiovascular disturbances, dietetic treatment of, 625—ab
and heart disturbances with chronic constipation, 1305—ab
artery, experiments on, 379—ab
Calculi, Kidney Calculus: See also Nephrolithiasis
calculi, chemical composition and mode of formation of, 1362—ab
calculus, 1689—ab
calculus, diagnosis and treatment of, 1616—ab
calculus in children, 1426—ab
cancer of, in children, 1299—ab
colic and herpes zoster, 933—ab, 1694—ab
contusion of, operative treatment after, 1861—ab
cystic disease of, multiple punctures in, 786—ab
decapsulation and scarification of, clinical importance of, 1368—ab
decapsulation in chronic nephritis in children, 1848—ab
decapsulation of, in chronic Bright's disease, 1751—ab
diagnosis, functional, 1843—ab
diagnosis, functional, value of chromoureteroscopy in, 1420—ab
disease, causes of hypertrophy of heart in, 1371—ab
disease, nephrectomy in, 544—ab
displacements, congenital and acquired, as etiologic factors in dystocia, 455—ab
Floating: See Kidney, Movable
function in surgery, 1750—ab
functioning, test of, by comparison of urea content of blood and urine, 1516—ab
functioning, tests of, 1692—ab
functioning with chronic vascular disease, research on, 1693—ab
horseshoe, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, 314—ab
inflammation of adipose capsule of, 547—ab
left, absence of, 847—ab
living, abnormal movements of, renography, 1363—ab
malignant, and suprarenal tumors, fever with, 546—ab
movable, and neurasthenia, 1350—ab, 1393—E
operations on, and pregnancy later, 853—ab
pain, 382—ab
pathologic changes which develop in, due to occlusion by ligature of one branch of renal artery, 1681—ab
Kidney, pelvis and ureter, plastic operations on, 1862—ab
pelvis, infections of, diagnosis and treatment of, 1843—ab
pelvis, x-ray examination of, 1236—ab
polycystic disease of, 1299—ab
primary suture of subparietal rupture of, 875—O
rupture of, subparietal, primary suture of, 218—ab
Stone: See Kidney Calculus, Calculi
sufficiency, functional, relative value of various methods for determination of, 924—ab
sufficiency, relative value of various methods for determination of, 778—ab
sufficiency, surgical means for estimation of, 1689—ab
supernumerary, 930—ab
tissues, embryology of, and histology of hypernephromata, 540—ab
tuberculosis, advanced, difficulties and limitations of diagnosis in, 1514—ab
tuberculosis and tuberculous bacteriuria, 1689—ab
tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment of, 83—ab
tuberculosis, early diagnosis and treatment of, 140—ab
tuberculosis in women, 1904—ab
tuberculosis, state of other kidney in, 308—ab
tumors of, malignant, 1506—ab
unilateral hematogenous infection of, rare type of, 776—ab
Kidneys and suprarenals in chronic nephritis, relations between, 860—ab
decapsulation of, in eclampsia, 1371—ab
functional activity of, by means of phenolsulphonephthalein, 1151—ab
injuries of, 1862—ab
injury of, due to salvarsan, 1518—ab
percussion of, 537—ab
state of, in renal tuberculosis, 308—ab
value of sulphonephthalein in estimating functional efficiency of, 380—ab
Kiss of death, 354—E
Knapp, Hermann, tribute to, 1483—E
Knee, ankylosis of, treatment of, 229—ab
cartilages, semilunar, displaced, surgical treatment of, 459—ab
chest position in internal disease, diagnostic and therapeutic importance of, 1861—ab
derangement, operative treatment of, 1846—ab
dovetail method of opening into, 933—ab
elbow position with ptosis of viscera, 1153—ab
jerk, certain and simple method of obtaining, 1705—O
Knees, snapping, simple splint for, 1847—ab
Knots, 1835—C
Knot-tying, 1020—O
Koch, Robert, 228—ab
Koch, Robert, complete edition of works of, 682
Koch, Robert, memorial, 131
Koch, Robert, the father of modern tuberculosis science, 1307—O
Kola, 1331—T
Koplik's spots, 854—ab
Kymographion, ordinary, drum-spinning attachment for, 1705—O

L

Labor and pregnancy, tuberculin reaction during, 1765—ab
Difficult: See also Dystocia
fibromyomata of uterus complicating, 305—ab
graduated, at Bellefield Sanatorium, 384—ab
hours of, and fatigue, 669—ab
test of, in general and hospital practice, 1615—ab
unusual complication of, 77—ab
Laboratory in medical school, 1536—O
limitations of, 1503—ab
work, practical, for practitioner, 1355—ab
years, medical education, equipment and instruction of, 764—ab
Laborie prize, 681
Labyrinth, auditory, possible effect of salvarsan on, 921—ab
suppuration and cerebellum abscess, differential diagnosis of, 1856—ab
Laceration, perineal, complete, secondary repair of, its technic and results, 305—ab
Lactation, 1695—ab
care of breast of expectant mother before and during, 157—ab
disturbances of, 322—O
Laminectomy for Pott's paraplegia of one year's standing, almost complete recovery, 1848—ab
Lane's operation for cleft palate and harelip, modification of, 1759—ab
Lannelongue prize, 130
Laparotomies, gastric and intestinal hemorhages after, 383—ab
to facilitate intra-abdominal operations, 1004—ab
Laryngitis, tuberculous, is it a former illness, 1902—M1
Laryngocele, 386—ab
Laryngology and rhinology, 3rd international congress of, 1207
journals on, 290
Laryngopharynx, large lipoma of, removal extraorally under cocain, 1793—O
Larynx affections, municipal institutions for care of sufferers from, 1341
analgesia of, by alcohol injection of internal branch of superior laryngeal nerve, 458—ab
cancer of, early diagnosis and radical treatment of, 313—ab
fixation of tube in, 1908—ab
neuralgia of, 1420—ab
papilloma of, in children, 1230—ab
papilloma of, unusual case of, 850—ab
paralysis of, diagnostic importance of, 1427—ab
phlegmon of, symptoms of, 1822—ab
stenosis of, 313—ab
La Tribune Médicale (American edition), 203—E
Lavage and massage-lavage of colon, 853—ab
colon, cecostomy versus appendicostomy for, 1147—ab
direct, of duodenum, 455—ab, 935—ab
of cerebrospinal subarachnoid spaces in meningitis, practicability of, 76—ab
Law, Pure Food: See Food and Drugs Act
Law, pure food, Wisconsin, not emasculated, 1483—E
vaccination, no change in, 1828
Laxative, palatable, 57—P
Lay press for treatment of medical subjects, 1853—ab
Lead in blood, test for, 1056
in urine, test for, 1672
metallic, toxic behavior of, in tissues, 1366—ab
poisoning, 229—ab
poisoning, chronic, 1799—O
poisoning, drinking water as medium of, 1853—ab
poisoning from sodawater, 206
poisoning in Illinois, 1240—O
poisoning, Wassermann reaction in, 1093—ab
League for medical freedom, 1741—ME
Leech, artificial, in acute mastoiditis, 1418—ab
Leg: See also Legs
Leg fractured, ambulatory splint for, 930—ab
spontaneous amputation of, at lower third, 1842—ab
ulcer, alternating treatment of, 1622—ab
Legislation, anti-medical, proposed, congress of stomatologists in Graz condemns, 436
medical registration, 825
new, medical wishes for, 1828
proposed, regarding charitable institutions in Austria, protests against, 132
state, on public health, 369—ME, 530
Legislatures, state, progress in, 1282
Legs, experimental transplantation of, 1747—ab
gangrene of, due to carbon monoxid poisoning, 1455—O
lipomatosis of, 871—O
resection of superficial idiopathic varices on, 1300—ab
septic infections of, prevention and treatment of, 1513—ab
varicose veins in, 625—ab
Leishmaniosis, dermal, in native Colombian, 1257—O
Lens, cataract, immature, extracture of, improved method for, 1757—ab
crystalline, autolysis of, 807—O
Extraction of: See also Cataract Extraction
Lenticular zone and anarthria, 155—ab
Leprosy and cancer, 463—ab
bacilli, human, culture of, 349—ab

Leprosy bacillus, cultivation of, from human tissues, special reference to aminoacids as culture media, 1146—ab
biology of and immunity against bacillus of, 926—ab
experimental, and serotherapy, 1514—ab
in monkey, experimental production of, 1146—ab
recent studies of, 1038—E
specific treatment of, 1685—ab
tubercles of, suppuration in, 455—ab
Leucemia: See Leukemia
Leukanemia, 1750—ab
Leukemia, 1303—ab
lymphatic, blood-findings in, 1223—ab
mixed toxins of coley in, 1677—ab
splenic, successfully treated by modern methods, 622—ab
with disease of gums, 1681—ab
Leukocyte count and lumbar puncture, value of, in diagnosis of acute poliomyelo-encephalitis, 1145—ab
Leukocytes in infants and children, normal percentages of different varieties of, 154—ab
Leukocytic extract in infective processes, 851—ab
Leukocytosis and neutrophile blood picture in appendicitis, 1012—ab
and purulent exudation containing many bacilli, tuberculous meningitis with, 1905—ab
with inflammation, significance for diagnosis and prognosis of, 1516—ab
dermal and mammary, 417—O
in infant, lymphatic, acute, with leukocyte count of 1,330,000, 620—ab
Leukorrhea, advantages of dry treatment of, 467—ab
Leyden lectures, 53
Leyden's Disease: See Vomiting
Liability for profession service, board and nursing for wife at hospital, 535—M1
of company requiring injured person to be taken to physician, 1221—M1
Liberty, individual, and public welfare, 1110—E
Library of surgeon-general's office, historical collection of medical classics in, 1785—O
License, remedy for refusal of, is appeal not mandamus, 1903—M
state, to practice, 766—ab
state, to practice, symposium on, 765—ab
Licenses, powers of courts on appeals from board decisions refusing, 1139—M1
Lichen nitidus, 223—ab
Life and health as national assets, 407—O
exhibition of body and proof of probability of, 615—M1
human, duty of state in conservation of, 1611—ab
mortality during early weeks of, 620—ab
President Taft versus, 1394—E
prolongation of, 1274
Life-saving abroad and life-wasting at home, 1394—E
Carnegie foundation for, 284
Life-wasting at home and life-saving abroad, 1394—E
Ligament: See also Ligaments
Ligament, annular, of ankle-joint, relaxation of, cause of weak and flat-foot, 926—ab
broad, anterior, plication of, for retrodisplacement of uterus, 299—ab
broad, bilateral fibromyoma of, 1067—ab
broad, plication of round and anterior fold of, on anterior surface of uterus for retrodisplacement, 469—O
round, operation, 1280—C, 1345—C, 1671—C
Ligaments: See also Ligament
Ligaments, round, intraperitoneal shortening of, for retroversion of uterus, 573—O
round, retroperitoneal shortening of, 553—O
round, shortened in operations for adherent retrodisplaced uterus, 1351—ab
round, ventrosuspension by, for backward and downward displacement of uterus, 1421—ab
silk, and tendon transplantation, 1846—ab
silk, intra-articular, for fixation of loose joints in residual paralysis of anterior poliomyelitis, 1846—ab
Ligation of left subclavian artery in aneurysm, new method of, 1144—ab
Light, colored, and mercury lamp in diagnosis, 162—ab
Lily rash or dermatitis among flower-pickers in Scilly Islands, 158—ab
Limb, gangrene of, during convalescence from diphtheria, 460—ab
Limbs, parts of, and tissues, transplantation of, 1588
Lime, antiphlogistic action of, 464—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 78—ab
in spasmophilia in children, 163—ab
Limping, intermittent, and spinal disturbances from male fern poisoning, 1367—ab
intermittent, in connection with tobacco, 82—ab
Linea alba, hernia in, 703—ab
Lip, upper, epithelioma of, in pure negro, 1857—ab
Lipoids, recent studies on, 799—O
Lipoma of laryngopharynx, large, removal extra-orally under cocain, 1793—O
Lipomatosis of lower extremities, 871—O
Liquor amnii, why fetus does not drown in, 445
Bellosti test in paralysis, 1904—ab
licenses, limitation of number of, in France, 207
Lithia, piperazin and lycetol in nephrolithiasis, 1346
Liver, abscess with or following typhoid, 1855—ab
amebic abscess of, aspiration and injection of quinin in, 383—ab
angiosarcoma of, in infant, 873—O
bloodless operations on, 230—ab
broth, medium for determination of gas-forming bacteria in water, 1361—ab
cancer of, primary, 628—ab
Cirrhosis of: See Cirrhosis
disease, diagnosis of, 1865—ab
distribution of glycogen over, under various conditions, 618—ab
dulness, paravertebral, 1865—ab
functioning, phloridzin test of, 707—ab
necrosis of chloroform poisoning, 1124—ab
percussion findings on left side, 707—ab
pregnancy, and atypical eclampsia, 309—ab
rôle of portal circulation of, in bile formation and jaundice, 1780—ab
suppurating echinococcus disease of, diagnosis of, 1231—ab
syphilis, febrile, 704—ab
syphilis of, 785—ab
Liverpool school of tropical medicine, another expedition despatched by, 825
Living, simplicity of, and study of normal in medicine, 1642—O
London letter, 53, 130, 206, 359, 433, 601, 680, 825, 906, 977, 1048, 1120, 1206, 1274, 1339, 1404, 1492, 1585, 1664, 1734, 1825
Londonderry lithia water, misbranded, 1897—P
Longevity and disease, 1830—ab
and total abstinence, 1826
comparative, of sexes, 1683—ab
Loomis Sanatorium, report of, 830
Los Angeles and Long Beach Session, 1739—C
linger in, 1821—E
Louisiana and Texas and Arkansas, reciprocity between, 368
medical news, 430, 599, 675, 1117, 1204, 1337, 1661, 1729, 1823
L-suprarenin synthetic, 120
synthetic bitartrate, 120
Lumbago, explanation of many cases of, 999—ab
Lumbar puncture and leukocyte count, value of, in diagnosis of acute poliomyeloencephalitis, 1145—ab
puncture in cerebral hemorrhage, 1697—ab
puncture in trauma of head, 1910—ab
Lunatics, discharge of, by habeas corpus proceedings, 489—O
Lung, action of functional rest of, on extent and course of pulmonary tuberculosis, 160—ab
affections, municipal institutions for care of sufferers from, 1341
complications, postoperative, 1859—ab
crepitation, reversible, in cardiac failure, 1687—ab
disease, chondrotomy for, 1236—ab
diseases, ichthyol in, 377—ab
Lung findings in lower lobe, interpretation of, 1691—ab
findings in scoliosis, 855—ab
immobilization of, by rear resection of ribs, 1518—ab
infants, possible cause of error in hydrostatic test of, 936—ab
infections after anesthetic, 512—E
manifestations of syphilis, 1071—ab
mechanical predisposition of parts of, to disease, 1668
percussion findings of, 703—ab
percussion of one apex of, when other is muffled, 1767—ab
pulmonary tuberculosis involving whole or more than one lobe of, prognosis of, 1149—ab
stenosis of, congenital, with special consideration of nature of secondary blood changes, 543—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis
tuberculosis, hemorrhage in, treatment of, 1857—ab
tuberculosis, predisposition of apices to, 1153—ab
Lungs and heart, complications of, following surgical operations, 1761—ab
and heart, operations on, 1588
and pleura, tumors in, 1303—ab
diseased, elimination of drugs by, 389—ab
edema of, diffuse, acute, 1144—ab
emphysema of, and wind instruments, 1691—ab
entry of bacteria into, 1873—ab
injurious action of pure oxygen on, 467—ab
surgery of, 857—ab
thrush in, 1861—ab
tuberculous, 1667
tuberculous, curative influences on, 1668
value of surgical treatment of cavities of, 1424—ab
Lupus, campaign against, in Germany, 682
of mucous membranes, treatment of, 783—ab
vulgaris and Finsen light, 529
vulgaris, old tuberculin ointment in diagnosis and treatment of, 306—ab
Lycetol, piperazin and lithia in nephrolithiasis, 1346
Lying, reasonable, permissible, 1660—E
Lymph and collateral blood routes, new, opening of, 785—ab
gland, caseous, solitary, treatment of, 212
nodes, certain lesions of, 1686—ab
Lymphangioplasty in ascites, 1515—ab
Lymphatics, pelvic, and tissues adjacent to uterus, participation of, in uterine cancer, 101—O
Lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in chorea in children, 1620—ab
in certain gastro-intestinal cases, 1753—ab
Lymphoid degeneration of conjunctiva, 220—ab
Lymphosarcoma of tongue, 1863—ab

M

Machine, exercise, miniature, for infantile paralysis, 1259—O
Mackenzie, nodal rhythm of, 1857—ab
Madelung's Deformity: See Radius
Magic foot drafts, 1496—P
Magnesium peroxid, 591
rings, absorbable, for end-to-end anastomosis of abdominal aorta, 1615—ab
sulphate in dysentery, 1503—C
sulphate in erysipelas, 701—ab
sulphate, intravenous injection of, in bacteriemia, 618—ab
sulphate, intravenous injections of, in puerperal bacteremia, 1759—ab
Mail, danger from transmission of infectious materials by, 427—E
order medical fraud, B. C. Day, 982—P
order medical fraud, Van Bysterveld, 56—P
Maine medical news, 752
state board March report, 1597
state board November report, 371
Malaria, acute, pathology of, 1503—ab
and hemoglobinuric fever, 514—E
as difficulty in diseases of children, 1610—ab
comatose, 239—ab
curative influence of x-rays in, 928—ab
enumerative studies on, 460—ab
hemoglobin metabolism in, 461—ab
in Austria, campaign against, 1906-1909, 602
in Panama, 155—ab, 925—ab
Malaria in Sicily, campaign against, 1013—ab
in white race, 155—ab
latent, 231—ab
or disease sui generis, is hemoglobinuric fever manifestation of? 621—ab
prophylaxis of, 707—ab
purpura-fulminans in, 1842—ab
radical cure of, 847—ab
symposium on, 1612—ab
tertian, masked, with marked mental and nervous manifestations, 1227—ab
tertian, simulating appendicitis, 1639—O
treatment of, 1293—ab
Wassermann reaction in, 860—ab
Malarial fevers and water, 225—ab
pigment, its nature and mode of production, 775—ab
Male fern poisoning, intermittent limping and spinal disturbances from, 1367—ab
Malignancy, significance of urinary methylene-blue reaction in, 1882-O
Malignant Disease: See also Cancer
Malignant Growth: See also Cancer, Carcinoma and Sarcoma
Malignant growths, spontaneous disappearance of, 1422—ab
lesions, x-ray therapy in, 455—ab
Malingering, prevention of, 1665
Malleoli, fracture of, 932—ab
Malpractice, case, admissibility of evidence of conveyance of property to wife in, 1902—M1
evidence against charge of, wealth of patient cannot be shown to justify fee, license and proof required to recover for medical services, 1317—M1
insufficient evidence of, and erroneous rulings, 772—M1
Malta fever, 78—ab, 1003—ab
minor signs of, 159—ab
name of, 755, 1207
Mammary Gland: See Breast
Mammon, great is, 1820—E
Man and disease, 1355—ab
Mandamus, is not remedy for refusal of license, 1903—M1
Mandible: See Jaw
Manila letter, 283, 679, 1049, 1584
Manslaughter of patient who bled to death after extraction of teeth, dentist found guilty of, 433
Marie Feodorovna prizes, award of, 1825
Marriage and gonorrhea, 459—ab
safeguards for, 1659—E
Marriages, 54, 132, 208, 285, 362, 439, 524, 603, 683, 757, 831, 909, 979, 1052, 1126, 1211, 1276, 1342, 1407, 1493, 1590, 1669, 1737, 1831, 1896
Marsden's paste, 609
Maryland medical news, 51, 127, 204, 277, 356, 518, 599, 675, 752, 821, 904, 974, 1044, 1117, 1204, 1271, 1337, 1396, 1487, 1582, 1661, 1720, 1823
state board December report, 371
Massage and gymnastics during pregnancy and puerperium, 1518—ab
cardiac, resuscitation by, 1448—O
in constipation, 1900
in neurasthenia, 559—ab
lavage and lavage of colon, 853—ab
of heart, direct, with apparently fatal chloroform poisoning, 549—ab
of nerves at emerging points, 388-ab
of prostate, 1197—ab
Massachusetts medical news, 127, 356, 518, 676, 752, 821, 974, 1044, 1117, 1204, 1337, 1396, 1488, 1582, 1661, 1730, 1823
state board March and May reports, 1895
Mastitis, acute, vaccines in, 1424—ab
traumatic, chronic, 1071—ab
Mastoid abscess and acute otitis media in children, 73—ab
operation, Heath, 1418—ab
operation, radical, 1695—ab
process, transillumination of, as aid to diagnosis, 1653—O
surgery of, 1610—ab
Mastoiditis, acute, artificial leech in, 1418—ab
double, complicated by septic thrombosis of sigmoid sinus, 924—ab
recurring, 708—ab
Materia medica, 18th century, 1211—P
report of committee on, 906—ab
Matings, fit and unfit, 224—ab
Mattoids, 1513—ab
McGill alumni reunion, 1492
Meals, drinking water with, 1755—ab
Measles and scarlet fever, joint lesions in, 1076—ab
erythema nodosum following, 1424-ab
experimental, 1885—E
prophylaxis of, 744—T
severe epidemic of, in London, 1120
urusual complication of, 1008—ab

Meat juice, raw, and raw meat in tuberculosis and wasting diseases, 383—ab
raw, and raw meat juice in tuberculosis and wasting diseases, 383—ab
Meatus, auditory, external, pedunculated exostosis of, operation for, 1555—O
urinarius, ionic surgery and plastic operations in, 886—O
urinarius, recurrent growth of, electricity in, 886—O
Mechanisms, mental, in dementia præcox, 156—ab
Media, artificial, growth of embryonic chick tissues in, 1294—ab
culture, amino-acids as, in cultivation of leprosy bacillus from human tissues, 1146—ab
Mediastinitis, chronic, 1154—ab
syphilitic, 159—ab
Mediastinum affections, 1006—ab
cyst of, producing compression of trachea in infant of 9 months, fatal, 1145—ab
two weak points in 159—ab
Medical advice given by pharmacist, liability for damages for, 360
borderland experiences, 385—ab
bureau, Prussian, transfer of, from department of education to department of interior, 523
classics, historical collection of, in library of surgeon-general's office, 1785—O
college association standard, 224—ab
college, Beyrouth, present condition and enlargement of, 1122
college, entrance requirements in, 920—ab
college, Gate City, condemned, 58, 839
college inspection, report of committee on, 919—ab
college library, 996—ab
colleges, advantages of state control to, 995—ab
colleges consent required for delivery of bodies to, 1903—Ml
colleges, could the state control and conduct them more efficiently than corporations and private individuals? 994—ab
colleges, do they adequately train students for prevention of infant mortality? 376—ab
colleges, duty of state in control of, 994—ab
colleges, higher entrance standards in, 991
colleges, not more but better-equipped, needed, 49—E
colleges, report of committee of Association of American Medical Colleges on equipment of, 997—ab
colleges, result of state control of, on professional efficiency, 996—ab
colleges, state control of, 994—ab
colleges, subjects included in two years of college work required for admission to, 764—ab
colleges, voluntary closing of, 1726—E
councilor, municipal, salaried, in Berlin, 523
course, entrance requirements for admission to, 918—ab
course, fifth, or hospital year, 1546—O
course of 5 years, 764—ab
course, reorganization of, in France, 360
courts of honor for Bavaria, proposed, 54
curriculum, 224—ab
curriculum, overcrowded, 680
defense, new departure in, 826
education, administration of entrance requirements in, 919—ab
education, American congress on, 50—E
education and medical legislation, conference on, 678
education and medical legislation, joint conference on, 145, 432, 532
education and medical practice act in New York, 1285—ab
education and practice in Japan, 354—E
education and poor boy, 275—E
education and preparatory schools of medicine, 1121
education and state, 767—ab
education, cooperation in establishing standards of, 1529—O
education, equipment and instruction of laboratory years, 764—ab
education, evolutionary spirit for betterment in, 1015—O
education, fifth year as hospital intern in, 902—E
education, fifth year in, 1065—ab
education, Flexner report on, 994-ab
Medical education, free, 1043—E
education, higher preliminary standard of, in Ohio, 596—E
education, higher standards of, and exceptional men, 273—E
education, hospital year of, 1065—ab
education, ideal, for practitioner and specialist, 1070—ab
education, improvement of practical year in, in Germany, 827
education in Montreal, correction of Carnegie foundation report on, 445—C
education, instruction and equipment of clinical years, 764—ab
education, money for, 1201—E
education, more donations for, 673-E
education, preliminary requirements in, 972—E
education, progress and needs in, 763—ab
education, proposition for reform of, in France, 826
education, reform of, 681
education, report of committee on, 1065—ab
education requirement, preliminary, in Indiana, 612.
education, some evils in present system of, 995—ab
education, state control of, and enforcement of medical practice act, 996—ab
educational standards, higher, and Prof. Vincent, 903—E
examinations, reform in, in France, 1121
examiners, state board of, and medical teaching, 1351—ab, 1757—ab
expert evidence without statement of facts and right to show latter, 921—Ml
expert, proper cross-examination of, in criminal abortion, 452—Ml
expert testimony, 1228—ab
expert testimony, weight to be given, 921—Ml
faker, mail-order, specializing on diseases of women, 982—P
fees, and secret commissions, 987—C
fees, division of, and commissions, 219—ab
fees, smallest, paid by largest corporations, 446—ME
fees, splitting of, 725—O, 748—E, 770—ME, 916—C
freedom, league for, 1741—ME
inspection of public schools, 1601—ab
inspection of schools, 1544—ab, 1680—ab
inspection, school, problems of, 1200—E
institutions in Vienna, unexpected help for, 828
journalists, French, first meeting of, 1121
journals of Latin American, 139
legislation and medical education, conference on, 678
legislation and medical education, joint conference on, 145, 432, 532
legislation in Illinois, 1742—ME
legislation, national, 1402—ab
legislation, progressive, 1580—E
legislation, state, on public health, 837—ME
legislation, summary of, 1412—ME
library association meeting, 1584
missionary service, 610
missions, foreign, opportunities of physician in, 1739—C
museums, association on, 1119
officer, army, ethics, scope and prerogative of, 1071—ab
opinion, remarkable judgment in favor of, 1828
organization, 700—ab, 1432—ab
practice act, amended, Utah secures, 1347
practice act and medical education in New York, 1285—ab
practice act for licensing itinerant vendors of nostrums, validity and construction of provision in, powers of state board of health, advertising matter around bottles as evidence, 216—Ml
practice act, Illinois, 1042—E
practice act not invalidated by provision as to prayer, 993—Ml
practice act, state control of medical education and enforcement of, 996—ab
practice act, who accounted physicians now registered under, in Missouri, 1289—Ml
practice acts and public, 768—ab
practice acts, attitude of judiciary in enforcement of, 768—ab
practice, family physician refracting as factor in, its promotion during 1910, 380—ab
Medical practice laws, administration of, 769—ab
problems and phylogenetic association, 542—ab
professional secrets, protection of, in hospitals, 361
profession and President Taft, 1399
profession, economic influence of hospital administration on, 1419—ab
profession in this country, what about it? 986—C
profession in West, overcrowding, 1280—C
profession, is it losing its grip? 923—ab
profession must change its tactics, 138—C, 927—ab
profession, organization and advancement of, 1840—ab
profession, proposed organization of, in Cuba, 679
profession, protest against play derogatory to, 1340
reciprocity, 825
registration legislation, 825
school, examination for admission to, 1541—O
school, laboratory in, 1536—O
school, preliminary education for admission to, 1577—E
school, Stockholm, centennial of, 522
schools, American, German view of 1043—E
schools in Austria, expenditures for, 602
schools, weak, as nurseries of medical genius, 589—O
science and Van 'T Hoff, 818—E
service of Illinois state hospitals, 1747—ab
services, counterclaim wrongly allowed in action for, no implied contract to cure, 993—Ml
services, license and proof required to recover for, evidence against charge of malpractice, wealth of patient cannot be shown to justify fee, 1417—Ml
society, Berlin, on vaccination law, 1122
sociology, recent progress in, 924—ab
specialists, mail-order, 971—E
standards and authority, 767—ab
students, Chinese, qualities of, 1829—ab
students, military facilities for, 1341
students strike in Cracow, 683
subjects, newspaper editorials on, 989—ME
subjects, treatment of, by lay press, 1853—ab
teachers, salaried, full-time, state aid in securing, 995—ab
teaching and state board of medical examiners, 1351—ab, 1757—ab
teaching, Philadelphia idea as to, 608—C, 835—O
treatment, rational, 1852—ab
works by boards, consultation of, validity of statutes forbidding advertising for patients and special ability to treat or cure chronic and incurable diseases, chronic and incurable defined, 452—Ml
Medication, self, 621—ab
Medicine and impure air, 1392—E
and sociology, 1111—E
concentration plan for teaching of, 224—ab
experimental, report of committee of medical society of state of New York on, 1284—ab
France and Belgium agree as to practice of, on common frontiers, 283
illegal practice of, in France, 435, 1405
illegal practice of, unforeseen consequence of prosecution for, 1666
in Philippines, articles on, 212
justifiable prosecution for illegally practicing, 1599—Ml
legal definition of practice of, 1901
mental, preventive principles in field of, 1002—ab
modern, and ancient Egyptians, 1110—E
modern, influence of principle of specificity on, 352—E
one trial for illegally practicing of, not bar to another, 295—Ml
popular, responsibility of author of work of, for typographical error, 1340
practice of, 1600—ab
practice of, by suggestive therapeutics, 772—Ml
practice of, what should be attitude of state toward? 1319—O
practicing, assignee of claim of unauthorized practitioner, 693—Ml
Medicine, practitioner of, amenable to law, christian science healer as, 1062—Ml
preparatory schools of, and medical education, 1121
preventive, 1063—ab
preventive, at Washington University, 276—E
preventive, for venereal disease, 1359—ab
preventive, hygiene and sanitation, books on, 368
profession of, and state, 1502—ab
regulation and practice of, for public good, 768—ab
right teaching of, 1418—ab
17th international congress of, 1826
standards and authority in, 894—O
state regulation of practice of, 1041—E
study of, and simplicity of living, 1642—O
what should attitude of state be toward practice of, 768—ab
Medicines, therapeutically suggestive names for, 1054—P
Mediterranean Fever: See Malta Fever
Medium, culture, emergency, in practice, 1094—O
for determination of gas-forming bacteria in water, liver broth as, 1361—ab
Medulla oblongata and pons varolii, recent progress in topical diagnosis of diseases of, 160—ab
sarcoma of, 624—ab
Megacolon, congenital, uncontrollable vomiting with, 82—ab
in adults, treatment of, 1075—ab
Megaloblasts, ameboid activity of, 925—ab
Megalokaryocytes and blood platelets in Hodgkin's disease, 1294—ab
Meiostagmin and hemolytic tests of gastro-intestinal cancer, reliability of, 629—ab
Melanin, its nature and mode of production, 775—ab
Membranes, Mucous: See Mucosa
Membranes, pleural, pain sense in, 1849—ab
Men, exceptional, and higher standards of medical education, 273—E
in advanced years, sexual excitability in, 1144—ab
Mendel, laws of, heredity in insanity in light of, 1683—ab
Meningeal conditions, non-specificity of cell findings in spinal fluid in, 1068—ab
Meninges, permeability of, 1817—E
permeability of, especially in progressive paralysis, 1156—ab
Meningism, 630—ab
Meningismus from acute cervical adenitis and peritonsillar infiltration, 1443—O
Meningitis, 1145—ab
and tabes dorsalis, 1010—ab
cerebrospinal, 346—O
cerebrospinal, and epidemic poliomyelitis, differential diagnosis of, from spastic paralysis and encephalitis, 853—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, 1619—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, serotherapy in, 455—ab
cerebrospinal, its etiology, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, 697—ab
cerebrospinal, serotherapy of, 706—ab
conditions simulating, 1145—ab
diagnosis, new reflex signs in, 114—O
diagnosis of cerebral forms of poliomyelitis from forms of, 1854—ab
influenza, its experimental production, 304—ab
influenzal, 858—ab
in infants and children, acute, 300 cases of, 304—ab
pneumococcus, prognosis and course of, 1693—ab
practicability of lavage of cerebrospinal subarachnoid spaces in, 76—ab
respiratory irregularities in, pneumatographic study of, 1605—ab
serous, and anaphylaxis after spinal serotherapy, 78—ab
serous, cystic, of posterior cranial fossa, 857—ab
serum, manufacture and distribution of, 521
tuberculous, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1765—ab
tuberculous, remarkable antemortem rise of temperature in, 1854—ab
tuberculous, tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid of, 304—ab
tuberculous, with leukocytosis and purulent exudation containing many bacilli, 1905—ab
typhoid, 882—O, 935—ab

Meningococcus in blood-smear, meningococcus septicemia with demonstration of, 1446—O
Meniscus: See Cartilage, Semilunar
Menstruation and tuberculosis, 70—ab
disorders of obscure origin, 1616—ab
fever and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1239—O
hygiene of, 1856—ab
Mental and nervous diseases, seroreactions in, 224—ab
and nervous manifestations, marked, in masked tertian malaria, 1227—ab
capacity, adjudications and prior and subsequent conditions as evidence of, 1350—Ml
disease and civilization, connection between, 858—ab
disease, functional tests of autonomic nervous system in, 388—ab
mechanisms in dementia præcox, 156—ab
medicine, preventive principles in field of, 1002—ab
Mentality, stigma of, 1052
Meralgia paresthetica due to pressure of corset, 925—ab
Mercuric bichlorid, intravenous injection of, in puerperal sepsis, 1684—ab
Mercury and arsenic, organic, comparative value of, in syphilis, 78—ab
and salvarsan, radiologic research on absorption of, 629—ab
bichlorid and serodiagnosis of syphilis, 1125—ab
bichlorid, chancroids due to, 69—ab
cyanid or mercury oxycyanid as antiseptic, 609
deep muscular injections of, in tuberculosis, 1000—ab
in syphilis, 1587
lamp and colored light in diagnosis, 162—ab
nascent, Hubbes', in syphilis, 1055
nascent, in syphilis, 935—ab
oxycyanid or mercury cyanid as antiseptic, 609
succinamid in tuberculosis, 151—ab
treatment of syphilis in nervous system, recurrence after, 467—ab
Mesentery blood-vessels, obstruction of, 935—ab
contiguous, and peritoneum, transfixion of, and perforation of uterus by bone crochet needle 173—O
Mesny, Dr., monument to, 1493
Metabolism, carbohydrate, internal function of pancreas in, 1757—ab
during exclusive milk diet, 705—ab
energy, of mother and child just before and just after birth, 925—ab
gaseous, and circulation of blood, influence of radium emanations on, 1368—ab
hemoglobin, in malaria, 461—ab
in chronic malnutrition, 1682—ab
increase in, due to work of typewriting, 1758—ab
mineral, and tardy rachitis, 1695—ab
of dogs with functionally resected small intestine, 618—ab
purin, diagnosis of gout from, 1693—ab
Metastasis with cancer of pylorus, sign of, 707—ab
Metatarsalgia, anterior, operation for relief of, including Morton's disease, 926—ab
Metchnikoff goes to Southern Russia to study plague, 1664
Methyl alcohol adulteration of brandy, fine for, 601
Methylene-blue and fuchsin test of age of milk, 1009—ab
Metric system and British Medical Association, 1586.
Metrorrhagia in young girls, 931—ab
Mice, growth in vitro of transplantable sarcoma of, 33—O
joint, formation of, and osteochondritis dissecans, 926—ab
Michigan medical news, 51, 204, 277, 357, 518, 599, 821, 904, 1044, 1271, 1396, 1488, 1730
Micrograph, 1549—O
Microscope, diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis without use of, 1511—ab
Midwife problem, remedy for, 1616—ab
situation, review of, 844—ab
Midwives, advertising by, 435
registration of, 1285
signs displayed by, 1340
Milk, albumin, in infant feeding, 785—ab, 934—ab
albumin, use of, 376—ab
and infant mortality, 39—T
Milk campaign, clean, in Great Britain, 359
Casein: See Milk, Albumin
clean, cost of, 749—E
clean, works on production of, 445
commissions, medical, 211—C, 1824
containing tubercle bacilli, subsequent health of children who drank, 1322—O
cow's, idiosyncrasy of infants to, 545—ab
diet, exclusive, metabolic research during, 705—ab
from uninspected cows, cities may require annual tuberculin test and authorize summary seizure and destruction by health departments of, 374—Ml
goat's, in Malta, 1042—E
human and cow's, differential reaction in, 782—ab
human, chemical compositions of, and chronic diarrhea and eczema in infants, 781—ab
human, 2 methods for obtaining it for hospital use, 846—ab
inspection Pennsylvania, 1113—E
legislation, 350—E
legislation in Ontario, 1659—E
methylene-blue and fuchsin test of age of, 1009—ab
pasteurization, control of, 713—O
pasteurization of, 200—E
pasteurized, at Randall's Island, 443—C
production, clean, 48—E
pure, problem of, 1485—E
raw and pasteurized, and milk serums, 1358—ab
serums and raw and pasteurized milk, 1358—ab
sugar, 1761—ab
sugar as patent medicine, 685—P
sugar, therapeutic and commercial possibilities in, 685—P
supply, sanitary, for cities from medical standpoint, 1359—ab
sweet and sour, digestibility of, 1835
Mind, prevention of insanity hygiene of, 1682—ab
Mineral water, misbranded, 1897—P
Mine rescue cars, 511—ab
Mines of California, uncinariasis in, 259—O, 272—E
Ministers demand more rigid laws, 1041—E
Minnesota medical news, 204, 278, 599, 676, 904, 974, 1337, 1823
state board April report, 1838
state board January report, 991
Misrepresentation vs. carelessness, 427—E
Mississippi medical news, 205, 1045, 1271
Missouri medical news, 205, 278, 357, 519, 599, 676, 821, 1044, 1117, 1204, 1338, 1488, 1582, 1662, 1730, 1823
state board September report, 213
Mitchell, S. W., 1581—E
Mitral: See Heart
Molluscum fibrosum, etiologic influence of pregnancy on, 617—ab
Momburg-belt constriction for obstetric hemostasis, 854—ab
constriction for post-partum hemorrhage, 81—ab
Money, do not pay it to unauthorized persons, 1660—E
Monkeys, transmission of scarlet fever to, experiment on, 1795—O
Montana medical news, 1582
state board October report, 213
Morbidity and mortality, high, in Vienna, 979
Morphin addiction, treatment of, 933—ab
and scopolamin, 225—ab
solution, disguised, 1278—P
Morphinomania and heroinomania, treatment of, 929—ab
Mortality, adult, in France, 826
and morbidity, high, in Vienna, 979
during early weeks of life, 620—ab
early, of several children in family, 857—ab
from diabetes mellitus, increase of, in France, 1121
infant, 73—ab
Mosquitoes, anopheline, 3 new species of, and descriptions of new genus, 461—ab
Mother and child, duty of country physician to, 1355—ab
and child, energy metabolism of, just before and after birth, 925—ab
expectant, breast of, its care before and during lactation, 157—ab
nursing, from standpoint of infant, 924—ab
nursing, scarlet fever in, 854—ab
Motherhood fund in Germany, 1207
Mothers and infants, state institution for, in Austria, 1051
Mothers, eclamptic, should they nurse their infants? 304—ab, 620—ab
education of, 3 years' experience of Babies Dispensary and Hospital of Cleveland in, 224—ab
schools for, in Great Britain, 206
Motor traffic, great increase of street accidents due to, 601
Mouse: See also Mice
Mouse carcinoma, morphologic changes in, 1124—ab
Mouth and throat, non-syphilitic ulceration of, salvarsan in, 1078—ab
disease and rheumatoid arthritis and other forms of rheumatism, 1072—ab
diseases of, 1755—ab
inefficiency of tuberculin test by, 160—ab
nose and throat, peroral intubation for operations on, 1369—ab
Mucosa, gastric, changes in, with acute infectious diseases, 463—ab
lupus of, treatment of, 783—ab
Mucous Membrane: See Mucosa
Mud therapy, 1580—E
Municipalities, ice and water furnished by, to promote health, 842—Ml
liability of, for deaths from typhoid due to negligence in permitting water furnished to become contaminated, 65—Ml
Munyon the hopeful, 1042—E
Murmur, presystolic, 1007—ab
Murmurs, mitral, in gall-stone disease, 1753—ab
heard at root of neck in children, 1151—ab
Muscle, action of salvarsan on, 1856—ab
and nerve effects of pressure on conductivity in, 303—ab
smooth, from guinea-pigs, reaction of, rendered tolerant to large doses of serum, 539—ab
weakness and pain, 1758—ab
Muscles, artificial, in early treatment of infantile paralysis, new method, 922—ab
blood-vessels and organs, preservation of anatomic dissections with permanent color of, 882—O
headache from nodules in, 1365—ab
lumbar, injection of drugs, especially salvarsan, into, 1067—ab
striated, tuberculosis of, primary, 1769—ab
thenar, peripheral neural atrophy of, 1256—O
Muscular efficiency and pain, 898—E
rigidity, abdominal pain and tenderness and pseudoperforative or pseudoperitonitic symptoms in thoracic disease, pneumonia and pericarditis, 1784—O
Museum, medical, army, aneurysms in, 455—ab
Mutism from deafness and deafmutism, differential diagnosis between, 387—ab
Mutton tallow and iodin instead of bismuth paste, 1847—ab
Myalgia and urinary hyperacidity, 378—ab
Myasthenia gravis, 1007—ab, 1555—O
Mydriatic action of organ extracts and fluids, 782—ab
Myelitis, acute, thrombotic softening of spinal cord, case of, 76—ab
and polyneuritis during toxic vomiting of pregnancy, 1426—ab
ascending, acute, tetragonus, 630—ab
subacute patches of, with recurring endocarditis, 1428—ab
Myeloma, multiple, with albumosuria, 1092—O, 1423—ab
Myocarditis and sudden death in scarlet fever, 545—ab
mild and curable forms of, 1207
Myoclonia and nystagmus, 1300—ab
Myoma of uterus and degenerative changes, 618—ab, 1854—ab
Myomas, anteflexion of uterus as cause of development of, 1306—ab
uterine, treatment of, 1428—ab
Myomata of uterus, abdominal myomectomy for, 847—ab
uterine, and heart disease, 1904—ab
uterine, blood-supply of, 1913—ab
Myomectomy, abdominal, for myomata of uterus, 847—ab
Myositis ossificans, traumatic, 1229—ab
Myotonia atrophica, metabolic study of, 619—ab

N

Nail in chicken gizzard, 1129—C
Narcosis, Overton and Meyer's theory of, and phosphatids, 539—ab
Nasal: See Nose
Nasopharynx, exposure of, by slitting lower jaw and separating soft from hard palate, 1306—ab
Native strain, encouragement of, 426—E
Nature's creation-sequel, 364—P
Nausea and vomiting, clinical significance of, 1603—ab
and vomiting, postoperative, from chloroform and ether, open-air treatment of, 1293—ab
of pregnancy, 457—ab
postoperative, olive oil in, 1505—ab
Navy, athletics in, 597—E
British, health of, 53
United States, venereal prophylaxis in, 1098—O
United States, venereal prophylaxis in, for benefit of public health officials, 1359—ab
unlearnable vision test card for use in, 305—ab
what can it do with tuberculosis? 154—ab
Nebraska medical news, 278, 430, 752, 1045, 1118, 1488
state board May and August reports, 63
state board November report, 532
Neck, multilocular cystic hygroma of, 32—ab
tuberculous glands of, treatment of, 71—ab
venous murmurs heard at root of, in children, 1151—ab
Necrobacillosis of skin, 75—ab
Necropsies, 19, diagnostic value of tuberculin as shown by, 1067—ab
Necropsy and other pathologic-anatomic examinations, importance of, 729—O
findings in primary sarcoma of stomach, 500—O
Necrosis, fat, perforating duodenal ulcer with, 302—ab
liver, of chloroform poisoning, 1124—ab
of pancreas, progress in knowledge and treatment of, 160—ab
Needle, crochet, bone, perforation of uterus and transfixion of contiguous mesentery and peritoneum by, 173—O
Needles, sewing, removal of, from subcutaneous tissues, 344—O
surgical, eye of, 1364—ab
Needs of to-day, 1840—ab
Negro, epithelioma of upper lip in, 1857—ab
rarity of tabetic and paretic conditions in, 1645—O
tumors of jaw most frequently in, 696—ab
women, insane, tuberculosis among, 1754—ab
Negroes, diabetes mellitus among, 363—ab
Neither clever nor truthful, 902—E
Neoplasm: See also Malignant Growth, Cancer, Tumor
Neoplasm, malignant, obstruction of bowels due to, treatment of, 305—ab
Neoplasms, origin of, 1769—ab
surface and cavity, destruction of, by desiccation, 999—ab
Nephrectomy in kidney disease, 544—ab
pregnancy after, 830—ab
Nephritis, acute, 622—ab
after salvarsan in syphilis, 1519—ab
blood-pressure in, 1668
chemistry of, 1222—ab, 1452—O
chlorid and water tolerance in, 1756—ab
chronic, 622—ab
chronic, and neurasthenia, differentiation of, 528—ab
chronic, experimental, with exophthalmos in rabbit, 540—ab
chronic, relations between kidneys and suprarenals in, 860—ab
chronic, renal decapsulation in, 1751—ab
chronic, unusual complications of, 829—ab
dyspnea in, 1425—ab
exophthalmos common symptom of, 1506—ab
hematogenous, unilateral, acute, acute multiple urogenous abscess of kidney resembling, 1145—ab
in children, 224—ab
in children, acute, blood-pressure in, 1761—ab
in children, chronic, renal decapsulation in, 1848—ab
operative treatment of, 1222—ab
salicylates in, 1767—ab
symptomatology and diagnosis of, 1222—ab
syphilitic, and salvarsan, 523, 1767—ab

XUM

Nephritis, syphilitic, secondary, fatal, 1762—ab
Nephrolithiasis, 507—O
piperazin, lycetol and lithia in, 1346
Nephropexy, improved technic for, 785—ab
Nephro-ureterectomy, 1225—ab
Nerve, action of salvarsan on irritability of, 1856—ab
and muscle, effects of pressure on conductivity in, 303—ab
auditory, syphilis of, 1234—ab
cells, recuperation of, after functional activity from youth to senility, 1681—ab
injury, paralysis of arm due to, 1415—ab
laryngeal, recurrent, left, paralysis of, in mitral stenosis, anatomic explanation of, 1510—ab
laryngeal, superior, analgesia of larynx by alcohol injection of internal branch of, 458—ab
optic, irritation of, by salvarsan, 1304—ab
optic, tabetic atrophy of, 1077—ab
roots, spinal, resection of, for spastic paralysis, 550—ab
tissue, affinity of salvarsan for, 1231—ab
transplantation of, from one side to other, 467—ab
vestibular, transient disturbance in, after salvarsan, 229—ab
Nerves, cerebral, paralysis of, in exophthalmic goiter, 1012—ab
cranial, cause of inflammation of, after use of salvarsan, 1433—O
cranial, eventual by-effects on, from salvarsan, 311—ab
fusion of, experimental work on, its practical bearing on infantile paralysis, 1684—ab
massage of, at emerging points, 388—ab
optic, atrophy of, cases resembling, which recovered under treatment, 852—ab
spinal, resection of, for gastric crises in tabes dorsalis, 1863—ab
Nervous affections and adjustments of eyes, 1618—ab
and mental diseases, seroreactions in, 224—ab
and mental manifestations, marked, in masked tertian malaria, 1227-ab
disease, syphilitic and parasyphilitic, salvarsan in, 207
disturbances, organic, atony of bladder without obstruction or signs of, 859—ab
phenomena, reflex, in genito-urinary tract in appendicitis, 544—ab
system and salvarsan, 1668
system, autonomic, functional tests of, in mental disease, 388—ab
system diseases, blood in, 1849—ab
system, functional derangements of, 1762—ab
system, recurrences in, after salvarsan treatment of syphilis, 1428—ab, 1429—ab
system, syphilis in, recurrence after mercurial treatment, 467—ab
system, syphilis of, salvarsan in, 1432—ab, 1668
Nervousness in children, mangement of, 850—ab
Neuralgia and urinary hyperacidity, 378—ab
Facial: See Neuralgia, Trifacial
injections of alcohol in, 1818—E
of joints, recurring effusion with, 82—ab
of larynx, 1420—ab
trifacial, deep injections in, 335—O
trigeminal, resection of gasserian ganglion for, 1369—ab
Neuralgias, putrefactive products of intestinal canal as etiologic factors in certain forms of, 694—ab
Neurasthenia, 380—ab
and chronic nephritis, differentiation of, 528—ab
and eyestrain, 674—ab
and hysteria, gynecologic aspects of, 1608—ab
and movable kidney, 1350—ab, 1393—ab
attractive diet in, 874—ab
cerebral, cured by breathing exercises, 1694—ab
cereoral, from automobiling, its depressing influence on sexual sphere, 1519—ab
fatigue as symptom in, 507—ab
fatigue in, 641—ab
in children, 1106—ab, 1125—ab
in children, treatment of, 1830—ab
massage in, 559—ab
occupation in, 660—ab
organic bases of, 376—ab
Neurasthenia, traumatic differential diagnosis of, 583—ab
with gastralgia, prognosis in, 1167—ab
work in treatment of, 139—ab
Neuritis, and urinary hyperacidity, 378—ab
multiple, alcoholic, obscured, in opium addiction, 1554—O
multiple, probably beriberi associated with pellagroid erythema, 1678—ab
Neurologic features in joint lesions, 381—ab
Neuropathy and chronic influenza, 619—ab
Neuroses, reflex, and reflexes from upper respiratory-tract, 537—ab
traumatic, prognosis of, 630—ab
Neutrophile blood picture and leukocytosis, clinical significance of, in appendicitis, 1012—ab
Nevada medical news, 127, 1045
state board May report, 1838
state board November report, 291
Nevi, 300, treated by freezing, 700—ab
New and nonofficial remedies, entire, part 2 of Journal for April 15th following page 1158
in April issue, 1112—E
Newborn: See Infant
Newcomer, etiquette of calls by, 988
New Hampshire medical news, 430, 753, 1204, 1338, 1662, 1730
state board January report, 690
New Jersey medical news, 278, 431, 753, 1118, 1397, 1489, 1583, 1730
New Mexico state board January report, 1217
Newspaper advertising, black plague in, 1261—ab
comments on national department of health, 144
editorials on medical subjects, 989—ME
New York medical news, 52, 128, 205, 279, 357, 431, 519, 559, 676, 753, 821, 904, 974, 1045, 1118, 1204, 1271, 1338, 1397, 1480, 1583, 1662, 1731, 1824
state board of medical examiners, 1674
Nicotin, toleration for, 1800—ab
Niemeyer's pill, 211—C, 443—C, 916—C
Nipple, Paget's disease of, 313—ab
Nitrates, high, therapeutic effect of, in drinking water, 1881—O
Nitrite and acetanilid poisoning, similarity between, 1054—P
Nitrogen, cutaneous elimination of, 924—ab
metabolism of, in new-born infant, 1068—ab
Nitrous-oxid-oxygen anesthesia, 1749—ab
anesthesia, advantages of, especially for ultimate recovery, 499—O
Nobel prizes, 522
Nodal rhythm of Mackenzie, 1857—ab
Node, sino-auricular, function of, 926—ab
Nodules in muscles, headache from, 1365—ab
Noitol, analysis of, 1056
Noma in adult, 1449—O
North Carolina medical news, 357, 520, 822, 1046, 1118, 1205, 1397, 1489, 1583, 1663, 1731
North Dakota medical news, 280, 357, 1046, 1272, 1489
state board January report, 771
Nose: See also Nares, and Nasal
Nose and throat, sarcoma of, Coley's toxins for, 1615—ab
blepharospasm a reflex of, 529
chancres of, 113—ab
conservative surgery of, 459—ab
deformities, depressed, bone transplantation for, 1259—O
disease of, vacuum-pump for, 811—O
Hemorrhage from: See Epistaxis
mouth and throat, peroral intubation for operations on, 1369—ab
secretion from patients with acute poliomyelitis, inoculations of, 1192—O
septum of, submucous resection of, description of author's special instruments, 922—ab
siphonage of stomach content through, in peritonitic ileus, 466—ab
submucous resection of, cartilage transplantation for prevention of perforation in, 542—ab
suction, 1055—C
Nostrum advertising, lay and medical, 425—E
and pharmaceutical journals, 516—E
evil, encouragement of, by reputable physicians, 761—C
Nostrums, drug journal's attitude on, 287—P
Nostrums, validity and construction of provision in medical practice act for licensing itinerant vendors of, powers of state board of health, advertising matter around bottles as evidence, 216—Ml
Nuclei, erythrocytic, of normal human blood, 540—ab
Nucleins, chemistry of, 817—E
Nurses, directory for, 1715—O
importance of public and private hospitals in education of, 305—ab
model rules for, 434
training schools in Massachusetts, antityphoid inoculation as introduced into, 221—ab
Nursing, maternal, complemental infant feeding as effective aid in maintaining, 326—O
Nurslings: See Infants
Nutrition, infant, 1682—ab
role of hypophysis cerebri in, 1621—ab
Nymphomania case, evidence barred in, 842—Ml
Nystagmus and myoclonia, 1300—ab
vestibular, 1861—ab

O

Oatmeal in diabetes mellitus, 1667
Obesity as sign of disease in hypophysis cerebri, 1866—ab
dangers in treatment of, 1860—ab
treatment of, 1340, 1860—ab
Obstetric procedures, advantages of Trendelenburg position for, 1157—ab
version, 312—ab
Obstetrics and animal experimentation, 1159—O
forceps, new technic in use of, 1006—ab
journals on, 139
primitive, 812—O
sacral anesthesia in, 229—ab
scopolamin in, review of, 1009—ab
self-infection in, 1909—ab
Obstetricians, Spanish, biennial gathering of, 1664
Occupation, influence of, on development of female diseases, 1825
in neurasthenia, 660—ab
Odontomes, composite, 6 cases of, 165—O
Odor from asparagus, 916
Odynphagia, simple method for relief of certain forms of, 846—ab
Oedipus-complex in Hamlet, 1377—O
Officials, public health, venereal prophylaxis in U. S. navy for benefit of, 1359—ab
Ohio medical news, 52, 206, 280, 357, 520, 600, 822, 1046, 1205, 1397, 1489, 1663, 1731, 1824
state board December report, 371
state board January reciprocity report, 1499
state medical teachers' association, meeting of, 596—E
Oil, camphorated, in prophylaxis of postoperative peritonitis, 385—ab
eucalyptus, poisoning, 851—ab
olive, in postoperative mausea, 1505—ab
Oils and fats given subcutaneously, utilization of, 1757—ab
Ointment, tuberculin, old, in diagnosis and treatment of lupus vulgaris, 306—ab
Oklahoma medical news, 180, 753, 1489
new state board in, 1416
Oleomargarine, wholesale poisoning from, 54
Omentopexy for ascites with valvular defect, 707—ab
Omentum and appendix, gangrene of, 34—O
great, functions of, 847—ab
great, primary endothelioma of, 1871—O
Ontario, milk legislation in, 1659—E
Oöphorectomy: See Ovariotomy
Operating-table, plea for greater care in arranging patients on, for prevention of common postoperative weak back, 642—O
Operation, alcohol-tannin for sterilization of field of, 1076—ab
Operations, allowing patients to get up early after, 860—ab
major, under primary ether anesthesia, 163—ab
orthopedic, convulsions after, 1623—ab
plastic, and ionic surgery in epithelioma of vulva, 886—O
plastic, and ionic surgery in meatus urinarius, 886—O
pulmonary and circulatory complications following, 1761—ab
Operative procedures, complications due to, 140—ab
Ophthalmia neonatorum, 1503—ab, 1852—ab
neonatorum, a reportable disease, 906
neonatorum and gonorrhea, 288—C, 366—C
sympathetic, 153—ab, 778—ab
Ophthalmic cases, unusual, 622—ab
Ophthalmology, fibrolysin in, 688
journals on, 290
teaching of, 224—ab
Opium addiction, obscured alcoholic multiple neuritis in, 1554—O
containing proprietaries, 1268—E
poisoning, 1146—ab
problem, oriental and occidental, 1577—E
production in this country, 427—E
varying susceptibility to, with age, 783—ab
Opsonic counts, simplified method of staining preparations for, 1189—O
index in diagnosis of mixed infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1003—ab
Optometry, 1285—ab
bill, Alabama, Governor O'Neal vetoes, 1347—ME
examination questions, 689—ME
report of committee on, 769—ab
Oral: See Mouth
Orange-red underclothing used in tropics, 1484—E
underwear and actinic rays, 1740
underwear, experiment with, 1685—ab
Orchitis, primary, with secondary parotitis, 742—O
Oregon medical news, 677
Organ extracts and fluids, mydriatic action of, 782—ab
Organs: See also Viscera
Organs of internal secretion, interrelations of, 849—ab
Organization, Medical: See Medical
Organization and advancement of medical profession, 1840—ab
Organology, teaching of, 1544—O
Organotherapy of osteomalacia, 1696—ab
Oriental sore in native Colombian, 1257—O
Orthodiagram, diagnostic value of, in heart disease, 925—ab
Orthopedic standpoint, joint diseases from, 381—ab
Orthopedics, standardization in in struction and practice of, 1844—ab
Oscalcis, osteophytes of, 926—ab
Osmosis as important factor in action of antiseptics, 1069—ab
Ossification and growth, influence of exophthalmic goiter and analogous conditions on, 84—ab
carpal, and physical and mental development, 697—ab
Osteitis deformans, 540—ab
Osteo-arthritis, metabolic, treatment of, 1779—O
Osteochondritis dissecans, its nature and relation to formation of joint mice, 926—ab
Osteomalacia, organotherapy of, 1696—ab
Osteomyelitis, non-suppurative, 66—ab
of spine, acute, 1369—ab
Osteophytes of os calcis, 926—ab
Os Uteri: See also Uterus
Os uteri, undilated, rapid delivery with, 227—ab
Otitis media, acute, and mastoid abscess in children, 73—ab
acute, and suppurative disease of nasal accessory sinuses in adults, 619—ab
intracranial complications of, 380-ab
suppurative, bacterins in, 143—ab
suppurative, scarlatinal, bacterial vaccines in, 1068—O
vaccine therapy in, 1647—O
Otology, journals on, 290
Out-house, sanitary, discussion on, 255—O
Ova, parthenogenetic development of in mammalian ovary and origin of ovarian teratomata and chorio-epitheliomata, 1327—O
Ovaries and Fallopian tubes, autonomic manifestation and peripheral control of pain originating in, 861—O
and Fallopian tubes, tuberculosis of, 1231—ab
conservatism in operations on, 157—ab
Fallopian tubes or pelvic connective tissue, inflammatory disease of, operative treatment of, 1516—ab
or testicles, hyperfunctioning of, as cause of rachitis, 629—ab

Ovary, autoplastic transplantation of, its clinical significance, 701—ab
cyst of, unusually large, 141—ab, 847—ab
cysts of, small, unusual complication of, 1616—ab
dermoids of, double, in pregnancy, 1912—ab
epitheliomata, 1327—O
mammalian, parthenogenetic development of ova in, and origin of ovarian teratomata and chorioeuterine hemorrhage originating in, in some cases, 934—ab
Ovogal, 1460
Owen Bill: See also Health, National
Owen Bill, 1840—ab
Oxycephaly, 1688—ab
Oxygen baths, use of, 1226—ab
compressed, 813, 820—E, 833—P
compressed, purity of, 833—P
continuous stream of, in diffuse peritonitis, 781—ab
in resuscitation of new-born infants, 468—ab
pure, injurious action of, on lungs, 467—ab
Oxyuris as cause of ileus, 390—ab
vermicularis: pin worms, 745—T
Oyster-grounds, sanitary inspection of, in United States, 733—O

P

Paget's disease of nipple, 313—ab
Pain, abdominal, 1601—ab
abdominal, and loose sacro-iliac joint, 885—ab
abdominal, muscular rigidity and pseudoperforative or pseudoperitonitic symptoms in thoracic disease, pneumonia and pericarditis, 1784—O
abdominal tenderness with, due to thoracic lesions, 1606—ab
and dysesthesias, interpretation of, 787—O
and muscular efficiency, 898—E
immediate, and abscess following administration of salvarsan by alkaline solution method, cause of, 1262—O
in abdominal disease, 300—ab
in diagnosis of gastric cancer, 310—ab
in sacral region, extradural injections for, 552—ab
kidney, 382—ab
originating in uterus and adnexa, autonomic manifestation and peripheral control of, 681—O
sense in pleural membranes, 1849—ab
Painease, misbranding of, 1898—P
Palate cleft, and harelip, modification of Lane's operation for, 1759—ab
cleft, operation for, 56 cases of, 1906—ab
cleft, operations, 163—ab, 306—ab
soft and hard, separated and lower jaw slit for exposing nasopharynx, 1306—ab
Palsy: See Paralysis
Panama an object lession to civilization, 1728—E
Canal, physicians digging it, 125—E
malaria in, 155—ab
Pancreas, Cammidge Reaction in Diseases of: See Reaction
changes in, in diabetes mellitus, 785—ab
cysts of, treatment of, 1303—ab
disease of etiology of, 1682—ab
disease of, operative treatment of, 932—ab
diseases of, diagnosis of, 75—ab
extracts, danger of, 1657—E
internal function of, in carbohydrate metabolism, 1757—ab
internal secretion of, 655—O
necrosis of, progress in knowledge and treatment of, 160—ab
sufficiency, test for, 1668
Pancreatic extract in epinephrin glycosuria, 705—ab
Pancreatitis, chronic and acute, operative treatment of, 83—ab
chronic, its symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, 1079—O
hemorrhagic, acute, 157—ab, 1153—ab
hemorrhagic, acute, operation, recovery, 1515—ab
Pantopon rejected, 1278—P
Papilloma of larynx in children, 1230—ab
Papine, 1278—P
Pappataci fever, nature of virus of, 773—ab
Paraffin injection in chronic constipation, 313—ab
Paralysis: See also Hemiplegia, and Paraplegia
Paralysis agitans with parathyroid gland, treatment of, 69—ab
Paralysis and tabes dorsalis in negro, rarity of, 1645—O
Butenko reaction in urine in, 467—ab
difficulties encountered in making diagnosis of, 224—ab
following acute poliomyelitis, treatment of, 1031—O
general, and tabes dorsalis, are they same disease differing only in situation of lesion? 1415—ab
infantile, and fusion of nerves, 1684—ab
infantile, artificial muscles in early treatment of, 922—ab
infantile, miniature exercise machine, for, 1259—O
infantile, prevalence of, in Missouri, 1846—ab
infantile, unusual case of, 1143—ab
intestinal, postoperative, electricity in, 958—O
Landry's, 626—ab
Landry's, in epidemic poliomyelitis, 307—ab
laryngeal, diagnostic importance of, 1427—ab
liquor Bellosti test in, 1904—ab
musculospiral, surgery of, 1071—ab
of anterior poliomyelitis, residual, intra-articular silk ligaments for fixation of loose joints in, 1846—ab
of arm and dislocation of shoulder with falling of humerus, 1362—ab
of arm due to nerve injury, 1415—ab
of bladder, 743—O
of bladder, local, 536—ab, 777—ab
of cerebral nerves in exophthalmic goiter, 1012—ab
of left recurrent laryngeal nerve in mitral stenosis, anatomic explanation of, 1510—ab
of stomach, postoperative, 548—ab
of velum, post-diphtheritic, electricity in, 1235—ab
postdiphtheritic, and repeated diphtheria, 229—ab
progressive, permeability of meninges in, 1156—ab
progressive, treatment and diagnosis of, 311—ab
spastic, and encephalitis, differential diagnosis of cerebrospinal meningitis and epidemic poliomeylitis from, 853—ab
spastic, resection of spinal nerve roots for, 550—ab
Paralytic dementia, death after injection of salvarsan in, 164—ab
Parametritis and peripleuritis secondary to peripheral suppurative processes, 163—ab
Paraplegia, explanation of many cases of, 999—ab
Pott's, 153—ab
Pott's, of one year's standing, laminectomy, almost complete recovery, 1848—ab
Parasite, estivo-autumnal, its sexual cycle in circulating blood of man, 775—ab
Parasites, intestinal, of North Mississippi, 1503—ab
unusually few, in peripheral circulation in masked tertian malaria, 1227—ab
Parathyreopriva tetany, parathyroid grafts in, 1691—ab
Parathyroid gland, paralysis agitans with, treatment of, 69—ab
implantation in tetania parathyreopriva, 1004—ab, 1691—ab
Parathyroids and thyroids, internal secretions of, chemical aspect of, 653—O
not responsible for tetany in children, 390—ab
Parents, can they control at will future sex of family? 1228—ab
Paresis: See Paralysis
Paris letter, 53, 130, 207, 283, 359, 435, 522, 601, 681, 755, 826, 906, 977, 1050, 1121, 1207, 1274, 1340, 1405, 1492, 1586, 1666, 1734, 1826
Parks, city, making room for, 1485—E
public, and physician, 1727—E
Parotitis, secondary, primary orchitis with, 742—O
Parthenogenesis of ova in mammalian ovary and origin of ovarian teratomata and chorioepitheliomata, 1327—O
Passengers, sick, duties of carriers to, when not liable for unusual pain, 535—M1
Pasteur, house where he was born, 53
Institute, portraits at, 523
Pasteurization, control of, 713—O
Patella, ankylosis of, treatment of, 935—ab
congenital displacement of, 466—ab
fracture of, 223—ab, 1224—ab
Patella, fractures of, silver wire for, 1616—ab
Patient, circumstances under which he cannot be charged for services rendered at another's request, 1744—M1
Patients, allowing them to get up early, 860—ab, 1370—ab
plea for greater care in arrangement of, on operating table for prevention of common postoperative weak back, 642—O
treated with salvarsan, 1063—ab
validity of statutes forbidding advertising for, and special ability to treat or cure chronic and incurable diseases, chronic and incurable defined, consultation of medical works by boards, 452—M1
Patriarchs, surgical, two, 1199—E
Pauperism and syphilis, 1109—ab
Pearson, Karl, work of, 1206
Peccavimus, 609—C
Pedagogics, report of committee of Association of American Medical Colleges on, 997—ab
Pediatrics, improvement of instruction in, in Germany, 756
Pedigree showing biparental inheritance of webbed toes, 157—ab
Pellagra, 998—ab, 1354—ab, 1358—ab
discussion on, 251—O
due to amebas, 223—ab
hexamethylenamin in, 1280—C
in Italy, 755
in Italy, old and new theories, report of cases seen in New York, 921—ab
is it a disease primarily of ailmentary tract? 1753—ab
later views on, 1616—ab
originating in Pennsylvania, 998—ab
outside of institutions, 66 cases of, 1511—ab
salvarsan in, 896—O, 1794—O
Sambon's new theory of, its application to conditions in Georgia, 1713—O
skin lesions of, histologic study of, 378—ab
stomatitis of, bacteriology of, 302—ab
transfusion in, 143—ab, 584—O
with analytical study of 55 non-institutional or sporadic cases, 246—O
Pelves, contracted, diagnosis and treatment of, 1911—ab
funnel, frequency and clinical significance of, 1911—ab
Pelvis, contracted, experiences with, 1235—ab
fascia of, and operation for cystocele, 1147—ab
lymphatics of, and tissues adjacent to uterus, participation of, in uterine cancer, 101—O
reflexes in, 305—ab
Penetrometer, x-ray, new form of, 1364—ab
Pennyroyal pills, Chichester's, 1591—P
Pennsylvania medical news, 52, 128, 206, 281, 358, 520, 600, 677, 753, 823, 905, 975, 1047, 1118, 1272, 1338, 1398, 1490, 1583, 1663, 1731, 1824
state board December reports, 449
tuberculosis situation in, in 1909, 339—O
Pepsin and diastase content of urine, 1357—ab
in diabetes mellitus, 497—O
Percussion, dorsal, of heart, its application in interpretation of Grocco's paravertebral triangle of dulness, 1010—ab
findings, apical, 703—ab
liver, findings on left side, 707—ab
with patient leaning against masonry wall, 1157—ab
Pericarditis, 269—T
abdominal pain and tenderness, muscular rigidity and pseudoperforative or pseudoperitonitic symptoms in, 1784—O
indicated by absence of abdominal respiratory movement, 929—ab
Pericardium of dog, accessory thyroid tissue in, 1681—ab
Perimeter, convenient method of testing visual fields for color without use of, 1106—O
Perineum, simple technic in gynecologic and obstetric repair of, 1754—ab
Periodicity, functional, in women, 1295—ab
Peripleuritis and parametritis secondary to peripheral suppurative processes, 163—ab
Peritoneum and contiguous mesentery, transfixion of, and perforation of uterus by bone crochet needle, 173—O
Peritoneum complications of scarlet fever, 853—ab
implantation of internal saphenous vein in, in ascites, 163—ab
infections of, measures for protection against, 1516—ab
Peritonitis and influenzal pleurisy, 630—ab
consecutive to appendicitis, treatment of, 454—ab
diffuse, continuous stream of oxygen in, 781—ab
diffuse, in appendicular dyspepsia, 1687—ab
diffuse, results of operative treatment of, 545—ab
general, acute, treatment of, 1184—O
in children, tuberculous, 1766—ab
obscure case of, 158—ab
pneumococcus, 1502—ab
postoperative, camphorated oil in prophylaxis of, 385—ab
postoperative, especially diarrheic form, 1152—ab
streptococcus, 228—ab
tuberculous, and alcoholism, 1624—ab
tuberculous, operation and sunshine in, 1557—ab
ulcer, acute, in typhoid, 1683—ab
Peritonization in abdominal and pelvic surgery, 1141—ab
Peroneal spasm, 1847—ab
Peroxid cream, Brunner's, misbranded, 1898—P
Pessary treatment of prolapse of rectum, 1910—ab
Petechiæ, artificially induced, as sign of scarlet fever, 858—ab
Phagocystosis, influence of ether and ether anesthesia on, 1147—ab
Pharmaceutical products, unreliable, 1334—E
Pharmacist and physician, 442—O
liability of, for damages for having given medical advice, 360
vs. physician, 433
Pharmacists, retail, are they waking up? 1054—P
Pharmacopeia, next, scope of, 1269—E
should it contain only useful and efficient drugs? 924—ab
United States, 1910, 696—ab, 1229—ab
United States, revision of, 924—ab
Pharmacy, ancient problems of, their warning, 514—E
Phenol, pure, and iodoform for appendiceal abscess, 1297—ab
subcutaneous injection of, in tetanus, 1372—ab
Phenolphthalein as palatable laxative, 57—P
may cause pink stools, 367—C
test for occult hemorrhage in gastro-intestinal tract, 546—ab, 1225—ab
Phenolsulphonephthalein, functional activity of kidneys by means of, 1151—ab
Phenomena, sexual, journals on, 988
Philippines, health report of, 1119
medicine in, articles on, 212
tuberculosis in, 1685—ab
Philip's face lotion, misbranding of, 1899—P
Phlegmon, extensive, of synovial sheaths in hand, treatment of, 1426—ab
in stomach wal, operative treatment of, 1428—ab
of larynx, symptoms of, 1822—ab
Phonendoscope for testing hearing, 1519—ab
Phonocardiography and electrocardiography, 74—ab
Phosphatids and Overton and Meyer's theory of narcosis, 539—ab
Phosphorus, cutaneous elimination of, 924—ab
in new-born infant, 1068—ab
poisoning, acute, and acidosis, 383—ab
poisoning, industrial, prevention of, 1018—O
white, 1038—E
Phthisiophobia, 1004—ab
Phthisis: See Tuberculosis
Phylogenetic association and certain medical problems, 542—ab
Physician, aged, at Nice, tribute to, 1664
and druggist, 442—O
and public, 1354—ab
and public health, 1052—ab
and public parks, 1727—E
and tuberculosis, 1613—ab
appointed to make examination, information obtained by, not privileged, 993—M1
attending, testimony of, inadmissible in will case, 1350—M1
complete, 447
country, duty of, to mother and child, 1355—ab
daring experiment of, on himself with typhoid bacilli, 601

Physician, employment of, by one member of county board, 843—M1
family, refracting by, as factor in medical practice, its promotion during 1910, 380—ab
fate of, 362
good, 1581—E
good, how to become, 1536—O
good, value of, to public, 1413—ab
has he right to inject non-authorized serum, 1340
heroism of, in railway accident, 359
in public, 1854—ab
insurance, question, proposed settlement of, 1051
is he a workman? 1734
liability of company requiring injured person to be taken to, 1221—M1
method of, for increasing income, 687—C
obligation of, in development of communicable diseases, 75—ab
opportunities of, in foreign medical missions, 1739—C
proof of amount of earnings of, not necessary, 1221—M1
responsibility of, for public education in physiology and hygiene, 224—ab
vs. pharmacist, 433
young, and hospital, 1419—ab
Physician's account books, admissibility in evidence of, corroboration in action against administrator, 692—M1
Physicians and classical studies, 1666
and dissolution of parliament, 1341
and dreadnaughts, 820—E
and first-aid societies, 359
and industrial diseases, 1132—O
and medical institutes, responsibility of, 1493
and surgeons, professional responsibility of, 978, 1364—ab
attending, relative weight of evidence of, 1221—M1
Chinese do not pay them to keep them well, 917
Chinese, native, qualifications of, 1595—ab
contract, strike of, at Halle, 53
deaths of, in 1910, 47—E
debt of country to, 1401—ab
digging Panama Canal, 125—E
fiction extolling aims of, wanted, 762
financial problems of, 1059—O
incomes of, 835—C
legal rights and liabilities of, 1420—ab
legal rights and obligations of, 1215—O
limitation of number of, in France, 826
multiple offices for, 602
now registered under medical practice act in Missouri, who accounted, 1289—M1
of Seine, professional responsibility and organization of, 435
outlook for, in Hungary, 757
President Taft's message to, 1393—E
proportion of, to population in United States, 973—E
removal of, from register for working with unqualified persons, 1826
reputable, encouragement of nostrum evil by, 761—C
risks run by, 972—E
rôle of, in prevention of insanity, 1507—ab
supply and demand of, 986—C
syphilis in, 1341
young, importance of public and private hospitals in education of, 305—ab
Physiologist and anatomist, what internist wants them to teach, 1066—ab
and anatomist, what surgeon wants them to teach
Physiology and hygiene, responsibility of physician for public education in, 224—ab
at high altitudes, 1825
of cell division, 303—ab
Pick's syndrome, 1686—ab
Pilocarpin in pruritus, 1739—C
Pineal body, galactagogue action of, 924—ab
Pin-worms: oxyuris vermicularis, 745—T
Piperazin, lycetol and lithia in nephrolithiasis, 1346
Pipes, copper, for distributing drinking-water, 1666
Pipettes, blood, and solutions, handy pocket case for, 737—O
Pistol, toy, fatal accident from, means of securing sane Fourth-of-July ordinance, 1345—C
Pituitary Gland: See Hypophysis Cerebri
Pix cresol, 1738—O
Placenta, abnormally situated, hemorrhage from, treatment of, 1689—ab
glycogen in, 1765—ab
implanted between body of uterus and cervix-uteri, Cesarean section for, 310—ab
prævia, 1746—ab
prævia, analysis of 40 consecutive cases of, 1746—ab
prævia, best and worst methods of treating, 1746—ab
prævia, treatment of, 1429—ab
prævia, treatment of, at Sloane's Hospital for women, 1745—ab
prævia, unusual case of, 1614—ab
serum and serum of pregnant women, non-destructive action of, on human cancer cells, 859—ab
tuberculosis of, 551—ab
Plague, 827, 1011—ab, 1578—E, 1584
abroad, 824
alleged economic value of, 1584
Black: See Syphilis
bubonic, transmission of, 289—C
deaths in Spokane probably not due to, 678
eradication and rats in India, 644—ab
fleas in transmission of, for long distances, 1152—ab
in Astrachan and Manchuria, 1074—ab
in China, 750—E, 835—C, 987—C
in far east, 358
in India, 825, 906, 1405
in Manchuria, 282
in North China, 737—O
in Shanghai, China, 283
its spread, 877
journey of German crown prince interrupted by, 681
measures against, 755, 1266—E
memorial to Dr. Mesny, victim of, 826
pathogenesis and prophylaxis of, 1371—ab
pneumonic, and epidemic pneumonia in institutions, analogies between, 1908—ab
pneumonic, in China, 444—C
pneumonic, salvarsan in, 1519—ab
present position of treatment of, 624—ab
prophylaxis of, 1766—ab
rat, precautions in London against, 977
situation, present, 425—E
Yersin-Roux serum in treatment of, 332—O
Plantoxine, 685—P
Plants, contact-poisonous, Philippine, 1001—ab
promotion of growth of, by radium emanations, 1368—ab
Plaster, adhesive, easy and painless method of removing, 263—O
adhesive, removal of, 610
garter, adhesive, for varicose ulcers, 629—ab
jackets, advantages of braces over, in Pott's disease, 153—ab
jackets, new method for application of, in hyperextension, 874—O
of Paris as primary dressing for fractures, 850—ab
Play and work, 538—ab
Pleura and lungs, tumors in, 1303—ab
Pleurisy as complication and sequel of lobar pneumonia, its diagnosis and treatment, 70—ab
influenzal, and peritonitis, 630—ab
suppurative, double, 1077—ab
Plexus, spermatic, resection of, for relief of certain forms of dysmenorrhea, 1104—O
Pneumococcemia: bilateral empyema, recovery, 738—O
Pneumococci, new stain for bacterial capsules with special reference to, 418—O
production of antibodies to, in insusceptible host, 1878—O
Pneumococcus, acute suffocative catarrh originating from, 1425—ab
bronchitis, 1425—ab
meningitis, prognosis and course of, 1693—ab
vagaries of, 1143—ab
Pneumonia, abdominal pain and tenderness, muscular rigidity and pseudoperforative or pseudoperitonitic symptoms in, 1784—O
acute, continuous and persistent diaphoresis for, 701—ab
acute, prognosis and treatment of, 1859—ab
acute, quinin and urea hydrochlorid hypodermically in, 1605—ab
and phthisis in Transvaal, 1825
and rheumatism, are they specific infections? 1858—ab
Pneumonia, camphor in large doses in, 454—ab
croupous, treatment of, 924—ab
diagnosis of, 375—ab
due to gram-negative diplococcus, 1298—ab
epidemic, 1008—ab
epidemic, in institutions and pneumonic plague, analogies between, 1908—ab
in children, acute, 1229—ab
in infants and children, serotherapy of, 1422—ab
lobar, in infants, 1414—ab
lobar, pleurisy as complication and sequel of, its diagnosis and treatment, 70—ab
lobar, prognosis of, 1683—ab
lobar, symptoms and complications of, 375—ab
lobar, treatment of, 154—ab
lobar, unexpected experiences in, 1294—ab
management of, 459—ab
medical treatment of, 375—ab, 926—ab
question, public and private aspects of, 924—ab
stomach dilatation in, 1680—ab
surgical complications of, 375—ab
treatment of, 928—ab
variations in phagocytic and coccidal power of blood in, 1361—ab
Pneumothorax, artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 159—ab, 544—ab, 1075—ab
artificial, on both sides, 626—ab
induced, in severe unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, 1078—ab
with acute abdominal symptoms, 1000—ab
Pocket case, handy, for blood-pipettes and solutions, 737—O
Podalic version or breech presentation, modification of usual technic in delivery of first arm in, 380—ab
Poison, venom, compared with puerperal eclampsia, treatment, 623—ab
Poisoning, acetanilid, and nitrite, similarity between, 1054—P
acetanilid, chronic, 1677—ab
after small doses of acetyl-salicylic acid, 780—ab
arsenic, fatal, after administration of salvarsan in cerebral syphilis, 1155—ab
by butterine, 435
carbon monoxid, chronic, 384—ab
carbon-monoxid, discovery of, long after death, 53
carbon monoxid, from benzine explosive engine, 434
carbon monoxid, resulting in gangrene of both legs, 1455—O
chloroform, apparently fatal, direct massage of heart in, 549—ab
chloroform, fatal, tardy, 1012—ab
chloroform, liver necrosis of, 1124—ab
coal-oil, treatment of, 1835
eucalyptus oil, 851—ab
following use of coal-tar derivatives, 1070—ab
from bite of spider, 1830—ab
from datura alba seeds, 1001—ab
from ivy not taking of poison, death accidental, visible marks, 1501—M1
from jellyfish stings, alcohol for, 1346
heroin, 777—ab
illuminating gas, treatment of, 1651—O
lead, 229—ab
lead, chronic, 1799—O
lead, drinking water as medium of, 1853—ab
lead, from sodawater, 206
lead, in Illinois, 1240—O
lead, Wassermann reaction in, 1694—ab
male fern, intermittent limping and spinal disturbances from, 1367—ab
opium, 1146—ab
phosphorus, acute, and acidosis, 383—ab
phosphorus, industrial, prevention of, 1018—O
rattlesnake, literature on, 1593
strychnin, chloroform for, 1685—ab
strychnin, control of, by intratracheal insufflation and ether, 1224—ab, 1427—ab
wholesale, from oleomargarine, 54
wood alcohol, 1341
Poisons and drugs, physical factors in action of, 1152—ab
of tropical toad, bufo agua, 1531—O
Polioencephalitis, oculo-motor type of, 1515—ab
Polioencephalomyelitis, epidemic, meningeal forms of, 1867—O
Poliomyelitis: See also Paralysis, Infantile
Poliomyelitis, abortive cases of, 663—O
acute, inoculations of nasal secretion from patients with, 1192—O
acute, paralysis following, treatment of, 1031—O
acute, probable cause of, 1358—ab
acute, treatment of, 300—ab
anterior, 1760—ab
anterior, acute, pains of, treatment of, 192—O
anterior, after-care of, 305—ab
anterior, epidemic, 661—O
anterior, intra-articular silk ligaments for fixation of loose joints in residual paralysis of, 1846—ab
anterior, proper method of diagnosis, 916—C
anterior, surgical after-treatment of, 1841—ab
anterior, symptomatology of, 593—ab
cerebral forms of, their diagnosis from forms of meningitis, 1854—ab
epidemic, 462—ab, 704—ab, 1430—ab
epidemic, acute, circular on, 1825
epidemic, acute stage of, 626—ab
epidemic, and cerebrospinal meningitis, differential diagnosis of, from spastic paralysis and encephalitis, 853—ab
epidemic, control of, 1750—ab
epidemic, in Switzerland, 385—ab
epidemic, Landry's paralysis in, 307—ab
important recent contributions to our knowledge of, 671—E
in monkeys, experimental, 585—O
new facts concerning, 926—ab
organism, discovery of, 754
skin eruption in 6 consecutive cases of, 1616—ab
tendon transference in, 276—ab
transmission experiments with virus of, 495—O
virus, contamination of fly with, 1717—O
Poliomyeloencephalitis, acute, value of lumbar puncture and leukocyte count in diagnosis of, 1145—ab
Polycythemia, 625—ab
venesection in, 934—ab
Polyneuritis and myelitis during toxic vomiting of pregnancy, 1426—ab
Polypeptids, diagnosis of gastric carcinoma by cleavage of, 1150—ab
Pons-varolii and medulla oblongata, recent progress in topical diagnosis of diseases of, 160—ab
Population, proportion of physicians to, in United States, 973—E
Pork, danger of trichinosis from, 687—C
Portuguese man-of-war of, 1213
Position, knee-chest, in internal disease, diagnostic and therapeutic importance of, 1861—ab
Posology, 1114—E
Postgraduate course for county societies, 63, 145, 212, 295, 370, 447, 531, 612, 689, 771, 839, 920, 990, 1060, 1134, 1217, 1283, 1347, 1413
study in Europe, 1056
surgical clinics in America, 1054—C
Post-Mortem: See also Necropsy
Postoperative conditions, investigation of, from 5 to 10 years after intubation, 777—ab
Posture as aid in diagnosis and treatment of cardiac affections and dropsical conditions of various origin, 1291—ab
operative, 642—O
orthograde, normal, 157—ab
Potassium cyanate and blood, 139
iodid treatment, acute thyroiditis following, 1304—ab
permanganate and glycerin cause fire, 906
permanganate as hemostatic, 1262—O
Pott's disease, advantages of braces over plaster jackets in, 153—ab
paraplegia of year's standing, laminectomy, almost complete recovery, 1848—ab
sudden onset of, without deformity of vertebrae, 1149—ab
Powder smoke fatality, unusual, 1359—ab
Practice and medical education in Japan, 354—E
of medicine, illegal, unforeseen consequence of prosecution for, 1666
state license to, 766—ab
state license to, symposium on, 765—ab
Practitioner, 1604—ab
gynecologic problems of interest to, 1142—ab
ideal medical education for, 1070—ab

Practitioner, importance of convergence insufficiency to, 1070—ab
of medicine amenable to law, christian science healer as, 1062—M1
practical laboratory work for, 1355—ab
unauthorized, assignee of claim of, 693—M1
vaccine therapy from standpoint of, 1749—ab
value of Wassermann reaction from viewpoint of, 1615—ab
why he should study surgical diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 85—O
Practitioners, contract, Hungarian, attempted organization of, 285
importance of public and private hospitals in clinical instruction of, 305—ab
in Austria, statistics about, 1275
license rights of, powers and duties of state board, 1220—M1
titles for, 683
Precedent, fetish of, 970—E
Precipitates, 2, clinical importance of, in acetic-acid seroreaction, 468—ab
Pre-digested liquid food, 1195
Pregnancies, later, cicatrix after Cesarean section in respect to, 551—ab
tubal, bilateral, with triplets, 1690—ab
Pregnancy after nephrectomy, 830—ab
after operations on kidney, 853—ab
and fibroids, 903—ab, 929—ab
and heart defects, 309—ab
and labor, tuberculin reaction during, 1765—ab
and puerperium, massage and gymnastic exercises during, 1518—ab
and status epilepticus, 466—ab
and tuberculosis, 1370—ab
breast abscess during, 617—ab
dermatoses, serotherapy of, 1157—ab
disturbances, serotherapy of, 388—ab
double, in uterus didelphys, 20—ab
double ovarian dermoids in, 1912—ab
early, hemorrhages during, their relation to abortion, 705—ab
effect of, on implanted embryonic tissue, 775—ab
etiologic influence of, on molluscum fibrosum, 617—ab
extrauterine, 1358—ab
extrauterine, advanced, 609—ab
extrauterine and intrauterine, combined, 1004—ab
extrauterine, at Massachusetts General Hospital, review of 214 cases of, 1684—ab
extrauterine, intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to, immediate versus deferred operation in, 1070—ab
extrauterine, torsion of Fallopian tube as factor in etiology of hematosalpinx apart from, 307—ab
extrauterine, uterine pregnancy after, 1230—ab
influence of, on eye diseases, 1904—ab
labor and puerperium, fibromyomata of uterus complicating, 305—ab
liver and atypical eclampsia, 309—ab
myelitis and polyneuritis during toxic vomiting of, 1426—ab
nausea of, 457—ab
ocular disturbances in, 1230—ab
pernicious vomiting of, 158—ab
pyelitis, cystoscopy in diagnosis of, 1303—ab
pyelitis of, 38—O, 1692—ab
salpingostomy in, 1912—ab
serodiagnosis of, 1865—ab
toxemia of, experimental study of anaphylactic theory of, 928—ab
toxemias of, catalytic activity of blood in, 156—ab
toxemias of, serotherapy in, 1154—ab
tubal, immediate or deferred operation in? 1904—ab
tubal, intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to, immediate versus deferred operation in, 1070—ab
tubal, new sign of, 1613—ab
uterine, after extrauterine pregnancy, 1230—ab
x-rays in diagnosis of, 1234—ab
Pregnant and lying-in woman, plea for more intelligent care of, 1512—ab
Prescribing, good sense in, 121—T
Prescription, oldest, in America, 1817—E
physician's right of, and new codex, 1826
unscientific, 985—P
Prescriptions, refilling of, 360, 755
repeated use of, in Austria, 1407
Prescriptions, shot-gun, and shot-gun specialties combined, 834—P
Presentation, breech, or podalic version, modification of usual technic in delivery of first arm in, 380—ab
Preservatives in food, Price's Canning Compound, 607—P
President Taft and medical profession, 1399
versus Life, 1394—E
Press, campaign against sensationalism in, in Germany, 1051
the independent, 1876
Pressor bases of urine, 1906—ab
Pressure, Blood: See Blood-Pressure
Pressure, effects of, on conductivity in nerve and muscle, 303—ab
Pulse: See Blood-Pressure
Prevaricator, predicament of, 203—E
Prevention, foundations of, 224—ab
Price, Laborie, 681
Prices', Mrs., canning compound, 607—P
Primiparæ, old, 232—ab
Prisms: See also Lenses
Privat-docent, woman not admitted as, in Germany, 361
Prize competition, international, of red cross, 682
Lannelongue, 130
Prizes, Marie Feodorovna, award of, 1825
Procidentia Uteri: See Uterus
Proctoclysis, 1097—O
apparatus for, 114—O, 873—O
Proctoscopy and sigmoidoscopy in infancy as applied to infectious diarrhea, 620—ab
Professional responsibility in induced medical abortion, 1364—ab
service, board and nursing for wife at hospital, liability for, 535—M1
Professor, exchange, Prof. Theobald Smith as, 1201—E
Progress forward and backward, 1235—ab
or going backward? 935—ab
Propaganda for prevention of conception, measures against, 602
Property, conveyance of to wife, 1902—M1
Proposition, funny, 1083—ab
Proprietary versus unprotected names, 910—P
Prosecution, justifiable, for illegally practicing medicine, 1599—M1
Prostate and bladder, 1353—ab
enucleation of, 200 cases of, 1363—ab
hypertrophied, care of, 1142—ab
hypertrophied, origin of, 309—ab
hypertrophied, recurring, after prostatectomy, 626—ab
massage of, 1197—ab
Prostatectomy, 455—ab
analysis of 46 cases, 1290—ab
at two sittings, 1010—ab
by perineal route without opening bladder, with immediate suture, 301—ab
pararectal, in ventral decubitus, 1862—ab
recurring hypertrophy of prostate after, 626—ab
suprapubic, position drainage in, 535—ab, 1778—ab
Prostatic utricle, method of treating, 731—O
Prosthetics, intrabuccal, forbidden in simple expedient for complicated fractures of lower jaw, 303—ab
Protein contained in cerebrospinal fluid, approximate estimation of, 151—ab
Pruritus ani, 1036—T
itching, 1034—T
pilocarpin in, 1739—O
vulvae, 1037—T
vulvar, psychogenic, 1767—ab
Pseudohermaphrodites, female, classification of, 1074—ab
Pseudomenstruation, 1157—ab
Pseudotumors in intestines, 163—ab
Psychiatry, emergency, 384—ab
proposal to establish department of, in imperial health office in Germany, 1050
Psychic condition immediately after accident, 1766—ab
disturbances with chronic cocain intoxication, 1155—ab
Psychoanalysis, modern, and hysteria, 776—ab
Psychoneurosis, fundamental states in, 776—ab
Psychopathic states, post-traumatic, and traumatic psychoses, 943—O
Psychopathology of suicide, 1154—ab
Psychoses in acute infectious diseases, 72—ab
puerperal, prognosis of, 628—ab
traumatic, and post-traumatic psychopathic states, 943—O
Psychotherapy, future of, 300—ab
in habitual constipation, 1602—ab
Ptosis of abdominal viscera in child, congenital, what is to be attitude of orthopedic surgeon toward? 1847—ab
Puberty, excessive enlargement of breasts at, 1151—ab
Pubes, axilla and breast, chronic itching papular eruption of, 174—O
Pubiotomy and extraperitoneal Cesarean section, 627—ab
technic of, 629—ab, 786—ab
Public, accidents and negligence of, 1586
advertising salvarsan to, 436
and physician, 1354—ab
documents not free, 1345
health conditions, general, insurance statistics an unreliable basis for study of, 1623—ab
health, institution for improvement of, in Charlottenburg, 827
relation and attitude of, to development of communicable diseases, 75—ab
service, 59, 139, 212, 290, 368, 446, 529, 610, 688, 762, 836, 917, 988, 1058, 1132, 1214, 1282, 1346, 1412, 1498, 1594, 1672, 1836
value of good physician to, 1413—ab
Puck on animal experiments, 674—E
Puerperium and pregnancy, massage and gymnastic exercises during, 1518—ab
fibromyomata of uterus complicating, 305—ab
tardy hemorrhage in, 389—ab
Pulsations in peripheral veins, 1510—ab
Pulse and blood-pressure, effect of exercise on, 1111—E
measurement of horse power of, 389—ab
rate, effects of various forms of exercise on, 1005—ab
values, estimation of, 1519—ab
Pupils, school boards may employ suitable persons to ascertain physical condition of, 773—M1
unvaccinated, law requiring exclusion of, from schools constitutional and must be enforced, 374—M1
Pure Food Law: See Food and Drugs Act
Purin metabolism, diagnosis of gout from, 1693—ab
substances in new-born infants, 1068—ab
Purpura fulminans, complicating malaria, 1842—ab
hemorrhagic, after injections of fibrolysin, 1768—ab
Pyelitis and incontinence, treatment of, 1766—ab
of pregnancy, 38—O, 199—O, 1692—ab
of pregnancy, cystoscopy in diagnosis of, 1303—ab
Pyelocystitis, bacillus, colon, in infants and children, 1418—ab
Pyelonephritis, unilateral, 1843—ab
Pyloroplasty, modified, 1358—ab
Pylorospasm, 142—ab, 696—ab, 782—ab
Pylorus, cancer of, sign of metastasis with, 707—ab
obstruction, partial, symptomatic vagaries of, 1687—ab
resection of, and gastro-enterostomy, gastric functioning after, 1234—ab
Spasm of: See Pylorospasm
stenosis of, anatomic findings in stomach of infant 5 months after cure of, 1304—ab
stenosis of, congenital, 697—ab
stretching of, in benign stenosis, 1607—ab
Pyosalpinx, rupture and perforation of, 1427—ab
surgical aspects of, 1610—ab

Q

Quackery, bill against, in Germany, 978, 1051
Dr. Kantor as foe of, 1486—E
law against, in Germany, 1736
Quarantine, diphtheria, bacteriologic vs. clinical control of, 288—C
Queer things that men eat, 1052—ab
Questions, hypothetical, latitude allowed in, 993—M1
Quinin and urea anesthesia, 1346
and urea hydrochlorid hypodermically in acute pneumonia, 1605—ab
and urea hydrochlorid, local anesthesia with, 1141—ab
aspiration and injection of, in amebic abscess of liver, 384—ab
Quinsy in adult, fatal, 850—ab

R

Rabies in patient with necropsy, 1841—ab
virus, effect of vacuum desiccation on, 456—ab, 538—ab
Race: See also Racial
Race suicide in France, 1336—E
white, in tropics, 1727—E
Rachitis as causal factor in curvature of spine, 856—ab
hyperfunctioning of ovaries or testicles as cause of, 629—ab
problem, development of, in last decade, 387—ab
tardy, and mineral metabolism, 1695—ab
thyroid treatment in, 1861—ab
Racial stability and birth-rate, 45—E
Radioactivity of mineral waters, 1693—ab
Radiogram: See Radiograph
Radiographs, grams, in 3 dimensions, 300—ab
Radiography for ascertaining whether or not infant has lived, 681
in duodenal obstruction, 1858—ab
stereoscopic, as aid to surgeon, 379—ab
Radiotherapy: See also Roentgen Ray
Radiotherapy of internal disease, 1430—ab
new procedure in, 1735
Radium, 1286—ab
emanations, influence of, on gaseous metabolism and circulation of blood, 1368—ab
emanations, promotion of growth of plants by, 1368—ab
in cancer, 1859—ab
in gout and rheumatism, 700—ab, 782—ab, 1123
in therapeutics, 1123, 1907—ab
Radius, automobile fracture of, 77—ab
Railroad employees, tuberculin treatment of, in Germany, 907
Railroads and human safety, 1410—C
Railway accidents, factors in, 1113—E
Râles after tuberculin injections not always sign of specific focal reaction, 232—ab
Rape, on insane, conviction for, 1903—M1
Rat sarcoma, cultivation in vitro of, 587—O
Rats and plague eradication in India, 644—ab
campaign against, at Buenos Aires, 824
destruction of, 130
growth in vitro of transplantable sarcomas of, 33—O
Rattlesnake poisoning, literature on, 1593
Raynaud's disease, typical case of, 1679—ab
Rays, Roentgen: See Roentgen Rays
Rays, ultraviolet, for sterilizing water, 49—E
Reaction, albumin, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1908—ab
albumin, in sputum, 933—ab, 1619—ab
albumin, in sputum in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 1621—ab
antitrypsin, importance of, in diagnosis and prognosis of cancer, 463—ab
biuret, in examination of stools, 1860—ab
Butenko, in urine in paralysis, 467-ab
Calmette's Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
Cammidge, and substance giving rise to typical crystals, technic of, 926—ab
Cammidge, clinical value of, 70—ab
cutaneous, local, to sodium glycocholate in syphilitics, 587—ab
Diazo, course of error in, 1143—ab
epiphanin, in serodiagnosis of syphilis, 228—ab
euglobulin, in urine, 1843—ab
glycyl-tryptophan, in gastric cancer, 1656—E
hemolytic, with cancer, 1429—ab
immunity, in diagnosis, especially of tuperculosis and syphilis, 928-ab
local, specific, râles after tuberculin injections not always sign of, 232—ab
methylene-blue, urinary, diagnostic significance of, special reference to malignancy, 1882—O
Ocular Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
orcin, 1056
pseudo-tuberculin, 855—ab
quantitative, and multiple infections, modified vaccine therapy, based on theory of, 1421—ab
sulphur, in urine of cancer patients, 1593
sulphur, in urine with cancer, 1371—ab

Reaction, tardy, after salvarsan, 311—ab
tryptophan, unreliability of, in stomach content in cancer, 1621—ab
Tuberculin: See also Tuberculin
tuberculin, cutaneous, titration, quantitative, 159—ab
tuberculin, during pregnancy and labor, 1765—ab
urine, in infants, 933—ab
Wassermann, action of salvarsan on, 1353—ab
Wassermann, and salvarsan in syphilis, 1355—ab
Wassermann, clinical value of, 1614—ab
Wassermann, for detecting latent syphilis, 1274
Wassermann, in asylums of Denmark, 1862—ab
Wassermann, in blind, deaf mutes and epileptics of Denmark's asylums, 1698—ab
Wassermann, in detection of criminal responsibility, 1695—ab
Wassermann, in latent syphilis, 1620—ab
Wassermann, in lead poisoning, 1694—ab
Wassermann, in malaria, 860—ab
Wassermann, in syphilis, practical importance of, 1014—ab
Wassermann, simplified technic for, 860—ab
Wassermann, value of, from viewpoint of practitioner, 1615—ab
Wassermann, who should apply it? 1411—C
Wassermann, with serum from patients under influence of chloroform or ether, 1769—ab
widal, obtained in fatal anemia, 226—ab
Reactions, conglutination and complement-fixation, in study of streptococci, 621—ab
differential, specific, with vaccines according to Wright, 856—ab
food, in stomach of infant compared with those in vitro, 924—ab
tuberculin, local, diagnostic value of, 181—O
tuberculin, Wassermann and cutaneous, in scrofulous children, 856—ab
vital, clinical manifestations of, 1369,—ab
Wassermann, 47, after injection of salvarsan, 1685—ab
Wassermann and cutaneous tuberculin, in 228 scrofulous children, 314—ab
Reading, easy, and easy writing, hint to authors, 750—E
Recalcification treatment of tuberculosis in children, 1152—ab
Reciprocity between Arkansas and Louisiana and Texas, 368
interstate, 765—ab
Rectum and uterus, cancer of, in women, abdominoperineal technic for removal of, 854—ab
cancer of, abdominal hysterectomy in, 854—ab
cancer of, operability of, 77—ab
cancer of, treatment of, 623—ab
diverticulitis of, 1225—ab
extraperitoneal transplantation of ureters into, for extroversion of bladder, 1617—ab
feeding by, in stomach diseases, 1749—ab
idiopathic congenital dilatation of, 78—ab
prolapse of, pessary treatment of, 1910—ab
stricture of, and venereal diseases, 1646—ab
stricture of, annular, 1831—ab
upper, and sigmoid, extirpation of, Noble anastomat modified, 301—ab
Red Cross, international prize competition of, 682
Reducative movements, Frenkel's, 687
Reflex, diaphragm, 1014—ab
paradoxic, diagnostic value of, 805—O
toe, extensor, new method for eliciting, 1311—O
Reflexes and reflex neuroses from upper respiratory-tract, 537—ab
diagnostic value of, 1853—ab
in surgical diagnosis, 537—ab
pelvic, 305—ab
signs of, in meningitis diagnosis, 114—O
Refraction, symptoms suggestive of brain tumor relieved by correction of error in, 347—O
Refractometer, determination of hydremia by, 781—ab
Regurgitation, intentional and voluntary, 1753—ab
Remedies, new, resolution in premature publication of, 53
new, treatment by, 1129—P
Reporting case of another 138—C
Repose, exercises in, 784—ab
Reprints and journals wanted, 1593—C
Research fellowship, 600
trip, scientific, international, to Canary Islands, 682
Respiration, artificial, improved method of, 1427—ab
in heart disease, favorable influence of exposures to arc light on, 1638—ab
Respiratory and cardiac rate, synchronous, 1757—ab
conditions, acute, cold air in, 224—ab
irregularities in meningitis, pneumatographic study of, 1605—ab
movement, abdominal, absence of, as indication of pericarditis, 929—ab
system, ascultatory signs of, 70—ab
tract, aspiration of foreign material into, during intratracheal insufflation, 1856—ab
tract, upper, reflexes and reflex neuroses from, 537—ab
Responsibility, criminal, Wassermann reaction in detection of, 1695—ab
Rest and movement in tuberculosis, 225—ab
Restlessness in infants, unusual causes for, 708—ab
Resuscitation by cardiac massage, 1448—O
electric, and electric analgesia after heart failure under chloroform or electrocution, 478—O
of new-born infants, 1696—ab
Retina, origin and treatment of detachment of, 81—ab
Retrodeviations of uterus, evolution of surgical treatment of, 487—O
Revolution in bread, 601
Revulsion in modern therapeutics, 1517—ab
Reynolds, J. M., and Nature's Creation fraud, 364—P
Rheumatism, 1064—ab
and chronic rheumatism, 541—ab
and gout, radium in, 700—ab, 782—ab, 1123
and pneumonia, are they specific infections? 1858—ab
articular salicylates in, 1784—E
articular, tuberculous, 547—ab
certain forms of, and mouth disease, 1072—ab
chronic, and rheumatism, 541—ab
cure fake, international, 1496—P
cure, gloria tonic, 1409—P
cure, magic foot drafts, 1496—P
diseases due to, vaccines in, 1763—ab
eye disease due to, 1683—ab
gonorrheal, 386—ab
hypodermic injections of salicylates in, 922—ab
in children, manifestations of, 1425—ab
in children, rarer occurrences in, 382—ab
specialism and independent journalism, 916—C
symptoms in muscles and fibrous tissue, massage in, 1769—ab
what is it? 1143—ab
Rheumatoid arthritis and mouth disease, 1072—ab
Rhinitis, influenzal, chronic, promptly improved by vaccine therapy, 264—O
Rhinology, journals on, 290
Rhinoscleroma, increase of, in Hungary, 1051
Rhode Island medical news, 1824
state board April report, 1596
state board January report, 991
Rib, Cervical: See Cervical-Rib
Rib, dorsal, first, abnormal, simulating cervical rib, 1905—ab
Ribs, cervical, 1617—ab
immobilization of lung by rear resection of, 1518—ab
Rice, bran of, in prevention and treatment of beriberi, 1074—ab
unpolished, and beriberi in Philippines, 1237—O
very restricted diet of, in acute inflammatory disease of skin, 454—ab
Rickets: See Rachitis
Ricketts, Howard T., memorial to, 522
Ringworm of scalp, x-rays in, 1706—O
Risks that physicians run, 972—E
Rockefeller commission for the eradication of hookworm disease, 1332—E
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 1335—E
spotted fever, time relationships of wood-tick in transmission of, 1361—ab
spotted fever, transmission of, by other than Montana and Idaho ticks, 1361—ab
Roentgenograph: See Radiograph
Roentgenology, gastric, 300—ab
Roentgen-ray, definite knowledge by means of, 1700—O
examination after gastro-enterostomy, 1863—ab
examination and treatment of abdominal viscera, temporary eventration for, 1234—ab
examination of bladder, 264—O
examination of kidney pelvis, 1236—ab
experiment evidence, operating to recover false teeth without sufficient justification, 1600—M1
for ringworm of scalp, 1706—O
in demonstration of anomalies of colon, 1147—ab
in gastric diseases, 300—ab
in genital tuberculosis, 1622—ab
in gynecology, 1157—ab, 1518—ab
in postoperative cases, 1141—ab
injury, professional, 206
localization by construction, 1650—O
penetrometer, new form of, 1364—ab
photographs, sufficient preliminary proof by physicians of, 1675—M1
therapy in malignant lesions, 455—ab
therapy of enlarged thymus, 1420—ab
treatment, postoperative, in cancer, 195—T
treatment, preoperative, in cancer, 197—T
Roentgen-rays, effect of, on thymus, 594—E
for diagnosis of gastric and duodenal adhesions in gall-bladder region, 1777—O
in diagnosis of pregnancy, 1234—ab
in malaria, curative influence of, 928—ab
Roman characters, substitution of, for German script, 1207
Royal Society of Medicine, new house of, 977
Rubber bulbs, preservation of, 367—C, 528—C

S

Saccharin an adulterant, 1395—E
date of prohibition of, extended, 1820—E
Sacrum, pain in, extradural injections for, 552—ab
Safety, human, and railroads, 1410—C
Salicylates, hypodermic injections of, in rheumatism, 922—ab
in articular rheumatism, 1784—E
in chronic disease, 1767—ab
influence of, on heart lesions of chorea, 1688—ab
Saline: See Salt
Saline infusion and venesection in skin disease, 625—ab
infusion, research on, 161—ab
injections in sciatica, 1364—ab
solution infusion, improved technic for, 1428—ab
solution, normal, given through biliary fistula, 1071—ab
solution, normal, simple drop method of giving rectal enemas of, 1097—O
Salpingitis, 1912—ab
and laminaria tents, 309—ab
Salpingo-oöphorectomy and hysterectomy, bladder sequelæ of, 380—ab
Salpingostomy in pregnancy, 1912—ab
Salt and sugar, action of, on infant organism, 1694—ab
Salvarsan, 118—O, 466—ab, 504—O, 566—O, 703—ab, 1063—ab, 1140—ab, 1354—ab, 1414—ab, 1694—ab, 1758—ab, 1877—O
action of, on eye, 387—ab, 1304—ab, 1368—ab, 1517—ab, 1623—ab
action of, on irritability of nerve and muscle, 1856—ab
action of, on Wassermann reaction, 1353—ab, 1685—ab
administration of, 501—O
advertising of, to public, 436, 978
affinity of, for nerve tissue, 1231—ab, 1668
and arsenic cancer, 1618—ab
and arsenic compounds, dose and value of, 289
and eye diseases, 360, 1517—ab, 1608—ab, 1623—ab
and mercury, radiologic research on absorption of, 629—ab
and nervous system, 311—ab, 1231—ab, 1668
and sodium cacodylate, 492—O
and syphilitic nephritis, 523, 1767
Salvarsan and venous thrombosis, 1207
and Wassermann reaction in syphilis, 1355—ab, 1685—ab
as patented product, 1676—ab
by-effects of, 935—ab, 1354—ab, 1765—ab
cause for toxic action of acid solutions of, 1232—ab
cause of immediate pain and abscess following administration of, by alkaline solution method, 1262—O
cause of inflammation of cranial nerves after use of, 1433—O
curative and by-effects of, on ear, 229—ab, 628—ab, 921—ab, 1621—ab
does not act on cornea, clinical and experimental evidence of, 1623—ab
don'ts in use of, 347—O
ear conditions in syphilitics after administration of, 229—ab, 628—ab
eventual by-effects on cranial nerves from, 311—ab
experience with, 650—O, 784—ab, 1768—ab
eye disturbances after, 1368—ab
fate of, in body, 626—ab
few plain truths about, 1353—ab
for specific cure of yawns, 695—ab
given nursing mother for inherited syphilis in infants, 546—ab
improved gravity apparatus for intravenous injection of, 732—O
in body, test for, 1864—ab
in cancer, 1695—ab
in cardiovascular disease, deaths after, 1910—ab
in cerebral syphilis, fatal arsenic poisoning after, 1155—ab
in chorea minor, 626—ab
in congenital syphilis in infants, 1301—ab
in England, 130
in eye disease, 360, 1517—ab
injection, simple technic for, 1804-O
in non-syphilitic ulceration of mouth and throat, 1078—ab
in ocular syphilis, 360
in pellagra, 896—O, 1794—O
in pneumonic plague, 1519—ab
in recent syphilis, 1768—ab
in small-pox, 1695—ab
in syphilis, 83—ab, 87—O, 177—O, 186—O, 313—ab, 453—ab, 551—ab, 588—O, 628—ab, 705—ab, 708—ab, 1233—ab, 1353—ab, 1622—ab, 1698—ab
in syphilis, nephritis after, 1519—ab
in syphilis of nervous system, 207, 1432—ab
in syphilis, recurrences in nervous system after, 1428—ab, 1429—ab
in syphilitic and parasyphilitic nervous disease, 207
in therapeutics, 311—ab
in Vienna, 54
injection of, in paralytic dementia, death after, 164—ab
injection of, into lumbar muscles, 1067—ab
injury of kidneys due to, 1518—ab
irritation of optic nerve by, 1304—ab
lack of durable action of, in neutral suspension in syphilis, 783—ab
latest experiences with, 221—ab
lethal dose of, in acid solution, 313—ab
local action of, at point of injection, 388—ab
local and general hypersusceptibility to, 80—ab
localized edema in lumbar region following use of, 344—O
need of caution in use of, 428—E
present status of, 1140—ab, 1694—ab
relapses and complications after injections of, 681
report on therapeutic efficiency of, 801—O
significance of, and therapeutics, 1709—O
simple apparatus for intravenous injection of, 1194—O
situation as regards, 118—O
syphilitic patients treated with, 504—O
tardy reaction after, 311—ab
technical and biologic experiences with, 161—ab
technic for injection and action of, 385—ab, 669, 783—ab, 1353—ab
therapeutics of, 1353—ab
thrombosis after intravenous injection of, 313—ab
transient disturbance in vestibular nerve after, 229—ab
treatment, intravenous, in syphilis, 228—ab
47 Wassermann reactions after injection of, 1685—ab

Sambon's new theory of pellagra, its application to conditions in Georgia, 1713—O
Sanatogen, its food value, 1345—P
Sanatorium: See also Sanitarium
Sanatorium, Loomis, report of, 830
treatment, tuberculous patient after, 1821—E
Sanitariums, tuberculosis, private, as nuisances, 296—M1
tuberculosis, public and private, 762
Sanitary Commission, Ohio River, 521
health resort, 1027—O
organization of navy, 1403—ab
out-house, discussion on, 255—O
progress in fort and field, 1403—ab
progress in Latin America, 1047
Sanitation and civilization, 988
and health in Indo-China, 679
army, demonstration of, 819—E
Canal Zone, 1664
conference, international, at Paris, 826
defective, of Russia, danger to Europe in, 1121
hygiene and preventive medicine, books on, 368
international conference on, 1492
municipal, literature on, 1130
of Canal Zone, 754
Santonica, 814—T
Sarcoma and carcinoma cultivated in vitro, characteristics of growth of, 1512—ab
and tuberculosis, 379—ab
cells growing in vitro, migration by ameboid movement of, 791—O
of appendix, primary, 217—ab
of brain, choked disk and progressive blindness due to, 1380—O
of brain, large-celled, 36—ab
of calcaneum, 1366—ab
of clavicle, end results following total excision, 72—ab
of female urethra, 1516—ab
of fowl transmissible by agent separable from tumor cells, 1225
of medulla oblongata, 624—ab
of nose and throat, Coley's toxins in, 1615—ab
of spine, apparently inoperable, arsenic therapy in, 1862—ab
of stomach, primary, with necropsy findings, 500—O
of vagina, 1149—ab
rat, cultivation in vitro of, 587—O
transmissible, of fowl, experiments with, 741—O
transmission of, 198—O
traumatic, 704—ab
under nail of toe, 386—ab
Sarcomas, transplantable, of rats and mice, growth in vitro of, 33—O
Saxony, distribution of goiter in, 1692—ab
Scabies, eosinophilia in, 1857—ab
Scalp, injury of, 1853—ab
ringworm of, x-ray in, 1706—O
Scapula-angle sign of pulmonary tuberculosis, 552—ab
clinical recognition of scaphoid type of, and of its correlations, 74—ab
Scarlatina, bacterins in, 143—ab
Scarlatinal thyroiditis, 858—ab
Scarlet fever, 465—ab
and measles, joint lesions in, 1076—ab
artificially induced petechiae as sign of, 858—ab
atypical, 304—ab
elbow sign of, 854—ab, 881—ab
experimental, 1694—ab
immunity to, 464—ab
in nursing mother, 854—ab
its complications, 704—ab
myocarditis and sudden death in, 545—ab
peritoneal complications of, 853—ab
prophylaxis and treatment of, 1909—ab
prophylaxis of, 389—ab, 667—T
septicemia and glandular lesions in, 1151—ab
tourniquet sign of, 1429—ab
transmission of, to monkeys, experiments on, 1795—O
variations in phagocytic and coccidal power of blood in, 1361—ab
Scarlet red and amidoazotoluol for stimulation of epitheliation of granulating surfaces, 1684—ab
Schauta, a severe examiner, demonstrations against, 1737
School boards may employ suitable persons to ascertain physical condition of pupils, 773—M1
Children: See Children
public, and subnormal children, 438—ab
system and child, 923—ab
Schools, Austrian, sexual hygiene in, 1659—E
Schools, elementary, teaching of hygiene in, 1405
for crippled children, 1493
for mothers in Great Britain, 206
law requiring exclusion of unvaccinated pupils from, constitutional and must be enforced, 374—M1
medical inspection of, 1544—ab, 1601—ab, 1680
public, reform in, 1354—ab
public, ventilation in, 1411
sex instruction in, 968—E
sexual teaching in, 1669
Schwalbe, Prof., honor for, 601
Sciatica, characteristic painful point in abdomen with, 1622—ab
due to relaxation of sacro-iliac joints, 1855—ab
due to unusual pathologic condition of sacro-iliac joint, 1847—ab
epidural injections in, 1012—ab
explanation of many cases of, 999—ab
injection and infiltration treatment of, 1516—ab
injection of air in, 1125—ab
saline injections in, 1364—ab
scoliotic, origin and treatment of, 627—ab
Science, Kaiser Wilhelm Society for advancement of, 361
Sciences, surgical, should universities grant degree of Ph.D. for graduate work in? 923—ab
Sclerosis, disseminated, treatment of, 460—ab
lateral, amyotrophic, due to trauma, 1876—O
multiple, diagnosis and treatment of, in early stages, 1154—ab
multiple, visual disturbances in, 224—ab
Sclerotics, blue, and congenital syphilis, 1859—ab
Scoliosis, apparatus for treatment of, at night, 153—ab
lung findings in, 855—ab
relieved by operation on transverse process of one of vertebræ, 153—ab
structural, removable plaster corset for, 1847—ab
structural, treatment of, 153—ab
with marked structural change and rotation, 1356—ab
Scopolamin and morphin, 225—ab
in obstetrics, review of, 1009—ab
Scorbutus, infantile, 854—ab
Seamen of merchant marine, venereal diseases among, 1359—ab
Secrecy, laboratory, industrial, 1821—E
Secretion, internal, of testicle and its interstitial cells, 221—ab
Seidlitz salts, German, misbranding of, 1898—P
Self infection in obstetrics, 1909—ab
medication, 621—ab
Seminal fluid, picric acid test for, 783—ab
Sensation, disturbance of, in syringomyelia, 539—ab
Sensationalism in press, campaign against, in Germany, 1051
Sensitization in tuberculosis, 1850—ab
Sepsis: See also Septicemia
Sepsis in children, acute, 707—ab
puerperal, hysterectomy for, 310—ab
puerperal, intravenous injection of mercuric bichlorid in, 1684—ab
puerperal, vaccine therapy in, 1290—ab, 1795—ab
puerperal, when shall we operate in? 1357—ab
Septicemia: See also Sepsis
Septicemia and glandular lesions in scarlet fever, 1151—ab
gonorrheal, 1014—ab
hemorrhagica, 383—ab
meningococcus, with demonstration of meningococcus in blood-smear, 1446—O
Septic tank, description of, 529
Septum, Nasal: See Nose
Sera: See Serums
Serodiagnosis of gastro-intestinal cancer, antitryptic index for, 701—ab
of pregnancy, 1865—ab
of pulmonary tuberculosis, 855—ab
of syphilis, 223—ab
of syphilis and mercury bichlorid, 1125—ab
of syphilis, comparative merits of various complements and amboceptors in, 378—ab
of syphilis, epiphanin reaction in, 228—ab
of syphilis, improved, 547—ab
of typhoid, 313—ab
of whooping-cough by hemolytic test, 307—ab
simple, for tuberculosis, method of obtaining immunity index, 306—ab
Seroreaction, acetic-acid, clinical importance of 2 precipitates in, 468—ab
Seroreactions in nervous and mental diseases, 224—ab
Serotherapy, anaphylaxis after, 626—ab
and anaphylaxis, 1594
and experimental leprosy, 1514—ab
in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 455—ab
in gonorrhea, clinical experience with, 459—ab
in syphilis, 707—ab
in toxemias of pregnancy, 1154—ab
of cerebrospinal meningitis, 346—O, 706—ab
of diphtheria, 779—ab
of exophthalmic goiter, 263—O
of pneumonia in infants and children, 1422—ab
of pregnancy dermatoses, 1157—ab
of pregnancy disturbances, 388—ab
of typhoid, 308—ab, 1462—T
of typhus, 1368—ab
spinal, anaphylaxis after, prophylaxis of, 624—ab
spinal, serous meningitis and anaphylaxis after, 78—ab
Serpent, domesticated, domestic cat, 1727—E
Serum and vaccines, antigonococcus, in gonorrhea, its complications, clinical experience with, 459—ab
animal, normal, curative action of, on suppurating processes, 1695—ab
antidysenteric, 591
antipneumococcus, 591
cancer, not prepared to furnish, 444—O
hemopoietic, of Carnot, 1681—ab
meningitis, manufacture and distribution of, 521
non-authorized, has physician right to inject, 1340
placenta, and serum of pregnant women, non-destructive action of, on human cancer cells, 859—ab
reaction of smooth muscle from guinea-pigs rendered tolerant to large doses of, 539—ab
Spengler's I. K., in joint tuberculosis, 1844—ab
Yersin-Roux, in treatment of plague, 332—O
Serums and vaccines, clinical experiences with, 1852—ab
milk, and raw and pasteurized milk, 1358—ab
Services rendered at another's request, circumstances under which patient cannot be charged for, 1744—M1
rendered poor person, manner and time of presenting claim for, 1599—M1
Sewage, typhoid traced to fish contaminated by, 1120
Sex and instruction of young, 746—E, 968—E
future, of family, can it be controlled at will by parents? 1228—ab
instruction in schools, 968—E, 1669
observation bearing on causation of, 1411—C
Sexual excitability in men of advanced years, 1144
phenomena, journals on, 988
sphere, depressing influence of cerebral neurasthenia from automobiling on, 1519—ab
teaching in schools, problem of, 1669
Shellfish and disease, 1339
Shock and spinal anesthesia, 813—ab
new theory of, 424—E
Shoulder, dislocation of, and paralysis of arm with falling of humerus, 1362—ab
dislocation of, ultimate outcome of, 931—ab
dislocation, prognosis of, 1368—ab
Shoulders, stiff and painful, with loss of power in arm, 1148—ab
Sigmoid, acute angulation and flexure of, 74—ab
and lateral sinus, septic thrombosis of, complicating double mastoiditis, 924—ab
and upper rectum, extirpation of, Noble anastomat modified, 301—ab
Sigmoiditis and cancer, 854—ab
and infection of internal genitalia in women, 1299—ab
Sigmoidoscopy and proctoscopy in infancy as applied to infectious diarrhea, 620—ab
Sign, tourniquet, of hemorrhagic disease, 1769—ab
Signs, collateral and Brudzinski neck, positive bronchopneumonia showing, 1382—O
Silver nitrate and common germicides in gonorrhea, 529
Silver, nitrate irrigations in, infectious diarrhea in infants, 845—ab
Sinus: See also Sinuses
Sinus and middle-ear disease, vacuum-pump for, 811—O
curette, frontal, 1653—O
lateral, and sigmoid, septic thrombosis of, complicating double mastoiditis, 924—ab
Sinuses: See also Sinus
Sinuses, accessory, nasal, suppurative disease of, and acute otitis media in adults, 619—ab
Sinusitis, sphenoidal, maxillary and frontal, treatment of, 1622—ab
Sirotinin and golubinin festchrifts, 432
Skeleton changes in acromegaly, nature of, 1425—ab
Skiagraph: See Radiograph
Skin, acute inflammatory disease of, very restricted diet of rice in, 454—ab
and mammary gland, extensive leukemic infiltration of, 417—O
disease, venesection and saline infusion in, 625—ab
diseases, inflammatory, acute, value of restricted diet in, 158—ab
diseases, superheated air in, 1623—ab
diseases, vaccine therapy in, 255—ab
eruption in 6 consecutive cases of poliomyelitis, 1616—ab
fixation in cancer of breast, 1831—ab
graft, Thiersch, extensive, 923—ab
iodin sterilization of, 231—ab, 383—ab, 1150—ab, 1292—ab
lesions of pellagra, histologic study of, 378—ab
necrobacillosis of, 75—ab
punctuate hemorrhages in, fat embolism with, 1014—ab
reaction, tuberculin in syphilis and metasyphilitic disease, 231—ab
wounds in frog, influence of distilled water on healing of, 1512—ab
Skull fracture, 381—ab
fracture of base of, 380—ab
fractures, new theory regarding mechanism of, 302—ab
gunshot wound of, 1364—ab
of children, further experiences in influencing shape of, 628—ab
Sleeping cars, ventilation of, 622—ab
Sleeping sickness, 461—ab
morphology of trypanosome from, possibly new species (T. rhodesiense), 461—ab
pathogenicity of trypanosome from case of, contracted in Rhodesia, 461—ab
prevention of, 433
Sloane hospital for women, treatment of placenta prævia at, 1745—ab
Small-pox and vaccination in Japan, 889—O
bone lesions of, 1685—ab
epidemic in Great Britain, 1049
experience of army with vaccination as prophylactic against, 1415—ab
hospital, liability for waste in use of property for, 1350—M1
in London, 825, 906, 977
salvarsan in, 1695—ab
vaccination against, 1232—ab
Smith, Theobald, Prof., as exchange professor, 1201—E
Smith's gloria tonic, 1409—P
Smoke and dust nuisance, combating, 1123
Soap, white, tincture of, 1214
Societies, state, and sane Fourth-of-July, 125—E
Society: See Medical Society
Society meetings, county and state, recent medical advances with suggestions for improvement of, 1613—ab
safeguarding of, from unfit, 152—ab
Sociology and medicine, 1111—E
medical, recent progress in, 924—ab
Sodawater, lead poisoning from, 206
Sodium bicarbonate, antipyrin and calomel, incompatibility of, 287—P
cacodylate, 59
cacodylate and salvarsan, 492—O
cacodylate in coronary disease, 1055—C
cacodylate in syphilis, 211—C, 641—O, 897—O
cacodylate in tertiary syphilis, 897—O
citrate injections, subconjunctival, for relief of glaucoma, 1001—ab
glycocholate and cholesterin tests for syphilis, 1131
glycocholate and sodium taurocholate, proportion of, in bile, 139
glycocholate in syphilitics, local cutaneous reaction to, 587—ab
Salicylate: See Salicylates, and Acid Salicylic

Sodium salicylate, clinical uses of, 1073—ab
taurocholate and sodium glycocholate, proportion of, in bile, 139
thiosulphate for removal of iodin stains, 704—ab
Soft drinks, misbranding of, 1898—P
Soil pollution by uncinariasis, 831—ab
Solutions and blood pipettes, handy pocket case for, 737—O
Saline: See Saline, and Salt
Sound, diastolic, cardiac, and impulse, 382—ab
Sounds, friction, subscapular, 624—ab
urethral injection of glycerin to facilitate passage of, 785—ab
South Carolina medical news, 976, 1272
South Dakota medical news, 600, 678, 976, 1273
state board January report, 1135
Southern railway surgeons meet, 1824
Soy bean as food in diabetes, 70—ab
Spartein, 964—T
Spasm, conservative treatment of, with hour-glass stomach, 1234—ab
peroneal, 1847—ab
Pyloric: See Pylorospasm
Spasmophilia in children, lime in, 163—ab
Spas of France and health resorts, 601
Specialism, rheumatism and independent journalism, 916—C
Specialist, all-round, 903—E
ideal medical education for, 1070—ab
Specificity, influence of principle of, on modern medicine, 352—E
Spectacles: See Glasses
Spengler's I. K. serum in joint tuberculosis, 1844—ab
immune bodies, 609
Spermin, Poehl's, in arteriosclerosis, 1132
Sphygamomanometer, air-water, new, 1873—O
Stanton, use of, 113—O
Sphygmo-oscillometer, estimation of blood-pressure by, 76—ab
Spider, poisoning from bite of, 1830—ab
Spigelia, U. S. P., 815—T
Spina bifida, 1287—ab
and hydrocephalus, drainage into abdomen of, 311—ab
Spinal Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
Spinal-cord, complete transverse destruction of, 141—ab
site of action of strychnin in, 1224—ab
thrombotic softening of, case of acute myelitis, 76—ab
unusual fracture of bodies of fourth, fifth and sixth cervical vertebræ with injury of, 1291—ab
Spinal disturbances and intermittent limping from male fern poisoning, 1367—ab
fluid findings in Huntington's chorea, 941—O
Spine, caries of, mechanical treatment of, 1006—ab
curvature of, rachitis as causal factor in, 856—ab
deformities, progressive, operation for, 1762—ab
functional, 377—ab
osteomyelitis of, acute, 1369—ab
sarcoma of, apparently inoperable, arsenic therapy of, 1862—ab
spondylitic, support for, by buried steel bars, attached to vertebræ, 153—ab
typhoid, additional cases with bony changes in vertebrae, 923—ab
Spirilla of relapsing fever, 621—ab
Spirochaeta pallida, characteristics of, 403—ab
differentiation of, from non-pathogenic spirochetes, 368
Spirochetes in secretions, what becomes of? 194—O
non-pathogenic, differentiation of spirochaeta pallida from, 368
Spleen, abscess of, 260—O
and stomach, cancer involving, 706—ab
echinococcus disease of, 1432—ab
injury of, diagnosis of, 230—ab
rôle of, in digestion, 1668
Splenectomy in splenic anemia, 226—ab
Splenomegaly of inherited syphilis in children, 1150—ab
with recurrent jaundice ending in hepatic cirrhosis and ascites in children, 1150—ab
Splint, ambulatory, for fractured leg, 930—ab
blanket, 381—ab
Spondylarthritis, 860—ab
Spondylitis, syphilitic, 548—ab
Sponges, keeping track of, 925—ab
Sporotrichosis, 1309—O, 1740
in man, 1312—O, 1719—O
in man and horse, 617—ab
Sputum, albumin reaction in, 933—ab, 1619—ab
albumin reaction in, in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 1621—ab
bacteriology of, in non-tuberculous infections of upper and lower respiratory tracts, 1857—ab
differential importance of albumin in, 702—ab
excretion of salicylic acid and hexamethylenamin in, 1553—O
Squint: See Strabismus
Stain, elastic-tissue, differential, improved, 1326—O
new, for bacterial capsules, special reference to pneumococci, 418—O
simplified, for bacilli, 1189—O
Stains, colophonium for differentiating, 345—O
Staining granular casts and other tube products, method of, 812—O
Stammering, 703—ab
Standardization of therapeutic measures, report of committee on, 622—ab
Standards and authority in medicine, 894—O
educational, medical, higher, and Prof. Vincent, 903—E
Staphylococcus bacterin, old, new and successful use for, 151—ab
Stasis, intestinal, chronic, kinks which develop in intestine in, 1692—ab
State and profession of medicine, 1502—ab
board, powers and duties of, license rights of certain practitioners, 1220—M1
board statistics for 1910, 1558
board statistics, value of, 1576—E
board work, financing of, 769—ab
boards and entrance requirements, 224—ab
boards and medical teaching, 1757—ab
boards, annual meeting of national confederation of, 145
duty of, in conservation of human life and energy, 1611—ab
what its attitude toward practice of medicine should be? 1319—O
Statistics, cancer, in Baden, 827
cancer, in Bavaria, 827
insurance, unreliable basis for study of general public health conditions, 1623—ab
vital, educational work in, 769—ab
vital, in France in 1910, 1734
vital, in Illinois, 774—ab
vital, Kentucky's opportunity for, how medical profession can aid, 74—ab
Status epilepticus and pregnancy, 466—ab
lymphaticus and Addison's disease, 463—ab
Statutes forbidding advertising for patients, validity of, and special ability to treat or cure chronic and incurable diseases, chronic and incurable defined, consultation of medical works by boards, 452—M1
Steam jet, therapeutic importance of, 1369—ab
Steel, removal of 2 pieces of, from eye by electromagnet, 1679—ab
Stenosis, mitral, paralysis of left recurrent laryngeal nerve in, anatomic explanation of, 1510—ab
of pylorus, congenital, 697—ab
pulmonary, congenital, special consideration of nature of secondary blood changes, 543—ab
Pyloric: See Pylorus
Sterility in aged cured by use of Wylie drain, 1190—O
in women, primary, 693—ab
Sterilization of abscess cavities, 1300—ab
of hands and field of operation, alcohol-tannin for, 1076—ab
of skin, iodin method of, 1150—ab, 1292—ab
of women, temporary, 83—ab
tubal, improved technic for, 1431—ab
Stethoscope, diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis without use of, 1511—ab
Sting of Portuguese man-of-war, 1213
Stockings, elastic, thigh, simple support for, 507—O
Stomach: See also Gastric
Stomach, action of external application of cold on temperature of, 388—ab
acute and subacute dilatation of, 84—ab
acute dilatation of, 84—ab, 304—ab, 627—ab
Stomach and duodenum, diseases of, from surgical standpoint, 457—ab, 458—ab, 927—ab
and duodenum, neuro-muscular and secretory coordination between, 1752—ab
and intestine disease, pathology of, 1690—ab
and spleen, cancer involving, 706—ab
Cancer of: See Cancer, Gastric
capacity of infants, 258—ab
content, blotting-paper test for free hydrochloric acid in, 1698—ab
content, estimation of hydrochloric acid in, 1690—ab
content, free hydrochloric acid in, blotting-paper test for, 857—ab
content in cancer, unreliability of tryptophan reaction in, 1621—ab
content, siphonage of, through nose in peritonitic ileus, 466—ab
contents, fasting, test breakfast versus, 1617—ab
contents from normal and atrophic infants, estimation of chlorids in, 154—ab
diagnostic inflation of, 1305—ab
dilatation, acute, 1611—ab
dilatation, acute, gastrotomy, recovery, 1296—ab
dilatation, acute, in pneumonia, 1680—ab
dilatation, postoperative, acute, 1357—ab
disease originating from rapid eating, 1235—ab
diseases, rectal feeding in, 1749—ab
disorders, chronic, electricity in, 537—ab
disorders requiring intervention from viewpoint of internist, 1613—ab
disturbances, dependence of intestinal indigestion on, 921—ab
disturbances, treatment of, 1751—ab
endothelioma in, 1624—ab
fibromyomas of, 545—ab
foreign material in, 180—O
function, importance of appetite in estimation of, 935—ab
functioning in children, test breakfast for study of, 1301—ab
functions of, in diabetes mellitus, 143—ab, 497—O
gastric ulcers along lesser curvature of, surgical treatment of, 301—ab
hemorrhage from, mechanical measures for arresting, 387—ab
hour-glass, 933—ab
hour-glass, for conservative treatment of spasm, 1234—ab
inflammation of cellular tissue of, 78—ab
inspection of, 1585
insufficiency of means employed to prevent drug from dissolving in, 1274
of infant, anatomic findings in, 5 months after cure of stenosis of pylorus, 1304—ab
operations on, for non-malignant disease, outcome of, 1366—ab
postoperative paralysis of, 548—ab
resection of, 1301—ab
Sarcoma of: See also Cancer, Gastric
sarcoma of, primary, with necropsy findings, 500—O
secretory disturbances in, 856—ab
surgery, 550—ab
syphilis of, 704—ab
tube for diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction, 1800—O
volvulus of, 932—ab
wall, phlegmon in, operative treatment of, 1428—ab
Stomatitis of pellagra, bacteriology of, 302—ab
Stomatologists, congress of, in Graz condemns proposed anti-medical legislation, 436
Stools, biuret reaction in examination of, 1860—ab
infants, etiology and nature of hard curds in, 1682—ab
normal, criteria of, 1009—ab
tubercle bacili in, diagnostic importance of, 1623—ab
Strabismus operations, indications and age for, 164—ab
Streptococci, hemolytic, in puerperal infection, 1621—ab
study of, with complement-fixation and conglutination reactions, 621—ab
Streptococcus peritonitis, 228—ab
Stricture of rectum, annular, 1831—ab
Strophanthin, 593—T
Strophanthus, 591—T
Strumectomy: See Thyroidectomy
Strumitis: See Thyroiditis
Strümpell, successor of, 828
Strychnin, persistence of, in corpse, 697—ab
poisoning, chloroform in, 1685—ab
poisoning, control of, by intratracheal insufflation and ether, 1224—ab, 1427—ab
site of action of, in spinal cord, 1224—ab
Students, foreign, increase in fees for, at Prussian university, 682
Stuttering: See also Stammering
Stuttering, treatment of, 1168—O
Sublimate, Corrosive: See Mercury, Bichlorid
Subscapular friction sounds, 624—ab
Succus entericus, 1146—ab
Sugar and salt, action of, on infant organism, 1694—ab
cane, beneficial effect of ingestion of, in certain forms of heart disease, 1150—ab
milk, 1761—ab
nutrient intravenous and subcutaneous injection of, 464—ab
therapeutics of, 1363—ab
Suicide in Prussia, 1122
psychopathology of, 1154—ab
Sulpho-hemoglobinemia, 75—ab
Sulphonephthalein, value of, in estimating functional efficiency of kidneys, 380—ab
Sulphur, cutaneous elimination of, 924—ab
reaction in urine in cancer, 1371—ab, 1593, 1697—ab
Sun, destruction of fleas by exposure to, 1492
Sunshine in tuberculous peritonitis, 1557—ab
mountain, substitute for, 1695—ab
Superfetation, unusual case of, 1613—ab
Suppuration in tubercles of leprosy, 455—ab
Suppurations, curvature action of normal animal serum on, 1695—ab
urinary tract in infancy, 631—O
Suppurative processes, peripleuritis and parametritis secondary to, 163—ab
Suprarenal, 607—P
active principle of, nomenclature of, 910—P
apoplexy, 1006—ab
disease, white line sign of, 1152—ab
gland, active principle of, nomenclature of, 910—P
syndromes, 1865—ab
tumors and malignant kidney, fever with, 546—ab
Suprarenalin and suprarenin, 901—E
Suprarenals and kidneys in chronic nephritis, relations between, 860—ab
developmental defects connected with, 702—ab
internal secretions of, chemical aspect of, 652—O
Suprarenin and suprarenalin, 901—E
Supreme court's decision on pure food law, 1819—E, 1832—P
Surgeon, civil responsibility of, 130, 1829—ab
general, honors to, 1824
general's office, historical collection of medical classics in library of, 1785—O
making of, 256—O
orthopedic, what is to be attitude of, toward child with congenital ptosis of abdominal viscera? 1847—ab
sued and acquitted for purposely leaving swab in intestine, 434
what he wants anatomist and physiologist to teach, 1066—ab
Surgeons and physicians, professional responsibility of, 978, 1364—ab
as non-belligerents in war, 124—E
Surgery, brain, improved technic in, 1684—ab
gastro-intestinal, problems in, 1625—O
general, preparation required for practice of, 1758—ab
intestinal, 847—ab, 1436—ab
intestinal, new method of suturing bowel, 617—ab
100 years ago, 529
past, present and future of, 304—ab
renal function in, 1750—ab
traumatic, anesthesia in, 138—C
use of elastic traction and elastic pressure in, 75—ab
Surgical deliberation, 1604—ab
patriarchs, two, 1199—E
Suspensions, bacterial, apparatus for preparation of, 115—O
Suture, continuous, for entero-anastomosis, 1520—ab
efficient and time-saving method of tying square knot, 1020—O
material, new, 1671—C

Suture of subparietal rupture of kidney, primary, 875—O
tendon, 1760—ab
Sutures, enameled copper wire for, 1671—C
intestinal, 871—ab
Swallowing, relief of disturbances in, by compression of ear region, 1432—ab
Swamp fever of horses, 541—ab
Swindlers, easy-money, warning against, 432
Syncopes in chronic colitis, 544—ab
Synovial sheaths in hand, extensive phlegmon of, treatment of, 1426—ab
Syphilis: See also Parasyphilis
Syphilis, acute abdominal manifestations of, 1511—ab
and cardiovascular disease, 1115—ab, 1371—ab, 1601—ab
and gonorrhea, report of committee on education of public as to communicability and prevention of, 1359—ab
and heart disease, 1158—ab
and pauperism, 1109—ab
and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1292—ab
and salvarsan, 504—O
and tuberculosis, 1830—ab
arsenic in, 588—O
as factor in hemiplegias and diplegias of infancy and childhood, 1618—ab
cardiac, 1601—ab
cerebral and spinal, Argyll Robertson sign in, 779—ab
cerebral, salvarsan in, fatal arsenic poisoning after, 1155—ab
cerebrospinal, prognosis of, 1125—ab
comparative value of organic arsenic and mercury in, 78—ab
congenital, 1503—ab
congenital, and blue sclerotics, 1859—ab
congenital, findings in fundus of eye in, 1303—ab
correct name of protozoon of, 1762—ab
epiphanin reaction in serodiagnosis of, 228—ab
Hubbes' nascent mercury in, 1055
hypertrophy of inferior turbinates due to, 1191—O
immunity reaction in diagnosis of, 928—ab
in children, 405—O, 1150—ab
in children, congenital, splenomegaly of, 1150—ab
in infants, congenital, salvarsan given nursing mother for, 546—ab
in infants, congenital, salvarsan in, 1301—ab
in nervous system, recurrence of, after mercurial treatment, 467—ab
in nervous system, recurrences of, after use of salvarsan, 1428—ab, 1429—ab
in newspaper advertising, 1261—ab
inoculation of, in rabbits, 1406
in physicians, 1341
intravenous salvarsan treatment in, 228—ab
jaundice due to, 1426—ab
lack of durable action of salvarsan in neutral suspension in, 783—ab
latent, Wassermann reaction in, 1274, 1620—ab
length of treatment of, 198—ab
liver, febrile, 704—ab
mediastinitis due to, 159—ab
mercury in, 1587
nascent mercury in, 935—ab
nephritis due to, and salvarsan, 523, 1519—ab
nephritis due to, secondary, fatal, 1702—ab
nervous disease due to, salvarsan in, 207
ocular, salvarsan in, 360
of aorta, 1371—ab
of auditory nerve, 1234—ab
of heart, congenital, 849—ab
of internal ear, 1235—ab
of liver, 785—ab
of nervous system, salvarsan in, 1432—ab
of stomach, 704—ab
painless mercurial injection for, 1654—O
physical properties of drugs in, 934—ab
practical importance of Wassermann reaction in, 1014—ab, 1355—ab
prophylaxis of hereditary transmission of, 1907—ab
pulmonary manifestations of, 1071—ab
recent, salvarsan in, 1768—ab
salvarsan and Wassermann reaction in, 1355—ab
Syphilis, salvarsan in, 83—ab, 87—O, 177—O, 186—O, 313—ab, 453—ab, 551—ab, 628—ab, 705—ab, 708—ab, 1233—ab, 1353—ab, 1355—ab, 1622—ab, 1698—ab, 1768—ab
salvarsan in, nephritis after, 523, 1519—ab
Schürmann's color test for, 621—ab
serodiagnosis of, 223—ab, 378—ab, 547—ab, 1125—ab, 1331—ab
serodiagnosis of, and barium sulphate, 1331—ab
serodiagnosis of, and mercury bichlorid, 1125—ab
serodiagnosis of, comparative merits of various complements and amboceptors in, 378—ab
serotherapy in, 707—ab
sodium cacodylate in, 211—C, 641—O
sodium glycocholate and cholesterin tests for, 1131
spondylitis due to, 548—ab
tertiary, sodium cacodylate in, 897—O
treatment of, 1355—ab
tuberculin skin reaction in, 231—ab
value of animal experimentation shown by recent advances in study of, 1244—O
Syphilitics, ear conditions in, after administration of salvarsan, 628—ab
local cutaneous reaction to sodium glycocholate in, 587—ab
Syringomyelia, disturbance of sensation in, 539—ab

SOCIETIES

Abbreviations:
Acad.—Academy.
Am.—American.
A.—Association.
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
Hosp.—Hospital.
Internat.—International.
M.—Medical, Medicine.
Pharm.—Pharmaceutical.
Phys.—Physicians.
Ry.—Railway.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgery, etc.

Ala. M. A., 1336
Am. A. for Labor Legislation, 1132
Am. A. of M. Milk Commissions, 1824
Am. Climatological S., 1339
Am. Confederation of Reciprocating Examining and Licensing M. Boards, 919
Am. Dermatological A., 1732
Am. Gastroenterological A., 521, 976, 1272, 1606, 1751
Am. Gynecological S., 1732, 1745
Am. Laryngological A., 1732
Am. Orthopedic A., 1824, 1844
Am. S. for Advancement of Clinical Investigation, 1584
Am. S. for Study of Alcohol and Other Narcotics, 976, 1274
Am. S. of M. Sociology, 1339
Am. S. of Tropical M., 1274, 1404, 1664
Am. Therapeutic S., 1273, 1584, 1676
Am. Urological A., North Central Section, 535
Ark. M. S., 598, 1269, 1486, 1595
A. of Am. M. Coll., 282, 678, 843, 918, 972, 996, 1065
A. of Am. Phys., 1490, 1604, 1680, 1750, 1848
A. of M. Officers of the Army and Navy of the Confederacy, 1273, 1664
A. of Surgs. of the Southern Ry., 1824
Austrian Cong. on Tuberculosis, 1736
British M. A., 1492, 1586
Cal. State M. S., 1270, 1336
Canadian M. A., 130, 1339
Chicago Gynecological S., 296
Chicago Pediatric S., 616, 1661
Cleveland Acad. of M., 280, 374, 453, 997, 1142
Coll. of Phys. of Philadelphia, 281, 453
Colo. State M. S., 1673
Cong. for Internal M., 1666
Cong. of Balneology, 1123
Fla. M. A., 1660, 1840
Ga. M. A., 1116, 1270, 1336, 1602, 1753
German M. League, 1666
German Surg. S., 1587
Ill. State M. S., 1270, 1581, 1747, 1842
Internat. M. Cong., 1047, 1404, 1733
Internat. Plague Conf., 1584
Ia. State M. S., 1661, 1729
Kan. M. S., 1582
La. State M. S., 1729
Maryland M. and Chirurgical Faculty, 599, 752, 1117, 1396, 1487, 1502, 1608
Miss. State M. A., 1271, 1413, 1503, 1609
Mo. State M. A., 1338, 1582
Mo. Valley M. S., 521, 976, 1140
Nat. Confederation of State M. Examining and Licensing Boards, 994
Neb. State M. A., 1045, 1488
N. H. M. S., 1338, 1662, 1851
N. Y. M. S., 1271, 1272, 1284, 1351, 1414, 1504
N. C. M. S., 1663
N. Dak. State M. A., 1272, 1489
O. M. A., 280, 1489, 1600, 1748
Okla. M. A., 1489
Paris Acad. of M., 207, 978, 1121, 1587, 1735
Philadelphia Co. M. S., 143, 219, 281, 375, 754, 844, 998, 1222, 1507
Philadelphia M. Club, 754, 975, 1393, 1399
Philippine Islands M. A., 1119
R. I. M. S., 1824
S. C. M. A., 976, 1272, 1678
Southern Surg. and Gynecological A., 67, 140
Tenn. M. A., 1205, 1286, 1354
Texas M. A., 1490
Tri-State M. A. of the Carolinas and Va., 432, 754, 1063
Western Surg. and Gynecological A., 65, 217, 298

T

Tabes dorsalis and general paralysis, are they same disease differing only in situation of lesion? 1415—ab
and meningitis, 1010—ab
and paresis in negro, rarity of, 1645—O
atrophy of optic nerve due to, 1077—ab
conjugal, 1680—ab, 1797—ab
early, cystoscopic findings in, 1420—ab
resection of spinal roots for gastric crises in, 1863—ab, 1908—ab
result of specific treatment, 453—ab
without ataxia, 194—O
Tablet-making, limitations of, 1592—P
Tachycardia in children, 1688—ab
paroxysmal, and spontaneous delivery, 1157—ab
Taft, President, message of, to physicians, 1393—E
Tag days, protest against principle of, 1828
Talent, real, wasted in narrow field, 674—E
Talipes cavus, idiopathic 1691—ab
equinovarus in infancy and early childhood, congenital, treatment of, 1758—ab
Tallow, mutton, and iodin instead of bismuth paste, 1847—ab
Tank, septic, 355—E, 761—C
Tapetum and faciculus occipito-frontalis, anatomic study of, 850—ab
Tarsal bones, fracture of, 1415—ab
Tar workers, cancer in, 223—ab
Teeth and development of jaws and face, 473—O
dentist found guilty of manslaughter of patient who bled to death after extraction of, 433
false, operating to recover, without sufficient justification, x-ray experiment evidence, 1600—Ml
of children, care of, 1123
Telangiectasia, hemorrhagic, congenital, 786—ab
Temperature, antemortem rise of, in tuberculous meningitis, remarkable, 1854—ab
deep, of human body at rest and after muscular exertion, 1763—ab
of home and summer heat in relation to infant mortality, 1431—ab
Temperine, misbranding of, 1898—P
Tendon regeneration, 1760—ab
suture, 1760—ab
transference in poliomyelitis, 276—ab
transplantation and silk ligaments, 1846—ab
Tennessee medical news, 431, 678, 824, 1205, 1490
state board May report, 146
Tension, arterial, high, 1512—ab
Tents and intra-uterine medication, combined use of, 1874—O
laminaria, and salpingitis, 309—ab
Teratomata, ovarian, and chorioepitheliomata, origin of, and parthenogenetic development of ova in mammalian ovary, 1327—O
Teratoma tests and its derivatives, 1069—ab
Test: See also Reaction, and Tests
Test, acetic-acid, and tryptophan test in early diagnosis of gastric cancer, 463—ab
agglutination, typhoid, macroscopic, quick, 156—ab
Test, antitrypsin, improved technic for, 627—ab
blood, van Deen, improved technic for, 705—ab
blotting-paper, for free hydrochloric acid in stomach content, 857—ab, 1698—ab
butyric acid, Noguchi, in cerebrospinal fluid, diagnostic value of, 1171—O
card, vision, unlearnable, for use in naval service, 305—ab
color, contrast, in study of blood, 1765—ab
color, Schürmann's, for syphilis, 621—O
complement-fixation, in diagnosis of gonococcus infections, 1510—ab
for albumose in urine, 1697—ab
for lead in urine, 1672
for pancreas sufficiency, 1668
fuchsin and methylene blue, of age of milk, 1009—ab
Hemolytic: See also Hemolysis
hemolytic, for tuberculosis, 343—ab
hemolytic, serodiagnosis of whooping-cough by, 307—ab
hydrostatic, of infant's lung, possible cause of error in, 936—ab
liquor Bellosti, in paralysis, 1904—ab
Mandelbaum, in typhoid, 762
phenolphthalein, for occult gastrointestinal hemorrhage, 546—ab, 1225—ab
phloridzin, of liver functioning, 707—ab
picric acid, for seminal fluid, 783—ab
tryptophan, and acetic-acid test in early diagnosis of gastric cancer, 463—ab
tryptophan, for gastric cancer, 463—ab, 626—ab, 1370—ab
tuberculin, present status of, 1605—ab
tuberculin titer, 856—ab, 933—ab
tuberculin titer, tables for ready reference with, 856—ab
tuberculin, vindicating of, 516—E
Wassermann: See Reaction
Testicle, interstitial cells of, and its internal secretion, 221—ab, 1146—ab
mammalian, production of internal secretion by, and interstitial cells of Leydig, 1146—ab
undescended, anatomy and treatment of, 72—ab
undescended, surgical treatment of, 1069—ab
Testicles or ovaries, hyperfunctioning of, as cause of rachitis, 629—ab
Testimonial, 673—E, 1536—E
Testimony, expert, latitude allowed in hypothetical questions, 993—Ml
medical expert, 74—ab, 921—Ml, 993—Ml, 1228—ab
medical expert, weight to be given, 921—Ml
Tests, cholesterin and sodium glycocholate, for syphilis, 1131
functional, of heart, 1621—ab
meiostagmin and hemolytic, of gastro-intestinal cancer, reliability of, 629—ab
of virulence of diphtheria bacilli, 809—ab
Tetania parathyreopriva, parathyroid implantation in, 1004—ab
Tetanus following accidental injuries, 1851—ab
Fourth-of-July, prevention of, 352—E, 1820—E
from fuentes, 1002—ab
subcutaneous injection of phenol in, 1372—ab
traumatic, 1841—ab
Tetany from surgical standpoint, 228—ab
in children, parathyroids not responsible for, 390—ab
Texas and Louisiana and Arkansas, reciprocity between, 368
medical news, 129, 432, 521, 678, 824, 1205, 1273, 1490, 1663
state board June report, 146
state board November report, 370
Thenar and hypothenar types of neural atrophy of hand, 619—ab
Theobromin, 1331—T
Therapeutic measures, standardization of, report of committee on, 622
Therapeutics and significance of salvarsan, 1709—ab
bacterial vaccines a factor in, 305—ab
bile in, 1668
combinations of drugs in, 782—ab
in diatheses, 1667
kaolin and carbon dioxid snow in, 160—ab
modern, revulsion in, 1517—ab
optimistic, 268—O

Therapeutics, radium in, 1123, 1907-ab
suggestive, practice of medicine by, 772—M1
Therapy, mud, 1580—E
Thermometers, Centrigrade and Fahrenheit scales, 211
Thigh elastic stockings, simple support for, 507—O
Thiosinamin, effects of, 835
Thoracectomy, precordial, or cardiolysis, 1764—ab
Thoracotomy and esophagoplication for impermeable cardiospasm, 1437—O
Thorax: See also Chest
Thorax and breast, local anesthesia for major operations on, 1155—ab
child's anatomic features of, their practical application in physical diagnosis, 304—ab
empyema of, treatment of, 1233—ab
improved technic for operations on 706—ab
Throat and mouth, non-syphilitic ulceration of, salvarsan in, 1078—ab
and nose, sarcoma of, Coley's toxins for, 1615—ab
nose and mouth, peroral intubation for operations on, 1369—ab
Thrombokinase, preparation and use of, 849—ab
Thrombosis after intravenous injection of salvarsan, 313—ab
and embolism, puerperal and postoperative, premonitory symptoms of, 549—ab
cerebral, and acute encephalitis, 1371—ab
of superior mesenteric vein, 852—ab
portal, suppurative, ligation of veins for, 552—ab
septic, of sigmoid and lateral sinus, complicating double mastoiditis, 924—ab
venous, 1077—ab
venous, and salvarsan, 1207
venous, pulmonary symptoms as premonitory signs of, 1422—ab
Thrush in lungs, 1861—ab
Thymectomy, 1620—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, 1076—ab
Thymol, 1108—T
Thymus and bronchial glands, 1620—ab
effect of x-rays on, 594—E, 1420—ab
enlarged and persistent, percussion signs of, 1850—ab
function of, 898—E
galactagogue action of, 924—ab
hypertrophy of, clinical signs of, 1151—ab, 1860—ab
persisting, and mediastinal adenitis, 1300—ab
persisting, with exophthalmic goiter, 79—ab
serotherapy of, 1368—ab
Thyroid, 606—P
and female generative organs, 1686—ab
and thyroid treatment, changes in blood under influence of, 386—ab
carcinoma of, 468—ab
disease of, heart in, 304—ab
extract, standardization of, 606—P
function, present knowledge of, 658—O
gland, cultivation in vitro of, 1225—ab
human, pathologic anatomy of, 1360—ab
in hemophilia, 988
insufficiency, enuresis from, 459—ab
intoxication, symptoms of, after iodid medication, 783—ab
medication, inaccuracy in, 1724—E
physiology of, 1503—ab
slight general enlargement of, in school children, 1298—ab
tissue, accessory, within pericardium of dog, 1681—ab
treatment and thyroid, changes in blood under influence of, 386—ab
treatment in rachitis, 1861—ab
Thyroids and parathyroids, internal secretions of, chemical aspect of, 653—O
Thyroidectin for exophthalmic goiter, 1176—O, 1497—C
Thyroidectomy and castration, 231—ab
collapse of trachea in, 141—ab, 1418—ab
Thyroiditis, acute, 289
acute, following potassium iodid treatment, 1304—ab
scarlatinal, 858—ab
Tibia, congenital absence of, 153—ab
fractures of, treatment of, 1354—ab
Tinea favosa, 844—ab
versicolor, unusual case of, 381—ab
Tissue, anaerobic, action of ether on, 539—ab
Tissue, cellular, gastric, inflammation of, 78—ab
cultivation, 32—O
embryonic, implanted, effect of pregnancy on, 775—ab
Tissues, action of iodin on, 1005—ab
and parts of limbs, transplantation of, 1588
animal, growing of, outside of body, 1722—E
cultivated outside of body, cancer immunity by method of, 1512—ab
cultivation of, in salt solutions, 1795—O
cultivation of, in vitro, 1300—ab
nephridial and adrenal, embryology of, and histology of hypernephromata, 540—ab
physicochemical regulation of growth of, 1513—ab
sarcomatous and normal, artificial stimulation and inhibition of growth of, 32—O
subcutaneous, removal of sewing needles from, 344—O
Toad, tropical, poisons of, 1531—O
Tobacco, intermittent limping in connection with, 82—ab
Tochil, or endemic hemoptysis, 222—ab
Toe-nail, ingrowing, medical treatment of, 1511—ab
overgrown or ingrown, 1513—ab
Toe reflex, extensor, new method for eliciting, *1311
sarcoma under nail of, 386—ab
Toes, webbed, pedigree showing biparental inheritance of, 157—ab
Tongue depressor, new, 1361—ab
euglobulin reaction in, 1843—ab
geographical, treatment of, 609
lymphosarcoma of, 1863—ab
Tonsil: See also Tonsils
Tonsil and adenoid operation, 878—O
dissector, new, 953—O
Excision of; Removal of: See Tonsillectomy
question, 1502—ab
snare, improved, 1097—O
Tonsillectomy by guillotine and alveolar eminence of mandible, 867—O
complete, simple, 193—O
Tonsillitis, acute, 1131
acute, treatment of, 1682—ab
chronic urethritis and chronic ureteritis due to, 67—ab, 937—O
Tonsillotome improvement, 1224—ab
Tonsils: See also Tonsil
Tonsils, enlarged, treatment of, 1516—ab
Extirpation or Enucleation of: See Tonsillectomy
Removal of: See Tonsillectomy
Tonus, importance of, in mechanical activities of alimentary canal, 1606—ab
Toothache in toothless, 936—ab
Torticollis, colis, congenital, treatment of, 1429—ab
Tourniquet sign of disease with hemorrhagic manifestations, 545—ab
sign of scarlet fever, 1429—ab
Toxemias of pregnancy, catalytic activity of blood in, 156—ab
of pregnancy, serotherapy in, 1154—ab
Toxicity, comparative, of various alcoholic beverages, 1680—ab
Toxin, diphtheria, administration of, in collodion sac, 456—ab
Toxins of coley, mixed, in leukemia, 1677—ab
Trachea, colapse of, while performing thyroidectomy, 141—ab, 1418—ab
compression of, due to mediastinal cyst, in infant, fatal, 1145—ab
stenosis of, and bronchoscopy, 1620—ab
Trachoma, are we in danger of? 847—ab
bodies, nature of, 1681—ab
Coover method in, 305—ab
treatment of, 1854—ab
Traction, elastic, and elastic pressure, use of, in surgery, 75—ab
Transfusion in pellagra, 584—O
Transillumination of mastoid process as aid to diagnosis, 1653—O
Transplantation of tissues and parts of limbs, 1588
Transvaal, pneumonia and phthisis in, 1825
Trauma and tuberculosis, 1908—ab
as cause of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 1876—O
in origin of cancer from standpoint of insurance, 1770—ab
Travel study group, 1273
Treatment, refusal to submit to, must be unreasonable to affect verdict, 693—M1
Trees, conservative surgery of, 1211—ab
Trendelenburg position, advantages of, for obstetric procedures, 1157—ab
influence of, on quantity of urine excreted during anesthesia, 457—ab
Trephining, decompressive, successful, 1429—ab
for apoplexy, 1803—O
Treponema Pallidum: See Spirochaeta Pallida
Trichiniasis in Italians, 1030—O
Trichinosis, 348—T
from pork, danger of, 687—C
Trichocephalus dispar, enteritis from, 743—O
Triplets, bilateral tubal pregnancies with, 1690—ab
Tropics, American achievements in, 831
effect of climate of, on white men, 1049, 1727—E
Trypanosoma rhodesiense possibly morphology of trypanosome from sleeping sickness, 461—ab
Trypanosome from case of sleeping sickness contracted in Rhodesia, pathogenicity of, 461—ab
Tryptophan reaction, unreliability of, in stomach content in cancer, 1621—ab
test and acetic-acid test in early diagnosis of gastric cancer, 463—ab
Tube: See also Tubes, and Fallopian, and Eustachian
Tube, fixation of, in larynx, 1908—ab
glass, in male urethra, 1794—O
Tubercle Bacilli: See Bacilli
Tubercles of leprosy, suppuration in, 455—ab
Tuberclecide, 1409—P
Tuberculides in infants, papulous, histologic structure and bacillary etiology of, 1431—ab
Tuberculin, bovine, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1363—ab
cutaneous, and Wassermann reactions in 228 scrofulous children, 314—ab
diagnostic value of, as shown by 19 necropsies, 1067—ab
in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1141—ab
in incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, 1903—ab
injections, râles after, not always sign of specific focal reaction, 232—ab
in joint tuberculosis, 1844—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1007—ab
in tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, 545—ab
ointment, old, in diagnosis and treatment of lupus vulgaris, 306—ab
preparations, 813
reaction, bovine, cutaneous, 161—ab
reactions, local, diagnostic value of, 181—O
safe guide for administration of, 1294—ab
skin reaction in syphilis and in metasyphilitic disease, 231—ab
test, annual, cities may require, and authorize summary seizure and destruction by health department of milk from uninspected cows, 374—M1
test for imported cattle, repeal of, 1341
test, inefficiency of, by mouth, 160—ab
test, present status of, 1605—ab
test, validity of city ordinance requiring, in Wisconsin, 1289—M1
test, vindicating it, 516—E
tests in children, cutaneous and conjunctival, comparative value of, 159—ab
titer test, 933—ab
titer test, tables for ready reference with, 856—ab
treatment, experiences with, 467—ab
treatment of railroad employees in Germany, 907
value of, in tuberculous joint diseases, 926—ab
Tuberculins, convenient table in use of, 1252—O
Tuberculosis, albumin reaction in sputum in early diagnosis of, 1621—ab
allergy in, experimental study of, 616—ab
among insane negro women, 1754—ab
and adenoids, 1691—ab
and age, 1406
and flat-foot, 1152—ab
and hospitals in Germany, 1120
and menstruation, 70—ab
and orthostatic albuminuria, 1864—ab
and physician, 1613—ab
Tuberculosis and pneumonia in Transvaal, 1825
and pregnancy, 1370—ab
and sarcoma, 379—ab
and syphilis, 1830—ab
and traumatism, 1908—ab
and tuberculin treatment in infancy and childhood, 545—ab
and wasting diseases, raw meat and raw meat juice in, 383—ab
articular rheumatism due to, 547—ab
at health resort, century of, 1691—ab
at hospitals, notification of, 1339
bill in Colorado, 1741—ME
blood-pressure in, 1360—ab
bone, hospital for treatment of, not a nuisance, 1839—M1
bovine, and human ills, 1761—ab
bovine, control of, 977
bursitis due to, 1612—ab
Calmette Reaction in: See Tuberculin Reaction, Ocular
campaign against, at Budapest, 285
campaign against, in rural districts of Germany, 1736
cellular elements of blood in, 1855—ab
classes, value of, to community, 438—ab
classification of, 58
climatic treatment of, 1423—ab
coxitis due to, spontaneous fractures in, 1232—ab
crusade against, 1586
cure fake in Jackson, Mich., 134—P
cure fakes, 125—E, 134—P
day, national, 673—E
deep muscular injections of mercury in, 1000—ab
endaortitis due to, acute, 923—ab
essentials of campaign against, 745—ab
genital, 536—ab
genital, x-ray in, 1622—ab
Glandular: See Tuberculosis of Glands
healed, bacilli in, 1333—E
hemolytic test for, 343—ab
human and bovine, relation between, from public health viewpoint, 380—ab
human, and experimental tuberculous reinfection, 1267—E
hyperplastic, of cecum and colon, 955—O
immunity in, 540—ab, 1682—ab
immunity reaction in diagnosis of, 928—ab
in Canada, report on, 825
in children, 1011—ab, 1845—ab
in children, acute, curable forms of, 853—ab
in children, aspects of, 1070—ab
in children, pulmonary, diagnosis and epidemiology of, 462—ab
in children, recalcification treatment of, 1152—ab
inheritance of, 227—ab
inherited predisposition to, 708—ab
in infants, 1691—ab
in Philippines, 1685—ab
in Scotland, decline of, 1120
instruction of soldiers on, in Germany, 682
intestinal, in infants, perivascular localization of, 854—ab
intestinal, treatment of, 1506—ab
joint-disease due to, 1718—O
joint, Spengler's I. K. serum in, 1844—ab
joint, tuberculin in, 1844—ab
kidney and bladder, operative and specific treatment of, 388—ab
kidney, diagnosis and treatment of, 83—ab, 1140—ab
kidney, in women, 1904—ab
loss of appetite in, 831—ab
meningitis due to, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1765—ab
meningitis due to, tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid of, 304—ab
mercury succinamid in, 151—ab
modifying effect of inoculation of, by combining with local anesthetic, 780—ab
need of early diagnosis of, from public health and prognostic points of view, 1635—O
not case of, 120—T
Ocular Reaction: See Tuberculin
of ankle in adults, prognosis and treatment of, 1905—ab
of bronchial glands, diagnosis of, 457—ab
of glands of neck, treatment of, 72—ab
of iris after chilling, 783—ab
of joints, advanced, ileocolostomy for, 1619—ab
of joints, treatment of, 1909—ab
of liver, caseating, disseminated, 1612—ab

Tuberculosis of lungs, 1667
of mediastinal glands, extensive, 1623—ab
of ovaries and Fallopian tubes, 1231—ab
of placenta, 551—ab
or localized pulmonary edema? 1765—ab
Patients: See Tuberculous Patients
peritonitis due to, and alcoholism, 1624—ab
peritonitis due to, in children, 1766—ab
peritonitis due to, operation and sunshine in, 1557—ab
predisposition of apices to, 1153—ab
prevention of, at its fountainhead, 354—E
primary, of striated muscles, 1769—ab
pulmonary, action of functional rest of lung on extent and course of, 160—ab
pulmonary, albumin reaction in, 1908—ab
pulmonary, and bronchial asthma, combination of, 390—ab
pulmonary, and gastric ulcer, 1010—ab
pulmonary, and premenstrual fever, 1239—O
pulmonary, and syphilis, 1292—ab
pulmonary, Arneth's method of blood counting in, its prognostic value, 1510—ab
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, 159—ab
pulmonary, autogenous vaccines in mixed infections in, 1761—ab
pulmonary, behavior of heart in, 855—ab
pulmonary, bovine tuberculin in, 1363—ab
pulmonary, chlorids, phosphates and sulphates of urine in last stage of, 1682—ab
pulmonary, continuous antiseptic inhalation in, 383—ab
pulmonary, cough during auscultation in diagnosis of, 245—O
pulmonary, cough in, treatment of, 1441—O
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, 542—ab, 1304—ab, 1631—O
pulmonary, early, diagnosis without use of microscope or stethoscope, 1511—ab
pulmonary hemorrhage in, treatment of, 1857—ab
pulmonary, hyperemia in, 1011—ab
pulmonary, incipient, diagnosis of, and use of tuberculin, 1903—ab
pulmonary, induced pneumothorax in, 544—ab, 1075—ab
pulmonary, influence of dysentery on incidence and mortality of, 383—ab
pulmonary, investigations on, 541—ab
pulmonary, involving whole or more than one lobe of lung, prognosis of, 1149—ab
pulmonary, lime in, 78—ab
pulmonary, management of, 1263—T
pulmonary, opsonic index in diagnosis of mixed infection in, 1003—ab
pulmonary, prevention of, 1195—T, 1280—C
pulmonary, prevention of hemorrhage in, by administration of autogenous vaccines, 1359—ab
pulmonary, scapula-angle sign of, 552—ab
pulmonary, serodiagnosis of, 158—ab, 855—ab
pulmonary, symptoms of exophthalmic goiter in, 828—ab
pulmonary, theory and practice in treatment of, 542—ab
Pulmonary, Tuberculin in: See also Tuberculin
pulmonary, tuberculin in, 1007—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin in diagnosis of, 1141—ab
pulmonary, typical and atypical, 546—ab
pulmonary, ultra-chronic, 382—ab
pulmonary, unilateral, severe, induced pneumothorax in, 1078—ab
renal, advanced, difficulties and limitations of diagnosis in, 1514—ab
renal, and tuberculous bacteriuria, 1689—ab
renal, state of other kidney in, 308—ab
rest and movement in, 225—ab
sanatorium treatment of, 517—E
sanitariums, private, as nuisances, 296—M1
sanitariums, public and private, 762
Tuberculosis science, modern, Robert Koch the father of, 1307—O
sensitization in, 1850—ab
serodiagnosis for simple, method for obtaining immunity index, 306—ab
sinuses, chronic, bismuth paste for, 1414—ab
situation in Pennsylvania in 1909, 339—O
specific treatment of, 707—ab
statistics of curative treatment of, 756
Tuberculin in: See Tuberculin
what can navy do with? 154—ab
Tuberculous patient after sanatorium treatment, 1821—E
patients, cured, employment for, 427—E
patients, folly of sending them away from medical supervision, 1638—O
reinfection, experimental and human tuberculosis, 1267—E
Tubes, Fallopian: See Fallopian Tube
Tucker's asthma specific, 1495—P
Tumor: See also Tumors
Tumor cells, sarcoma of fowl transmissible by agent separable from, 1225—ab
growth in rats and mice, experiments on inhibition of, empirical treatment in man, 1298—ab
implantations in developing embryo, 741—O
or abscess formation in temporo-sphenoidal lobes, diagnosis of, 1639—O
Tumors: See also Tumor
Tumors, bladder, clinico-pathologic data on, 694—ab
bladder, intravesical operations for, 695—ab
bladder, myomatous, 544—ab
bladder, transperitoneal and suprapubic approach to, 694—ab
brain, 1233—ab
brain, removal of, 1180—O
breast, diagnosis and treatment of, 1063—ab
breast, diagnosis of, 793—O
desmoid, of abdominal wall after operation, 65—ab, 1684—ab
in cerebello-pontine angle, 718—ab
in female genitalia and diabetes mellitus, 463—ab
inflammatory, from migrating foreign bodies, 1372—ab
in lungs and pleura, 1303—ab
malignancy in, 1513—ab
malignant, 1588
malignant, cultivation in vitro of, 1513—ab
malignant, effects of internal secretions on, 1360—ab
medical and surgical aspects of, 378—ab
of hypophysis-cerebri region, 628—ab
of jaw, 142—ab
of jaw most frequently in negro, 696—ab
of kidney, malignant, 1506—ab
of uterus, benign, 1616—ab
of uterus, fibroid, 57 consecutive operations for, 1603—ab
suprarenal, and malignant kidney, fever with, 546—ab
Turbinates, inferior, syphilitic hypertrophy of, 1191—O
Typewriting, increase in metabolism due to work of, 1758—ab
Typhoid, 1355—ab
agglutination test, microscopic, quick, 156—ab
agglutinins, human and animal, 155—ab
and water storage, 680
and water supplies, 445
angiocholecystitis, operative treatment of, 931—ab
antityphoid vaccine in, 221—ab
bacilli, daring experiment of physician on himself with, 601
Bacillus: See Baccillus
bacillus-carriers, 1391—T
bacillus carriers in insane asylums, 80—ab
bacillus-carriers, operative treatment of, 386—ab
bacterial vaccine in, rational indication for, 1102—O
bacteriology of, 1906—ab
bacteriology, pathology and diagnosis of, 1856—ab
by inoculation, protection from, 1513—ab
cholecystitis, 299—ab, 1617—ab
city's liability for, 49—E
concurrent, appendicitis with, 1356—ab
diet in, 538—ab, 1735
due to contaminated water, liability of municipalities for deaths from, 65—M1
Typhoid, duration of infectivity of, 1072—ab
epidemic with isolation of bacillus typhosus and bacillus coli from water supply, 1106—O
erythema multiforme iris during course of, 923—ab
experimental, 1689—ab
feeding in, 1616—ab
general prophylaxis of, 1389—T
hair in, 1463—T
hexamethylenamin in, 1075—ab
house epidemic of, due to bacillus carrier of atypical bacillus typhosus, 1425—ab
hydrochloric acid in, 1422—ab
in army, control of, by vaccination, 221—ab
in children, 785—ab, 1864—ab
in Des Moines, Iowa, 41—O
infection, 543—ab
infection involving only gall-bladder, 1146—ab
liberal diet in, 1843—ab
liver abscess with or following, 1855—ab
Mandelbaum test in, 762
meningitis, 882—O, 935—ab
nervous, mental and spinal conditions in, 1406—T
perforation, operative treatment of, 853—ab
preventive vaccination against, 1074—ab
protective treatment of heart and blood-vessels during and after, 1462—T
safe and rapid method for administration of vaccine in, 1016—O
serodiagnosis of, 313—ab
serotherapy of, 308—ab, 1462—T
situation in Baltimore, 1608—ab
spine, additional cases with bony changes in vertebræ, 925—ab
traced to fish contaminated by sewage, 1120
ulcer peritonitis in, acute, 1683—ab
vaccination against, 781—ab, 1460—T, 1617—ab, 1679—ab, 1784—E
vaccination against, in France, 906
vaccine therapy of, 1613—ab
Typhus, exanthematous, experimental research on, 1073—ab
fever, complications of, 836—ab
Tyrosin and indol, effect of injections of, in experimental animals, 1796—O

U

Ulceration of mouth and throat, non-syphilitic, salvarsan in, 1078—ab
Ulcer: See also Ulcers
Ulcer, Duodenal: See Duodenal
Gastric: See Gastric Ulcer
in jejunum after gastro-enterostomy, 1695—ab
leg, alternating treatment of, 1622—ab
of posterior wall of stomach, indurated, chronic, possible diagnosis and technic in excision of, 1699—O
rodent, treatment of, 382—ab
varicose, treatment of, 1070—ab
Zambesi, 461—ab
Ulcers: See also Ulcer
Ulcers, leg, spiral incision for, 1372—ab
varicose, adhesive plaster garter for, 629—ab
Umbilical cord, shortened, and arrested development of abdominal parietes, 804—O
cord, traumatic rupture of, in abdominal wall at birth, recovery, 1792—O
fistula, intestinal obstruction due to enterolith spontaneously cured by evacuation through, 76—ab
Umbilicus, Cesarean section by small median incision above, 157—ab, 1759—ab
surgical diseases of, 391—O
Uncinariasis, 1024—O
ankylostomiasis or hookworm disease, 1107—T
as factor in puerperal eclampsia, 1609—ab
free dispensaries for, 1485—E
in cataracts, 1602—ab
in mines of California, 259—O, 272—E
in students in Texas, 1129—C
microscopic findings in diagnosis of, 1503—ab
Rockefeller commission for eradication of, 1332—E
soil pollution in, 831—ab
treatment of, 1612—ab
what has been done in Georgia against? 1753—ab
Underclothing, orange-red, used in tropics, 1484—E, 1605—ab
Underwear, orange-red, and actinic rays, 1740
Unemployment and illness, great state insurance scheme against, 1661
Unfit, 384—ab
safeguarding society from, 152—ab
United doctors, 1336—E
United States, message of President of, to physicians, 1393—E
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
public health service, 275—E
Universities as object-lessons in hygiene, 1269—E
formation and functions of hygiene committees for, 1253—O
Prussian, increase in fees for foreign students at, 682
should they grant decree of Ph.D. for graduate work in surgical sciences? 923—ab
state, responsibility of, in public health matters, 767—ab
University at Frankfort, 978
medical college of Kansas City, voluntary closing of, 1726—E, 1742
study in Germany, 284
Washington, preventive medicine at, 276—E
Unthruthfulness, commercial, passing evil, 1113—E
Uranalyses, farcical fraudulent concern making fake diagnosis by, 56—P
Urea content of blood and urine, test of kidney functioning by comparison of, 1516—ab
Uremia, 1372—ab
Ureter: See also Ureters
Ureter and kidney pelvis, plastic operations on, 1862—ab
calculus in, 140—ab, 848—ab
calculus in, in children, 1426—ab
calculus in, operative treatment of, 930—ab
double, cystoscopy and catheterization of, 1689—ab
empyema of, 1004—ab
lower, calculi in, 1013—ab
lower, surgical approach to, 73—ab
or common bile-duct, severed, physiologic implantation of, into intestine, 397—O
Ureteritis, chronic, and chronic urethritis due to tonsilitis, 67—ab, 937—O
Ureterotubal anastomosis, 265—O
Ureters: See also Ureter
Ureters, extraperitoneal transplantation of, into rectum for extroversion of bladder, 1617—ab
Urethra, female, sarcoma of, 1516—ab
injection of glycerin in, to facilitate passage of sounds, 785—ab
male, glass tube in, 1794—O
Urethritis, chronic, and chronic ureteritis due to tonsilitis, 67—ab, 937—O
chronic, aspiration treatment of, 853—ab
Urethroscopy, air-inflation, air embolus during operation under, 419—O, 536—ab
Uric acid in urine, blood and other serous fluids, quantitative determination of, 1368—ab
Urinary concrements, remarkable, 546—ab
passages, infection of, with colon bacillus, 1012—ab
tract, infection of, in children by coliform organisms, 1687—ab
tract, purulent infections of, in infancy, 631—O
Urine, acidity of, in infants, 1301—ab
and blood, test of kidney functioning by comparison of urea content of, 1516—ab
chlorids, phosphates and sulphates of, in last stage of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1682—ab
containing glucose, blood charcoal as clearing agent for, 1756—ab
dangers of diverting, into intestine, 935—ab
decomposing, experimental research on action of products of, 1304—ab
diagnostic importance of concentration of, 1365—ab
euglobulin reaction in, 1843—ab
findings in diagnosis of cancer, 311—ab, 1864—ab
formation of concrements in, means to influence it, 1428—ab
hyperacidity of, its relation to neuritis, neuralgia and myalgia, 378—ab
in acromegaly, 1870—O
influence of trendelenburg position on quantity of, excreted during anesthesia, 457—ab
in paralysis, Butenko reaction in, 467—ab

Urine, interpretation of gross findings in, 1070—ab
methylene-blue reaction in, diagnostic significance of, especially in malignancy, 1882—O
of breast-fed infants, reaction in, 546—ab
of infant, glycuronic acid in, diagnostic importance of, 706—ab
of normal children, frequency and significance of, 697—ab
pepsin and diastase in, 1357—ab
pressor bases of, 1906—ab
reaction in infants, 933—ab
simple method for detection of minute quantities of albumin in, 662—O
sulphur reaction in, with cancer, 1371—ab, 1697—ab
test for albumose in, 1697—ab
test for lead in, 1672
uric acid in, quantitative determination of, 1368—ab
Utah medical news, 281, 358, 1206, 1273, 1663
state board April report, 1416
state board January report, 1061
Uterus, adherent, gravid, retroflexed, treatment of, 618—ab
and rectum, cancer of, in women, abdominoperineal technic for removal of, 854—ab
anteflexion of, as cause of development of myomas, 1306—ab
antedexion of, treatment of, 141—ab, 727—O
arteriosclerosis of blood-vessels of, 239—O
autonomic manifestation and peripheral control of pain originating in, 861—O
blood-supply of myomata of, 1913-ab
body of, and cervix-uteri, placenta implanted between, Cesarean section for, 310—ab
cancer of, 380—ab, 465—ab, 1611—ab
cancer of, abdominal hysterectomy in, 854—ab
cancer of, diagnosis of, 1682—ab
cancer of, necessity for microscopic examination of assumed recurrence of, 1696—ab
cancer of, non-operative treatment of, 384—ab
cancer of, participation of tissues adjacent to uterus and of pelvic lymphatics in, 101—O
cancer of, treatment of, 1157—ab
cancerous, method of radical extirpation of, based on, 1907—ab
carcinoma of, advanced, conservative treatment of, 1611—ab
carcinoma of, results from radical abdominal operation for, 96—O
contractions, action of gossypii cortex on, 1147—ab
didelphys, double pregnancy in, 20—ab
dilatation of, by tents, 1874—O
dilatation of, intra-uterine applications for, 1874—
displacement of, backward and downward, ventrosuspension by round ligaments for, 1421—ab
displacements of, significance and surgical treatment of, 1286—ab
dystocia due to ventrofixation of, Cesarean section for, 623—ab
fibroids of, and loss of cardiac compensation, 1324—O
fibromyoma of, subtotal hysterectomy for, 460—ab
fibromyomata of, complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, 305—ab
fibromyomata of, intraperitoneal hemorrhage in, 306—ab
hemorrhage of, ovarian origin of, in some cases, 934—ab
hemorrhage of, treatment of, 550—ab
hemorrhage of, utriculoplasty for, 1764—ab
myoma of, and degenerative changes, 618—ab, 1854—ab
myomas of, treatment of, 1428—ab
myomata of, abdominal myomectomy for, 847—ab
myomata of, and heart disease, 1904—ab
pelvic fixation of, for retroflexion, 1910—ab
perforation of, and transfixion of contiguous mesentery and peritoneum by bone crochet needle, 173—O
plication of round and anterior fold of broad ligament on anterior surface of, for retrodisplacement, 469—O
pregnant, umbilical cord being within, Cesarean section in, 305—ab
Uterus, prolapse of, and cystocele, plastic operation for, 1016—ab
prolapse of, round-ligament operation for, 1496—C
prolapse of, severe, modern methods of treatment for, 73—ab
prolapse of, ventrofixation in, 1425—ab
prolapse of, Wertheim-Schauta operation for, 79—ab
prolapsed, abdominal exclusion of fundus for, 299—ab
puerperal inversion of, 858—ab
retrodeviations of, evolution of surgical treatment of, 487—O
retrodisplacement of, adherent, operations for, by shortening round ligaments, 1351—ab
retrodisplacement of, operation for, 481—O, 1280—C, 1351—ab
retrodisplacements of, plication of anterior broad ligament for, 299—ab
retroflexed, easy and rapid mechanical reposition of, 231—ab
retroversion of, intraperitoneal shortening of round ligaments for, 573—O
round-ligament ventrosuspension of, 485—O
septic perforation of, toxic hematoporphyrinuria complicating, fatal, 300—ab
tissues adjacent to, and pelvic lymphatics, participation of, in uterine cancer, 101—O
total rupture of lower segment of, conservative treatment of, 830—ab
tumors of, benign, 1616—ab
tumors of, fibroid, 57 consecutive operations for, 1603—ab
Utricle, prostatic, method of treating, 731—O
Utriculoplasty for uterine hemorrhage, 1764—ab

V

Vaccination, 1501—ab
against small-pox, 1232—ab
against typhoid, 221—ab, 601, 781—ab, 1016—O, 1074—ab, 1102—O, 1679—ab, 1784—E
against typhoid in France, 906
and small-pox in Japan, 889—O
as prophylactic against small-pox, experience of army with, 1415—ab
control of typhoid in army by, 221—ab
effective in Philippines, 1124—ab
in Philippines, 1041—E
insusceptibility to, case of, 928—ab
law, Berlin medical society on, 1122
law, no change in, 1828
movement against, 523
two facts regarding, 1830—ab
of school children, 1285—ab
Vaccinations, primary, 30,000, conclusions from, 1362—ab
Vaccine, antirabic, 1195
antityphoid, safe and rapid method for administration of, 1016—O
bacterial, in typhoid, rational indication for, 1102—O
institute, new director-general of, 1735
therapy, 1676—ab
therapy, chronic influenzal rhinitis promptly improved by, 264—O
therapy from standpoint of practitioner, 1749—ab
therapy in chronic glanders in man, 1379—O
therapy in otitis media, 1647—O
therapy in prevention of dysentery in infants, 1512—ab
therapy in puerperal sepsis, 1290—ab
therapy in skin diseases, 255—ab
therapy, modified, based on theory of multiple infections and quantitative reaction, 1421—ab
therapy of typhoid, 221—ab, 1102—O, 1613—ab
therapy, résûme of, 619—ab
therapy, uses and limitations of, in management of arthritis, 926—ab
Vaccines and serum, antigonococcus, in gonorrhea, its complications, clinical experience with, 459—ab
and serums, clinical experiences with, 1852—ab
autogenous, in mixed infections in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1761—ab
autogenous, prevention of hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis by administration of, 1359—ab
bacterial, a factor in therapeutics, 305—ab
bacterial, in suppurative otitis media, scarlatinal, 1088—O
in acute mastitis, 1424—ab
in puerperal sepsis, what we can expect from, 1759—ab
in rheumatic diseases, 1763—ab
Vaccines in rheumatoid arthritis, 623—ab
specific differential reactions with, according to Wright, 856—ab
Vacuum desiccation, effect of, on virus of rabies, 456—ab, 538—ab
pump for sinus and middle-ear disease, 811—O
Vagina, complete absence of, operation for formation of plastic vagina, 140—ab, 622—ab, 1145—ab
inversion of, following hysterectomy, 930—ab
new, formation of, 140—ab, 1622—ab, 1145—ab
sarcoma of, 1149—ab
Vaginal methods in gynecology, 627—ab
Vagino-abdominal examination, method of teaching, 618—ab
Valve, heart, defect of, ascites with, omentopexy for, 707—ab
Vanadiumism, 1648—O
Van Bysterveld Medicine Company, 56—P
Van 'T. Hoff and Medical Science, 818—E
Varicella, gangrenous and hemorrhagic, fatal, 1617—ab
Varices and leg ulcers, spiral incision for, 1372—ab
idiopathic, superficial, on legs, resection of, 1300—ab
Varicocele, operative treatment of, 777—ab, 778—ab, 1697—ab
Vegetables, digestion of, 1154—ab
Vein anesthesia, modified, 859—ab
mesenteric, superior, thrombosis of, 852—ab
saphenous, internal, implantation of, in peritoneum in ascites, 163—ab
sign in abdominal inflammations, 458—ab
Veins, ligation of, for suppurative portal thrombosis, 552—ab
peripheral, pulsations in, 1510—ab
varicose, in legs, 625—ab
varicose, venous anastomosis for, venovenostomy, 1447—O
Velum, post-diphtheritic paralysis of, electricity in, 1235—ab
Venereal diseases among seamen of merchant marine, 1359—ab
diseases and stricture of rectum, 1646—ab
diseases, preventive medicine for, 1359—ab
diseases, prophylaxis of, in United States army, 154—ab
prophylaxis in United States navy, 1098—O
prophylaxis in U. S. navy for benefit of public health officials, 1359—ab
Venesection and saline infusion in skin disease, 625—ab
in polycythemia, 934—ab
Venom poison compared with puerperal eclampsia, treatment, 623—ab
Venovenostomy for varicose veins, 1447—O
Ventilation, humidity in problem of, 1125—ab
in public schools, 1411
novel doctrine of, 1048
of sleeping cars, 622—ab
Ventricles, cerebral, function of choroid plexuses of, and function of pituitary gland. 265—O
Ventrofixation in prolapsus uteri, 1425—ab
of uterus, dystocia due to, Cesarean section for, 623—ab
Ventrosuspension by round ligaments for backward and downward displacement of uterus, 1421—ab
round-ligament, of uterus, 485—O
Veratrum, 606—P
Vermont medical news, 1273
state board January report, 840
Verruca, etiology of, 1193—O
Vertebræ, bony changes in, in typhoid spine, 923—ab
cervical, fourth, fifth and sixth, unusual fracture of bodies of, with injury of spinal cord, 1291—ab
insufficiency of, 312—ab
lumbar, isolated fracture of transverse processes of, 308—ab
scoliosis relieved by operation on transverse process of one of, 153—ab
sudden onset of Pott's disease without deformity of, 1149—ab
support for spondylitic spine by buried steel bars attached to, 153—ab
Vertigo from disease of internal ear, electric investigation in, 1622—ab
Vienna, hypnotic experiments in, 182
Vienna letter, 54, 132, 284, 361, 436, 602, 683, 756, 828, 979, 1051, 1123, 1275, 1341, 1407, 1493, 1668, 1736, 1828
Virginia medical news, 129, 754, 905, 1273, 1732
state board December report, 839
Virus of yellow fever, dengue and pappataci fever, nature of, 773—ab
Viscera, abdominal, injuries of, without external signs of violence, 718—O
abdominal, temporary eventration of, for x-ray examination and treatment, 1504—ab
abdominal, traumatic perforation of, 1286—ab
muscles and blood-vessels, preservation of anatomic dissections with permanent color of, 882—O
plastic closure of fistulas opening out of, 859—ab
ptosis of, knee-elbow position with, 1153—ab
Visceroptosis as improved abdominal binder, 1618—ab
Vision, color, and color blindness, 780—ab
conservation of, 1064—ab
disturbances in multiple sclerosis, 224—ab
test card, unlearnable, for use in naval service, 305—ab
Visual fields, convenient method of testing, for color without use of perimeter, 1106—O
Voice, defective mutation of, cause and treatment of, 420—O
Volvulus and real or simulated strangulated hernia, 775—ab
of cecum, 142—ab
of stomach, 932—ab
Vomiting and nausea, clinical significance of, 1603—ab
and nausea, postoperative, from chloroform and ether, open-air treatment of, 1293—ab
of pregnancy, pernicious, 158—ab
toxic, of pregnancy, myelitis and polyneuritis during, 1426—ab
uncontrollable, with congenital megacolon, 82—ab
Vulva, epithelioma of, electricity in, 886—O
epithelioma of, ionic surgery and plastic operations in, 886—O
psychogenic pruritus of, 1767—ab

W

Wards, pay, in municipal hospitals, 755
Warning concerning subscription company, 1584
Washington medical news, 281, 358, 1119
state board January report, 1348
state board July report, 213
Washington's birthday, celebration of, in Vienna, 756
Wassermann Reaction: See Reaction
Water allowed to become contaminated, liability of municipalities for deaths from typhoid due to, 65—M1
and chlorid tolerance in nephritis, 1756—ab
and ice furnished by municipalities to promote health, 842—M1
and malarial fevers, 225—ab
distilled, influence of, on healing of skin wounds in frog, 1512—ab
drinking, as medium of lead poisoning, 1853—ab
drinking, copper pipes for distributing, 1666
drinking, studies on, 1360—ab
drinking, therapeutic effect of high nitrates in, 1881—O
drinking, with meals, 1755—ab
supplies and typhoid, 445
supplies, sources of, 1594
supply, epidemic of typhoid with isolation of bacillus typhosus and bacillus coli from, 1100—O
storage and typhoid, 680
ultraviolet rays for sterilizing, 49—E
Waters, mineral and table waters, 283
mineral, radioactivity of, 1693—ab
of life, California, misbranded, 1898-P
Weak back, postoperative, common, care in arranging patients on operating-table for prevention of, 642—O
Weil's disease, 1767—ab
Welfare, public, and individual liberty, 1110—E
West Virginia state board April report, 1596
state board November report, 214
Wet-nurses, directory for, 1715—O

Whitehead operation for hemorrhoids, 1608—ab
White race, malaria in, 155—ab
Whooping-cough, serodiagnosis of, by hemolytic test, 307—ab
serologic differential diagnosis of, 854—ab
Winckel's disease, 1301—ab
Windows, proposed compulsory opening of, in Great Britain, 1404
Wire, aluminum, bone clamps of, 153—ab
enameled copper, for sutures, 1671—C
silver, for fractures of patella, 1616—ab
Wisconsin medical news, 281, 358, 600, 906, 976, 1119, 1273, 1490
pure food law not emasculated, 1483—E
state board January report, 1597
Witness, expert, alienist as, 225—ab
Woman, generative organs of, and thyroid, 1686—ab
not admitted as privat-docent in Germany, 361
pregnant and lying-in, plea for more intelligent care of, 1512—ab
Women, complete vesical hernia in, new operation for, 225—ab
diseases of, influence of occupation on development of, 1825
functional periodicity in, 1295—ab
in academy of sciences, candidacy for, 53
internships reserved for, in Paris, 906
kidney tuberculosis in, 1904—ab
nervous, end-results of surgical operations on, 220—ab
pregnant and parturient, new bag for hydrostatic dilatation of cervix uteri in, 1069—ab
pregnant, cholesterin in blood of, 1623—ab
pregnant, non-destructive action of serum of, on human cancer cells, 859—ab
primary sterility in, 693—ab
sigmoiditis and infection of internal genitalia in, 1299—ab
temporary sterilization of, 83—ab
Women's clubs, federation of, starts educational campaign in social hygiene, 760—C
Word-blindness, congenital, hereditary, 1149—ab
Work and play, 538—ab
conscientious, sad sequel to, 972—E
in treatment of neurasthenia, 139—ab
Workmen, injured, first aid to, 1340
compensation of, 163—ab
Worm, Round: See Ascaris
Worms: See Helminths and Helminthiasis
Wound, gunshot, fatal, medicolegal aspects of, 1594
gunshot, of skull, unusual, 1364—ab
gunshot, through head, 618—ab
stab, of heart, 69—ab
Wounds, breaking down of, following operations, 844—ab
crime not affected by lack of skill in treatment of, 921—M1
infectious or suspicious, suction treatment of, by sterile sand baths, 1372—ab
in vitro, cicatrization of, 1225—ab
medicolegal relations of, 1499—ME
of abdominal wall, gastric weak line in, 1751—ab, 1798—O
Wounds, penetrating, of abdomen, 1603—ab
skin, in frog, influence of distilled water on healing of, 1512—ab
Writing, easy, versus easy reading, hint to authors, 750—E
Wyoming medical news, 824, 1490
state board March report, 1348

X

Xerase, 1460

Y

Yaws, specific cure of, with salvarsan, 695—ab
Yellow fever bulletin, 1732
fever, nature of virus of, 773—ab
Young, sex and instruction of, 746—E

Z

Zambesi ulcer, 461—ab
Zenker's Degeneration: See Muscles, waxy degeneration of
Zomotherapy in tuberculosis and wasting diseases, 383—ab

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

Explanation: The *reading matter which appeared in* THE JOURNAL *is not indexed here*, except the original articles and the abstracts of original articles. This index refers to the titles and the subjects of original articles published in the leading medical journals of the world, including THE JOURNAL, during the past six months. The titles of the articles and the names of the journals in which they appeared were listed weekly in the Current Medical Literature Department, and it is to them that references are here made. The figure in parentheses refers to the paragraph; the number following to the page in THE JOURNAL. For instance, "Immunity, Studies on, in Cancers of White Rat, (76) 1512—ab," refers to page 1512 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found, in paragraph 76, the title of the paper and the name of the author, viz., "Studies on Immunity in Cancers of White Rat, I. Levin and M. J. Sittenfield." This title is listed under the journal in which the article appeared, the *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, May, 1911. When "ab" follows a page number it indicates that the article was abstracted in THE JOURNAL; for instance, "Pylorus, Congenital Stenosis of, (85) 697—ab." On page 697, paragraph 85, will be found an abstract of this article, which appeared in *American Journal of Diseases of Children*, February, 1911. Titles of articles which appeared originally in THE JOURNAL are indicated in the index by an asterisk (*) before the page number; for instance, "Breast, Cancer of, Operative Treatment of, *315," refers to page 315 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found the complete original article. The index to authors of all articles, both original and those listed under Current Medical Literature, appears separately on pages 2001 to 2016 of this Index.

A

Abdomen and lungs, similarity between acute conditions in, (14) 1687
carcinoma of right Fallopian tube palpable through, (54) 378
characteristic painful point in, with sciatica, (73) 1622—ab
common diseases of upper quadrant of, differential diagnosis and treatment of, (101) 1293
contusions of, indications with, (80) 1691
contusions of, resulting in injury to contained viscera, (39) 1292
cysts of, liver abscess and suprapubic cystotomy, drainage tube for, (16) 1687
drainage of spina bifida and hydrocephalus into, (96) 311—ab
gunshot wounds of, (71) 303, (85) 457, (69) 1002, (172) 1362
gunshot wounds of, without injury to organs, (79) 1863
inflammatory tumors of, simulating malignant disease, (64) 847
injuries of, (123) 74, (72) 222, (59) 696—ab, (53) 703, *718, (33) 1511
pain as symptom of disease involving right half of, (106) 223
trauma of, favorable significance for prognosis of early meteorism after, (52) 1299
upper, diseases of, differential diagnosis, (95) 154, (147) 1227
upper, diseases of, that may require surgical intervention, (4) 300
upper, diseases of, value of surgical diagnosis in, (121) 1147
Abdominal and pelvic-outlet operations, combined, position for, (87) 73—ab
case, acute, from standpoint of country practitioner, (78) 544
cavity, drainage of, (72) 153, (138) 935
cavity, fluid of, in pregnant rabbits, (10) 1149
cavity from surgical standpoint, (44) 1427
cavity, postoperative protection of, (121) 466
conditions, acute, rarer causes of, (9) 382—ab
contents, injuries of subcutaneous, (168) 382
contusions, (72) 222
contusions, rupture of large blood vessels in, (53) 703
diphtheria, *199
disease, early functional dangers in, (16) 1757
disease, pain in, (28) 152, (24) 300—ab
disease, surgical, determination of viscosity of blood in, (86) 1075
diseases, acute, cooperation of physician and surgeon in treatment of, (27) 151
diseases, acute, emergencies of, (1) 1362—ab
diseases, electricity in, (21) 544
fixation of uterus, technic for, improved, (119) 389
hydatid cyst, ruptured, practical application of symptom-complex in, (26) 383
incision, closure of, (62) 1421—ab
incision, new, to facilitate intra-abdominal operations, (114) 1004—ab
Abdominal infections, pathologic versus physiologic era in surgical treatment of, (42) 1292
inflammations, vein sign in, (81) 458-ab
manifestations of syphilis, acute, (22) 1511—ab
myomectomy for myomata of uterus, (63) 847—ab
pain, (112) 465, (127) 698, (91) 1003
pain and tenderness, muscular rigidity and pseudoperforative or pseudoperitonitic symptoms in thoracic disease, pneumonia and pericarditis,, *1784
position for drainage in suprapubic prostatectomy, (101) 778—ab
pregnancy, (99) 304
pressure, measurement and importance of, (73) 1863—ab
respiratory movement, absence of, as indication of pericarditis, (27) 929—ab
rheumatism, (106) 1615
Section: See Laparotomy
surgical diseases, value of laboratory findings in diagnosis and prognosis of, (136) 779
symptoms, acute, pneumothorax with, (29) 1000—ab
symptoms, referred and reflected, (78) 223
symptoms, severe, unidentified larvæ of dipterous insect developing in deep urethra and bladder of man producing, (42) 1511
trauma, rupture of intestine from, (123) 74
viscera, injuries of, without external signs of violence, *718
viscera, injuries to, due to indirect violence, (169) 1362
wall, carcinoma of, in boy of 17, (13) 1904
wall, cholelithiasis and cancer of gall-bladder involving, (141) 1296
wall, resection of pendulous fat from, and laparotomy for other conditions, (61) 1512
wall, surgical anatomy of, and reference to appendectomy, (15) 220
wall tumors, desmoid, after operation, (64) 1684—ab
wall, wounds of, gastric weak line in, *1798
walls, arrested development of, *804
walls, pathogenesis of rigidity of, (115) 1235
Abdominovaginal operation for carcinoma of rectum, uterus and bladder, (96) 933
Abortion, (29) 307, (112, 119) 1071, (82) 1615
and hemorrhages in early pregnancy, (87) 705—ab
and pathology of embryo, (45) 781
criminal, (101) 698, (8) 1000, (112) 1071
fatal, Staphylococcus aureus hemolyticus sepsis after, (145) 858
induced, (43) 1364—ab, (55) 1427
induced, professional responsibility in, (42) 1364—ab
infection after, treatment of, (92) 458
prevention of, (8) 69
salpingitis after, (111) 465
septic, (47) 1517—ab, (86) 1520—ab
septic, irrigation in, (27) 1000—ab
treatment of, radical, (25) 774, (53) 1759
vaginal Cesarean section in, (143) 854
Abscess and immediate pain following administration of salvarsan by alkaline solution method, *1262
Abscess, appendiceal, and appendicitis, after-treatment of, (91) 1293
appendiceal, and appendicitis, preparation for and operation, (128) 305
appendiceal, drained by rectal puncture, *1649
appendiceal, pure phenol and iodoform for, (4) 1297—ab
appendiceal, ulceration of external iliac artery from pressure of drain in, (63) 308—ab
bone, Moorhof's wax for, (156) 305
bone, posttyphoid, (37) 1224
brain, (143) 225, (88) 303, (97, 99) 777, (119) 850, (45) 853
brain, after trauma, operation, recovery, (45) 853
brain, consecutive to liver abscess, (54) 1300
brain, extradural and subdural, and septic thrombosis of lateral sinus with purulent pachymeningitis complicating chronic suppurative otitis-media, (97) 777
brain, in frontal region, operation, death, necropsy findings, (88) 303
brain, of otitic origin, operative procedure for, (169) 1149
brain, of temporal lobe, was it? (119) 850
brain, with rare eye symptoms, (99) 777
breast, during pregnancy, (4) 617—ab
cavities, sterilization of, (64) 1300—ab
cerebellum, and labyrinth suppuration, differential diagnosis of, (41) 1856—ab
fixation, in bronchopneumonia in infants (52) 227—ab
ischiorectal, and suppurative bubo, melted iodoform ointment in, (22) 846—ab
kidney, urogenous, multiple, acute, resembling acute unilateral hematogenous nephritis, (46) 1145—ab
liver, (70) 153
liver, amebiasis with, in Green Island, (9) 376
liver, amebic, aspiration and injection of quinin in, (38) 384—ab
liver, brain abscess consecutive to, (54) 1300
liver, complicating appendicitis, (32) 929
liver, diagnosis and treatment of, (99) 73
liver, ipecac in, (20) 780
liver, suprapubic cystotomy and abdominal cysts, improved drainage tube for, (16) 1424
liver, symptomatology of, (4) 844
liver, with or following typhoid, (30) 1855—ab
liver, with tertian malaria, (109) 1361
lung, vaccine therapy in, (78) 72
mastoid, and acute otitis media in children, (85) 73—ab
of kidney complicating pregnancy, normal delivery followed by nephrectomy, (57) 1759
of uterus, intramural, (51) 1292
of tumor formation in temporosphenoidal lobes, diagnosis of, 1639
peritonsillar, (53) 847
peritonsillar, new instrument for opening and irrigating, (34) 221
retropharyngeal, (154) 75
rib, proteus, (114) 1077
Abscess, splenic, *260, (41) 1299
subphrenic, (140, 142) 74, (10) 694
subphrenic, chronic, presumably of duodenal origin (146) 314
temporosphenoidal, and otitic meningitis, operation, recovery, (32) 1357
temporosphenoidal, symptoms of, (143) 225
tonsillar, historical note, (39) 307
uterine, and dissecting metritis, (85) 783
Abscesses, Cold: See Tuberculosis
multiple, of nasal submucosa in leukemia, (66) 456
psoas, early operation for, (37) 221
suction treatment of, (40) 383
tuberculous, bismuth paste in, (60) 308
Absorption and digestion of raw starch, (143) 1371
from intramuscular tissue, (71) 1146—ab
Academy of Medicine, New York, work of, during 1910, (5) 617
Acarids among lepers, researches on, (36) 1511
Accident, psychic condition immediately after, (47) 1766—ab
Accidents during anesthesia, drugs as stimulants during, (86) 73—ab
electric, (102) 229—ab
industrial, involving eye, difficulty in estimating extent of injury in, (68) 1300
railway, and cerebral fat embolism, (8) 1515—ab
scalping, treatment of, (57) 71
Accommodation: See also Eye
Accommodation, influence of, on ocular tension in vertebrates, (157) 1296
toxic paralysis of, (111) 1226, (98) 1513
Accouchement: See Delivery
Acetabulum, fracture of, with intrapelvic or central dislocation of femoral head, (95) 848
Acetone in inoperable cancer of uterus, (12) 1904
Acetonuria and acidosis, (12) 306
and diabetes mellitus, (138) 707—ab
and prostration following sea-sickness, (15) 226
Achylia gastrica, pernicious anemia associated with, treatment of, (106) 1858—ab
Acid: See also Acids
Acid, acetic, seroreaction, clinical importance of two precipitates in, (163) 468—ab
acetic, test and tryptophan test in early diagnosis of gastric cancer, (87) 463—ab
acetyl-salicylic, action of, (82, 83) 1519
acetyl-salicylic, for high temperature after labor, (8) 699
acetyl-salicylic, poisoning after small doses of, (7) 780—ab
acetyl-salicylic, unusual action of, (56) 302—ab
amino, content of urine in children, (113) 1694
benzoylacetic, fate of, in animal body, (127) 1361
butyric, test, Noguchi, in cerebrospinal fluid, diagnostic value of, *171
camphoric, action of, (66) 1759—ab
Carbolic: See Phenol
citric, fermentation of, in milk, (72) 697

Acid, d-gluconic, formation of, by bacterium savastanoi Smith, (32) 923
diacetic, in urine and indigestion in children, (107) 1003
fermentation, butyric, anaerobic intestinal bacteria of, (115) 1304
formic, as intermediary substance in catabolism of fatty acids and other substances, (31) 1758
fuchsin, tetanic convulsions in frogs produced by, and problem of inhibition in central nervous system, (50) 539
glycuronic, in infant urine, diagnostic importance of, (108) 706—ab
hydrochloric, alterations of, in gastric juice due to carcinoma of stomach, (26) 1687
hydrochloric, free, in stomach content, blotting-paper test for, (113) 857—ab, (187) 1698—ab
hydrochloric, in stomach content, estimation of, (66) 1690—ab
hydrochloric, in typhoid, (87) 1422—ab
hydrochloric, secretion of, in nephritis, (143) 164
Intoxication: See also Acidosis
intoxication and acidosis in children, (11) 306
intoxication, postanesthetic, death from, (3) 928—ab
intoxication, uncommon forms of, (79) 1293
lactic, and milk, (70) 1857
lactic, ferments, how pure milk cultures of, may be obtained, (13) 300
nucleic, in general paralysis, negative experiences with, (64) 1621
oxybutric, isolation of producers of, in stools, (174) 82
phenolphthalic, laxative properties of tribasic salts of, (69) 1760—ab
picric, a retrospect, (21) 1067
picric, surgical applications of, *412
picric, test for seminal fluid, (79) 783—ab
Salicylic: See Salicylates, and Sodium Salicylate
salicylic, and hexamethylenamin, excretion of, in sputum, *1553
silicic, has it balneotherapeutic action? (131) 1694
solutions of salvarsan, cause for toxic action of, (60) 1232—ab
sulphuric, used in manufacture of cereals and resulting intestinal disease, (131) 1014
sulphuric, use of, in industrial preparations of food, (164) 390—ab, (131) 1014
trichloracetic, as efficient substitute for carbon dioxid snow in skin diseases, (96) 1155
Uric: See Uric Acid
Acidity, gastric, determination of, (109) 934
gastric, effervescence test for, (19) 1000
of urine, total, high, is it pathognomic of cardiac disease? (61) 222
Acidosis and acetonuria, (12) 306
and acid intoxication in children, (11) 306
and acute phosphorus poisoning, (16) 383—ab
and diabetic coma, (29) 1516—ab
and retention of alkali by kidney, (100) 1359
diabetic, (49) 847
diabetic, treatment of, (101) 785—ab
fatty, formic acid as intermediary substance in catabolism of, (31) 1758
index, (87) 1003—ab
postanesthetic, (64) 1002—ab
Acne, juvenile, common, (36) 158
rosacea and sebaceous glands, (72) 924
vulgaris, treatment of, (112) 1147—ab
Aconitin in pneumonia, (74) 1225
Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans and diffuse scleroderma with associated morphea atrophica, (121) 1514
perstans and dermatitis repens, comparative study of, (72) 1857
Acromegaly, (39) 695, (67) 924, (140) 1226
complicated with glycosuria, (125) 1361
endothelioma at base of brain producing symptoms of, (12) 1906—ab
from fright, (86) 1302—ab
nature of skeleton changes in, (11) 1425—ab
pathogenesis of, (140) 936
urine in, *1870
Acroparesthesia, and Raynaud's symptoms, (7) 927
Actinobacillosis, meningeal form of, (47) 702
Actinomycosis, rapid, (36) 702—ab
Action and emotion, clinical aspects of, (8) 780
Adams-Stokes disease, (32) 383
syndrome with heart-block, (83) 1002—ab
Addison's disease and status lymphaticus, (77) 463—ab
disease and urogenital tuberculosis, (170) 859
Adenin, recovery of, (123) 1361
Adenitis, cervical, acute, and peritonsillar filtration, meningismus from, *1443
cervical, study of human and bovine bacilli isolated from, (67) 457—ab
cervical, tuberculous, primary, tubercle bacillus cultivated from 9 consecutive cases of, (23) 1511—ab
mediastinal, and persisting thymus, (63) 1300—ab
retroperitoneal, tuberculous, connecting by a sinus with duodenum, (7) 1756
tuberculous, tonsil in, (58) 71
venereal, treatment of, (161) 468
Adenocarcinoma and sarcoma in same uterus, simultaneous, (43) 1292
mammary, papilliferous, with papillary metastases in axillary glands, (151) 1696
multiple, (157) 1149
of kidney, (126) 156
of uterus, keratinizing, (21) 928
Adenoidectomy, persistent hemorrhage following, (108) 1361
technic in, (16) 1000
Adenoids, (127) 1004, (125) 1295
and enlarged cervical glands, (3) 459
and enlarged tonsils, (46) 77
and tonsils, operations for, *878, (16) 1000
and tuberculosis, (78) 1691—ab
importance of recognition and treatment of, (86) 457
mental suggestion as substitute for anesthetics in removal of, from children, (117) 1858
operation for, (121) 778, (90) 1147
small, evil effects of, (80) 1422
syphilis as common cause of, (48) 307
temperature in, (59) 924
Adenoma of kidney, papillary, malignant, (57) 1420
Adenomata originating from islands of Langerhans, (59) 1856—ab
Adenomyoma in tuberculous Fallopian tube, (22) 928
of ligament of ovary, (38) 1516
question, contribution to, (152) 1696
Adenopathies, torticollis and initial pruritus, varicella with, (44) 1009
Adenotome, LaForce, (173) 1296
Adhesions, gastric and duodenal, in gall-bladder region, x-rays for diagnosis of, *1777
Adnexa, Uterine: See Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes
Adnexitis: See Oöphorosalpingitis
Adolescence, pathology of coxa vara in, (90) 1076
Adolescents, idiopathic curvature of neck of femur in, (53) 308—ab
Adrenal: See also Adrenals
Adrenal and nephridial tissues, embryology of, and histology of hypernephromata, (76) 540—ab
secretion, stimulation of, by emotional excitements, *742
Adrenalin: See also Epinephrin
Adrenalin, in ascites, intraperitoneal injection of, (145) 459
in cholera, value of, (51) 77
influence of urethane in production of glycosuria in rabbits after intravenous injection of, (34) 923
production of glycosuria by, in thyroidectomized dogs, (84) 303
saline infusion and chill, (120) 163—ab
tetany after injection of, in osteomalacia, (98) 1769
Adrenals: See also Adrenal
Adrenals, bilateral sarcoma of, (90) 1359
internal secretions of, chemical aspect of, *652
Adult: See also Adults
Adult, hernia in, diaphragmatic, (5) 75
intussusception in, (121) 1004—ab
Adults and children, rheumatism in, difference between manifestations of, (25) 1150
young, paralytic deformities in, correction of, (131) 1423
Africa, south, medical notes taken in, (52) 1614
African trip, report on, (146) 1071
Agar-agar, (61) 1689
Age, old, dyspepsia of, (62) 457—ab
Aged, sterility in, Wylie drain for, *1190
Agglutination, influence of ether and ether anesthesia on, (116) 1147—ab
intravascular, transfusion and question of, (100) 1225—ab
test, typhoid, macroscopic, quick, (106) 156—ab
Agglutinins, hemolysins and poisons, distribution of, in fungi, especially amanitas, entolomas, lactarius and inocybes, (23) 1224
typhoid, human and animal, (102) 155—ab
Agraphia, isolated, in brain tumor, (93) 1302
Aguamiel, therapeutic agent of high value, (98) 1147
Ailments: See Diseases
Ainhum, 2 cases of, (7) 1000
Air and ether anesthesia by intratracheal insufflation (46) 775—ab
cold, in acute respiratory conditions, (130) 224—ab
Compressed: See Compressed Air
douche, Politzer's, during deep inspiration, (135) 550
embolus during operation under air-inflation urethroscopy, *419
inhaled, cooling of, in ether anesthesia, (82) 1011—ab
in pneumothorax, (147) 707
liquid, and carbonic acid snow, (10) 69
liquid, in surgery, (4) 999
oxygen-poor, in therapeutics, (76) 1767—ab
Passages: See Respiratory Tract
superheated, in gangrene, (33) 1426
superheated, inhalation of, in bronchitis, (130) 550—ab
superheated, in skin diseases, (86) 1623—ab
Albumin antigen and its antibody, action of ultraviolet rays on, (95) 1623
bodies and albuminoids, action of, on coagulation of blood, (107) 311
fetal, eclampsia possibly anaphylaxis from, (72) 309—ab
in human milk, value of, (90) 627
in sputum, differential importance of, (46) 702—ab
in urine, detection of minute quantities of, *662
in urine of normal children, frequency and significance of, (88) 697—ab
milk in infant feeding, (102) 785—ab, (115) 934—ab, (83) 1429
physiology and pathology of assimilation of, (15) 928
reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, (34) 1908—ab
reaction in sputum, (35) 1230
reaction in sputum in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, (55) 1621—ab
Albuminoids and albumin bodies, action of, on coagulation of blood, (107) 311
influence of, on lipoid hemolysis, (126) 1865
Albuminuria, albumosuria in, (135) 231
and tube-casts, behavior of, in urine during course of mineral waters at Marienbad, (111) 785, (120) 1156
differential diagnosis in cases of, (1) 927
functional, (36) 1357
orthostatic, (108) 465—ab
orthostatic, and school hygiene, (143) 467—ab
orthostatic, and tuberculosis, (95) 1864—ab
significance of, (79) 1615
Albumose in urine, test for, (175) 1697—ab
Albumosuria in albuminuria, (135) 231
myelopathic, (128) 706, *1092, (106) 1423—ab
Alcohol addiction, significance of history of, (108) 1422
amblyopia, methyl, (111) 1762
and epilepsy, (50) 1458
and soap, tincture of, in disinfection of hands, (39) 1908
as factor in mental diseases, (41) 1358, (22) 1515
coma due to, differential diagnosis of, from other forms of coma, (90) 154
effect of, on heart muscle, (143) 1226
growing disuse of, in therapeutics, (176) 1618
injection in spasticity and muscle group overaction, (38) 301
injection of internal branch of superior laryngeal nerve, analgesia of larynx by, (97) 458—ab
injections in facial neuralgia, (46) 378
Alcohol, iodin superior to, for skin sterilization, (77) 1075
mental defects following use of, (71) 153
physiologic effects of, (21) 306
tannin for sterilization of hands and field of operation, (109) 1076—ab
wood, blindness from toxic action of, recovery of vision under electricity, (93) 1857
Alcoholism and drug addictions and preventive medicine, (88) 1146
and morphinism, Towns-Lambert treatment of, (57) 1684
and tuberculous peritonitis, (138) 1624—ab
cause of disease, (54) 456
medical problems of, (10) 454
parental, biologic and statistical errors in work on, (5) 459
parental, influence of, on physique and ability of offspring, (6) 460—ab
Alcoholization, nerve, technic of, in spasticity and muscle group overaction, (38) 301
Alienist as expert witness, (145) 225—ab
Alimentary: See Gastro-intestinal
Alimentary canal, sensibility of, in health and disease, (1) 1686
tract, lesions of, (18) 1613
Alimentation, rectal, (69) 776
Alizarin indicator for titrating alkali in blood, (158) 1696
Alkali, retention of, by kidney with special reference to acidosis, (100) 1359
titrating, in blood, alizarin indicator for, (158) 1696
Alkalies, tolerance for, in Asiatic cholera, (30) 695—ab
Alkaline treatment in typhoid, (47) 847
Alkaloids, mydriatic, and hyoscin, (28) 226
Alkaptonuria, (72) 626—ab
a degeneration from inbreeding, (69) 463
chemical nature of, (130) 1361
Alkylamines obtained from urine after Kjeldahl digestion, determination of, (122) 1361
Allergy, (103) 925, (89) 1002
Alopecia areata, microsporon, (112) 162
exposure to sun as etiologic factor in, (144) 1005
Alphabet, adequate, need of, (103) 778
Alveolitis and cementum, treatment of, *109
Amaurosis: See Blindness
Amblyopia, alcohol, methyl, (111) 1762
unusual factor in, (135) 105
with strabismus, (58) 1300
Amboceptors and complements, comparative merits of, in serodiagnosis of syphilis, (34) 378—ab
Amebas, determination of, (104) 628
pellagra due to, (108) 223—ab
Amebiasis with abscess of liver in Green Island, (9) 376
Ameboid activity of megaloblasts, (98) 925—ab
Ameboid movement of sarcoma cells growing in vitro, migration by, *791
Amenorrhea, complete, heredity probable etiologic factor, (52) 1069—ab
etiology of, (111) 1013—ab
Ament, the, (36) 781
America, medical impressions of, (66) 782
surgical impressions in, (97) 79
American Medical Association and its constituent bodies, are reforms necessary in? (68) 1615
Medical Association, public health exhibits under supervision of, *[illegible]
Medical Association, tribute to efforts of, (106) 1155—ab
Society of Medical Sociology, reason and purpose of, (48) 1420
Amidoazotoluol and scarlet red for stimulating epitheliation of granulating surfaces, (52) 1684—ab
Amino-acids as culture media in cultivation of leprosy bacillus from human tissues, (74) 1146—ab
Amino, aliphatic, method for quantitative determination of, (21) 1758
Ammonia compounds, metabolism of, (77) 855
determination of, in urine, (75) 607
nitrogen, part played by, in production of urea, (62) 931
Ammonium salts and urea, (30) 1758
Amnion and origin of human malformation, (48) 847
Among ourselves, (92) 1147
Amputation, conservative, (78) 1422
linear, (89) 1692

Amputation stumps, quinin anesthesia for prevention of immediate post-operative pain in, (54) 696
Amygdalitis, acute, (37) 846
Amylase, dosage of, in feces in diagnosis of pancreatic functioning, (36) 1151
Amyloid organs, giant cells in, (140) 559
Amyotonia congenita, (126) 224, (60) 462—ab
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis due to trauma, *1876
Anaerobes, cultivation of, in obstetrical cases, (132) 1157
Anaerobic cultures, necessity for, in obstetrics and gynecology, (154) 390
jar, new form of, (31) 69
Analgesia: See also Anesthesia
of larynx by alcohol injection of internal branch of superior laryngeal nerve, (97) 458—ab
Analgesic, local, quinin and urea hydrochlorate as, (125) 1616
Analysis, gastric, possible source of error in, (164) 1617
Anamnesis: See History
Anaphylaxis, (99) 387, (109) 785, (56) 1232—ab, (50) 1420
and drug exanthemata, (57) 1856
after serotherapy, (74) 78—ab, (56) 626—ab
after serotherapy, prophylaxis of, (42) 624—ab
and asthma, (5) 376—ab
and eosinophilia, (7) 220
and lymph formation, (110) 1370
and serous meningitis after spinal serotherapy, (74) 78—ab
cellular, (71) 1863
eclampsia due to, no evidence from experimental research on, (160) 1696
experimental research on, (89) 1623
from influenza toxins, (132) 163
of pregnancy, (54) 1427
physiologic studies in, (27) 1224
physiologic studies in, reaction of smooth muscle from guinea-pigs rendered tolerant to large doses of serum, (52) 539—ab
possible influence of, in skin reactions, (141) 1005—ab
probable case of, *419
theory of, (69) 160, (98) 311 (77) 546
transmission of, from parents to child, (101) 161
tuberculin, (132) 389
Anarthria and lenticular zone, (105) 155—ab
Anasarca due to kidney disease, surgical treatment of, (121) 926
Anastomat, Noble, modified, (40) 301—ab
Anastomosis after pylorectomy, technic for, (80) 78
arteriovenous, and mechanical theory of arteriosclerosis, (30) 378—ab
arteriovenous, for endarteritic gangrene, (46) 1861—ab
arteriovenous, without interruption of circulation, (49) 1365
between bile ducts and intestines, indications and technic for, (50) 625
end-to-end, of abdominal aorta, absorbable magnesium rings in, (60) 1615—ab
intestinal, and gastrojejunostomy, method of, by single row of sutures, (31) 1072
intestinal, end-to-end, new clamp for, *1445
intestinal, new method of, (62) 847—ab, (31) 1072
ureterotubal, *265
venous, for varicose veins, venovenostomy, *1447
Anatomic material, supplying, (135) 1423
Anatomist, Florentine, Leonardo da Vinci, (2) 1612
Swedenborg as, (147) 232
Anatomists, position of Sir Charles Bell among, (10) 700
Anatomy and morbid anatomy in clinical surgery, (2) 699
visceral, or organology, teaching of, *1544
Anchylostoma duodenale, existence of, in Guam, (78) 1359
Anemia, blood stream in, velocity of, (109) 311
epinephrin for operations on skull and spine, (79) 386
fatal, Widal reaction obtained in, (11) 226—ab
from bleeding varices in upper rectum, (71) 546
from venesection, influence of quinin on regeneration of blood in, experimental research on, (115) 1769
hydrotherapy in, (73) 620
Anemia in animals under quinin, regeneration of blood in, (179) 1697
in children, pseudoleukemic, (153) 1306
in infants and iron content of human milk, (104) 706
inducing action of bacterial hemolysins, (96) 1302
neuroretinitis in, (31) 781
pathology of, (113) 1514
pernicious, (15) 1357
pernicious, associated with achylia, treatment of, (106) 1858—ab
pernicious, changes in stomach with, (154) 1696
pernicious, family, *1315
pernicious, favorable influence of injection of blood from patient with polycythemia in, (69) 1767
pernicious, glycerin in, (44) 1909-ab
pernicious, histology of intestines with, (91) 463
pernicious, jaundice in, (44) 1511—ab
pernicious, mistaken for amebic ulcerative colitis, (100) 154
pernicious, primary, recovery from, (136) 389
pernicious, salvarsan in, (11) 1071
pernicious, subsidence of, after onset of tuberculosis, (137) 389
pernicious, transfusion of blood in, (80) 546, (7) 617
pleural, chronic, surgical treatment of, (30) 781
posthemorrhagic, formation of blood in spleen and liver after, (84) 463
pseudoleukemic, and leukemia, (30) 1230
ring-bodies in blood in, (101) 1302
severe, peculiar elongated and sickle-shaped red blood cells in, (148) 699—ab
splenic, in congenital syphilis, salvarsan in, (132) 1305
splenic, nature and treatment of, (96) 74—ab
splenic, splenectomy for, (8) 226—ab
Anencephalus, *1382
Anesthesia: See also Anesthetic
Anesthesia, alleged harmless methods of, (131) 81—ab
and postpartum hemorrhage, (158) 225
by intratracheal insufflation of air and ether, (46) 775—ab
chloroform, advantages of, in normal deliveries, (76) 783
chloroform and ether, behavior of blood-pressure in, and shock, (29) 781
chloroform and ether, indication and contra-indication for, (83) 1615
chloroform, apparatus for, (55) 461
cocain, appendectomy with, (12) 617
cocain, hyoscin hydrobromid as adjunct to, (131) 74
cocain, in minor surgery, (27) 780
drugs as stimulants in accidents during, (86) 73—ab
during labor, (76) 1857
electric, and electric resuscitation after heart failure under chloroform or electrocution, *478
epidural, high and low, (149) 1306
ether, (126) 1004
ether, cooling of inhaled air in, (82) 1011—ab
ether, influence of, on bacteriolysis, agglutination and phagocystosis, (116) 1147—ab
ether, primary, major operations under, (126) 163—ab, (120) 1235
ethyl-chlorid, general, brief, (76) 546
ethyl-chlorid, open, for minor operations, (27) 1298
from standpoint of anesthetist, (73) 924
general, (89) 73, (24) 695, (21-29) 701—ab, (102) 1147
general and spinal, (25) 780
general, apparatus for positive pressure in lungs during, (119) 162
general, by intravenous injection of anesthetics, (71) 1518
general, chloroform-oxygen, (98) 229
general, combined with narcotics, 300 cases of, (13) 1424
general, conditions found in subjects dying from, in status lymphaticus, (116) 542
general, in operations in pharyngeal region and about neck, (100) 458
general, scopolamin and pantopon in, (104) 1235
general, shutting off part of circulation as aid in, (109) 230
Anesthesia, general, with aid of scopolamin, (166) 552
general, with scopolamin, morphin and ether, (169) 552
hedonal, intravenous, (113) 1077
influence of Trendelenburg position on quantity of urine excreted during, (65) 457—ab
in gynecology, (116) 230—ab, (124) 466
in normal labor, (122) 156
in obstetrics, technic of, (157) 225
insufflation, intrathoracic, apparatus for, (3) 1290—ab
local, (108) 74, (147) 164, (62) 696, (142) 1148, (158) 1228, (139) 1296
local, for appendectomy, (85) 1368
local, for major operations on breast and thorax, (89) 1155—ab
local, in herniotomy, (42) 1358—ab
local, in rectal work, history and indications, (84) 697
local, in tonsillectomy, new method of, (66) 1225
local, in tuberculosis of larynx, (50) 781
local, secret of success in, (32) 152
local, syringe for, in rectal operations, (22) 538
mixed, apparatus for, (57) 1300
mixed, graduated, (40) 1364
mixed, pharmacologic research on, (88) 705
nitrous-oxid-oxygen, advantages of, especially in ultimate recovery, *499
nitrous-oxid-oxygen, in surgery, (107) 1857
pantopon, (12) 780
quinin, for reducing fractures, for rectal operations and for prevention of immediate postoperative pain in amputation stumps, (54) 696
sacral, in gynecology and obstetrics, (86) 229—ab
scopolamin-morphin, in obstetrics and surgery, (3) 622, (106) 1370, (7) 1423
spinal, and blood-pressure, (73) 386—ab
spinal and conductive, (11) 1906
spinal and general, combined, (21) 75
spinal, indications and contra-indications for, (26) 780
spinal, Jonnesco's, auto-observation of auto-operation for inguinal hernia under, (52) 931
spinal, Jonnesco's method of, (106) 1076
spinal, plus scopolamin-morphin, (111) 1432
spinal, status of (32) 618
suggestion, and hypnosis, (112) 230-ab
surgical, and blood-pressure, (108) 778
surgical, extradural, (89) 547
vein, modified, (171) 859—ab
Anesthetic: See also Anesthesia
Anesthetic, general, chlorid of ethyl as, (39) 1688
general, requirements and limitations of nitrous oxid and oxygen as, in major surgery, (21) 377
local, cocain as, (93) 223
local, quinin and urea hydrochlorate as, (62) 302, (165) 1617
local, with inoculation of tuberculin for modifying its effect, (11) 780—ab
short, least and shortest operation, (3) 1903
Anesthetics, administration of, on open mask, (28) 781
general, administration of, special reference to ether and chloroform, *1312
general anesthesia by intravenous injection of, (71) 1518
inhalation, administration of, (159) 225
local, in anorectal surgery, (115) 542
mental suggestion as substitute for, in removal of tonsils and adenoids from children, (117) 1858
Anesthetist, (44) 847
anesthesia from standpoint of (73) 924
plea for trained nurse as, (126) 926
Anesthetizing, most vital point in, (92) 1003
Aneurysm, aortic, (43) 153—ab, (1) 1418
aortic, perforating into pulmonary artery, (108) 856
aortic, symptomatic relief in, by wiring and galvanism, (96) 1147
Matas operation for, (98) 380, (16) 774
of abdominal aorta, (123) 1616
of abdominal aorta, with operation and introduction of wire, (73) 1292
of arch of aorta, (96) 1686—ab
Aneurysm of carotid artery, operative treatment of, (101) 1623
of external plantar artery, *964
of heart, (19) 846—ab
of innominate artery, (5) 1686
of internal carotid, pulsating exophthalmos due to, *1552
of left ventricle, (124) 1370
of splenic artery, (29) 1364
popliteal, of unusual size, (37) 301—ab
popliteal, with report of Matas operation, (98) 380
subclavian, drumstick finger with, (96) 547
with new method for ligation of left subclavian artery, (44) 1144—ab
Aneurysms in Army Medical Museum, (29) 455—ab, (107) 698—ab
Angina in tuberculin treatment, (16) 851
Ludwig's, (46) 456
pectoris, (49) 227—ab
pectoris, gastric origin of, (5) 1150—ab
Vincent's, pseudomembranous, (107) 778
Vincent's, salvarsan in, (85) 160
with pulsus alternans, abnormal forms of breathing in, (12) 1763
Angiocholecystitis, typhoid, operative treatment of, (55) 931—ab
Angioma of brain, large, removal of, (90) 1692—ab
of brain, racemose, successful removal of, (99) 1012
of liver, cavernous excision of, (48) 1427
of parotid, congenital, (64) 1232
venosum or varix of orbit, (108) 1147, (92) 1686
Angiosarcoma of liver in infant, *873
Angiosclerosis, pathogenesis of, and histomechanics of vascular system, (148) 1696
Anilin-stained microscopic preparations, fading of, (14) 1298
Animal body, fate of benzoylacetic acid in, (127) 1361
body, resistance and ultra-sensitiveness of, to chemical agents, (101) 1155—ab
experimentation and obstetrics, *1159
experimentation, value of, shown by recent advances in study of syphilis, *1244
extracts, action of, on intestinal movements, (40) 1224
food, advantages of proper proportion of, tests on vegetarians, (119) 706
tissue, fats and lipoids in, (2) 773, (6) 1223, (6) 1357
Animals and diffuse lipoma, (12) 1859
cold-blooded, behavior of bacillus lepræ in, (84) 1512
domestic, trypanosome diseases of, in Uganda, (14) 544, (16) 701
domestic, tuberculosis among, International Commission on Control of, (88) 848
fasting, after nephrectomy, research on, (154) 1372
infected with rabies, antiformin resistant microorganisms found in brain of, (12) 1357
infected with trypanosomes, experiments on treatment of, by atoxyl, vaccines, cold, x-rays and leukocyte extract, (21) 1298
interstitial gland of ovary found in certain, (74) 546
laboratory, lessening of sensibility to opium with increasing age of, (106) 548
lower, grouped isoagglutination in, (78) 1512
lower, nuchal lipomata in, (9) 1229
syphilis in, (162) 390
tuberculous, immunity of, to tuberculosis infection by inhalation, (63) 159
Anions, treatment with, (87) 1768—ab
Aniridia, traumatic, complete, with injury to lens, recovery with useful vision, (24) 1854
Anisometropia, (60) 776
Ankle joint, relaxation of annular ligament of, as cause of weak and flat-foot, (105) 926—ab
sprained, (42) 1068
tuberculosis of, in adults, prognosis and treatment of, (21) 1905—ab
tuberculosis of, orthopedic treatment of, (106) 161
Ankylosis of hip, Baer's membrane in operation for, (111) 1147—ab
of knee, treatment of, (97) 229—ab
of patella, treatment of, (136) 935—ab
Ankylostoma infection, (13) 1150, (1) 1229, (10) 1298
Ankylostomiasis: See also Uncinariasis
Ankylostomiasis (53) 302, (107) 1076, (13) 1150

Anopheles, crusade against, (105) 698
Anorectal: See also Anus, and Rectum
Anorectal diseases, treatment of simplified, (15) 1967
surgery, local anesthetics in, (115) 542
Antelope, may it act as reservoir of virus of sleeping sickness? (25) 1072
Anterior chamber irrigation after cataract extraction, (142) 305
Anthelmintics, betanaphthol and thymol as, (25) 929
Anthrax and fatalism, (5) 1362
precipitin diagnosis of, (77) 1011
pyocyanase in, (44) 624
treatment of, (137) 1078
Anthropology of ancient British races, (14) 1150
Antianaphylaxis, (50) 461
Antibodies, atoxyl does not seem to influence production of, (134) 1371
production of, to pneumococci in insusceptible host, *1878
specific, formation of, and complement fixation in malaria, (144) 936—ab
Antibody production with cell degeneration, chemical identity of, (43) 1516
Anti-enzymes and proteolytic enzymes of blood serum, changes in, produced by substances causing degenerative changes in liver, (39) 377
Antiferment method in suppurations, (51) 1517
Antiformin and picrin methods for microscopic examination of sputum, advantages of, (64) 159
resistant microorganisms found in brain of animals infected with rabies, (12) 1357
tests for tubercle bacilli, (64) 159, (16) 300, (67) 625, (140) 1078, (35) 1613
Antigen, syphilis, biochemical studies on, (32) 377
Antiperistalsis and spastic constipation, (99) 1693—ab
of large intestine in man, (135) 857
Antipyrin, transmission of hypersusceptibility to, to guinea pigs, (110) 628
Antisepsis and sepsis in medicine, (7) 450
drug, internal, (106) 311
intestinal, scientific evidence of possibility of, (95) 1147—ab
tincture of iodin for, value of, (54) 931—ab
Antiseptics, osmosis important factor in action of, (48) 1069—ab
Antiserum, specific, in exophthalmic goiter, *263
Antiserums, antitoxins, toxins and bacterial vaccines, with comparisons, (29) 1357
Antithyroidin for thyroid hyperfunctioning, (119) 1370
Antitoxin, advantages of large doses of, in diphtheria, (107) 548
and tetanus toxin, experimental research on, (39) 624
diphtheria, theory as to untoward effects of, prophylaxis in suspicious cases, (5) 220
in asthma, (84) 458—ab
preparation of, (109) 1294
Tetanus: See also Serotherapy of Tetanus
Antitoxins action of heat on, (40) 624
toxins, antiserums and bacterial vaccines, with comparisons, (29) 1357
Antitrypsin reaction, importance of, in diagnosis and prognosis of cancer, (73) 463—ab
test, improved technic for, (97) 627—ab
Antitryptic action of pathologic urine, slight clinical value of, (107) 856
Antityphoid inoculation as introduced into certain training schools for nurses in Mass., (23) 221—ab
Antivivisectionists and research defence society, (9) 1362
Antrum, maxillary and double radical frontal sinus operation, (51) 222
maxillary, cysts of, (64) 379
maxillary, empyema of, symptomatology, pathology and treatment, (108) 542
maxillary, middle or internal ear, necrosing mastoid without involvement of, (108) 1361
maxillary, sarcoma of nasal wall of, (110) 849
Anuria, calculous, reflex, (41) 853—ab
from concrement in single kidney cured by catheterization of ureter, (43) 853
pathogenesis and treatment of, (43) 77
reflex, from sudden chilling, (80) 1154
Anuria, toxic, due to mercury bichlorid, (65) 303
Anus: See also Anorectal and Rectum
Anus and rectum, diseases of, diagnosis in, (22) 851
and rectum, diseases of, treatment of simplified, (15) 1067
and rectum, surgery of, local anesthetics in (115) 542
artificial, after resection of intestines, improved technic for, (132) 1236
dentero-uterine, (74) 1760—ab
fistula in, submucous, (120) 1295
Aorta, abdominal, end-to-end anastomosis of, absorbable magnesium rings in, (60) 1615—ab
abdominal, aneurysm of, with operation and introduction of wire, (73) 1292
and heart, movability of, in health, evidenced by skiagrams taken in unusual positions, (71) 1684
aneurysm of, (43) 153—ab, (1) 1418
aneurysm of arch of, (123) 1616, (96) 1686—ab
aneurysm of, perforating into pulmonary artery, (108) 856
aneurysm of, symptomatic relief in, by wiring and galvanism, (96) 1147
sclerosis of arch of, intermittent dyskinesia of arm as symptom of, (50) 1765
syphilis of, (145) 1371—ab
valvular disease of, in atheroma, (44) 1073
Apex-beat, significance of, in diagnosis of cardiac conditions, (55) 302
Aphasia, (1) 1149—ab, (82) 1622
congenital, in children, (6) 1763—ab
Aphonia, (134) 1423
Aphthæ, cutaneous, (158) 858
Apocynum in chronic cardiac insufficiency, (114) 628—ab
in spinal meningitis, (90) 1293
Apomorphin hydrochlorate as antispasmodic, (130) 1617
Apoplexy, cerebral, operative treatment of, (62) 1767—ab
hemiplegia due to, treatment of, (78) 154
suprarenal, (5) 1006—ab
trephining for, *1803
Apparatus: See also Instrument
Apparatus, complicating, surgical treatment of empyema without, (49) 1420
convenient, for intravenous method of treatment of syphilis with salvarsan, (10) 543
drum-spinning attachment for ordinary kymographion, *1705
enteroclysis, inexpensive, efficient, (75) 847
for administration of ether and chloroform vapor, (144) 225
for chloroform anesthesia, (55) 461
for fracture fixation, (44) 302—ab
for intrathoracic insufflation anesthesia, (3) 1290—ab
for keeping patient dry after suprapubic cystostomy, (8) 1612—ab
for mixed anesthesia, (57) 1300
for passive hill climbing during bed-rest cure for heart disease, (92) 1302—ab
for positive pressure in lungs during general anesthesia, (119) 162
for preparation of bacterial suspensions, *115
for proctoclysis, *114, *873
for treatment of scoliosis at night, (55) 153—ab
gravity, improved, for intravenous injection of salvarsan, *732
home-made electric centrifuge, *404
improved cuff for dosage of constriction hyperemia and blood-pressure, (134) 786
improved, for estimating pressure in cerebrospinal system, *962
lever, for reduction of fractures, (152) 389
medico-mechanical, simple, for practitioner, (67) 385
miniature exercise machine for infantile paralysis, *1259
new, air-water sphygmomanometer *1873
pendulum for interrupting static wave current, (80) 303
portable, for applying plaster jackets in hyperextension, (65) 153
proctoclysis, speedometer for, (76) 847
reliable, for fractures of femur, (22) 1854
scale pan for simultaneously weighing and measuring infants, (66) 620
scheme for determining correct relative position of joint of, to anatomic point, (40) 1758
simple, for drawing breast milk, (65) 620
Apparatus, simple, for intramuscular administration of salvarsan at bedside, (14) 1000
simple, for intravenous injection of salvarsan or other drugs, *1194, (15) 1510
table for cystoscopic examinations as well as for general purposes, (79) 1070
transportable, for inhalation of radium emanations, (47) 1427
Appendectomy, incision for, (74) 1621
local anesthesia for, (85) 1368
surgical anatomy of abdominal wall with reference to, (15) 220
with cocain anesthesia, (12) 617
Appendices in one person, *195
Appendicitis, (146) 74, (50) 153, (116) 698, (75) 1075, (112) 1077, (120) 1226
abscess of liver complicating, (32) 929
acute, is it due to inflammation or obstruction? (122) 1304
acute, management of, (119) 1226
acute miliary tuberculosis simulating, phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli by cells in cerebrospinal fluid, (18) 226
and acute intussusception, (15) 1619
and appendiceal abscess, after-treatment of, (91) 1293
and appendiceal abscess, preparation for and operation of, (128) 305
and disturbance in gastro-duodenal-hepatico-pancreatic physiologic system, (63) 72—a b
and gall-bladder, diseased, gastric ulcer due to, (31) 1682
and its moving pathology, (27) 846, (158) 1006
and typhoid, reciprocal relations between, (83) 1233
at Greifswald, 1901-1910, (110) 934
bilharziasis with, (2) 68—ab
cholelithiasis simulating, dislocation of liver, (69) 153
chronic, (132) 927
chronic, and gastric hemorrhage, (97) 698
chronic, high-frequency currents in, (8) 300
clinical significance of leukocytosis and neutrophile blood picture in, (84) 1012—ab
diagnosis of obscure cases of, and protective appendicitis, (53) 696
distribution of, and diet, (2) 306—ab
during pregnancy, (28) 1357
factors influencing mortality in, from medical viewpoint, (98) 849
from medical standpoint, (73) 1358
hidden dangers of, plea for early operation, (15) 1765
how shall we treat it after first 48 hours? (138) 779—ab
ileus with or following, (48), 1365—ab
natural history of, (22) 774
151 cases of, treated in past 3 years, (30) 1859
Operations: See Appendectomy
peritonitis consecutive to, treatment of, (6) 454—ab
perforative, acute, in incarcerated inguinal hernia, (63) 1621
protective, (53) 696
pseudomyxoma in peritoneum after, (122) 466
radical treatment of, 611 cases, (106) 856
reflex nervous phenomena in genito-urinary tract in, (29) 544—ab
reflex epileptic seizures in, (129) 1694
removal of, during laparotomy for other conditions, (67) 1615
review of 130 operative cases, (127) 1423
spontaneous healing of, (90) 1863
suppurative, acute, operative technic of, (36) 847—ab
suppurative orchitis simulating, (41) 545
technic of operative treatment of, (54) 1224
tertian malaria simulating, *1639
treatment of advanced cases of, (128) 1423
unusual, (25) 1511—ab
with complications, (17) 1905
Appendicostomy, advantages of, 2 cases of intestinal obstruction, (38) 544
and cecostomy in ulcerations of intestines, advantages of, (56) 1069
cecostomy instead of, for colon lavage, (110) 1157—ab
technic of, (64) 72—ab
to safeguard excluded colon in Lane's operation for chronic intestinal stasis, (48) 1683
Appendix abscess drained by rectal puncture, *1649
abscess of, and appendicitis, after-treatment of, (91) 1293
abscess of and appendicitis, preparation for and operation of, (128) 305
abscess of, pure phenol and iodoform for, (4) 1297—ab
abscess of, ulceration of external iliac artery from pressure of drain in, (3) 303—ab
adhesions, intestinal obstruction from, (106) 380
and Fallopian tubes, reciprocal relations between inflammatory processes in, (164) 859
and gall-bladder, fistula between, (62) 1366
and omentum, gangrene of, *34
carcinoma of, primary, (21) 157, (95) 1225
clinical and pathologic significance of obliteration, carcinoma, and diverticulum of, (44) 1069—ab
cyst of, (46) 1856
disease of, and duodenal ulcer, (11) 460
dyspepsia, (28) 701
inability to diagnose gross lesions of, (14) 1859
inflammatory changes in, during early infancy, (157) 1228—ab
intussusception of, (14) 69, (5) 1071
lead shot in, (93) 1761
normal, bacteriologic flora in, (141) 163
obliterated, its pathologic and clinical significance, (56) 1225
of infant, pinworms and caraway seed in, (30) 1000
palpation of, (79) 309, (70) 1690—ab
removal of, and fixation of cecum, *564
sarcoma of, primary, (2) 220, (60) 379, (69) 847
transposition of, (23) 1418
Appetite, importance of, in estimation of stomach function, (116) 935—ab
Appliance: See Apparatus, and Instrument
Apraxia, neurology of, (51) 1856
Aqueous humor, non-inflammatory exudates in, (138) 305
Arc light, favorable influence of exposures to, on respiration in heart disease, (181) 1698—ab
Arch, broken, anatomic anomaly causing symptoms of, (46) 1758
Arm, avulsion of, subglenoid dislocation of shoulder, (160) 305
fractures of, in children, (101) 1761
intermittent dyskinesia of, as symptom of sclerosis of arch of aorta, (50) 1765
loss of power in, stiff and painful shoulders with, (148) 1148—ab
paralysis of, dislocation of shoulder, and falling of humerus, (153) 1362—ab
traumatic combined paralysis of, laceration of axillary portion of capsule of shoulder-joint as factor in etiology of, (157) 305
Arms, septic infections of, prevention and treatment of, (86) 1513—ab
Army and national guard from viewpoint of national guard officer, (51) 302
board, United States, for study of tropical diseases as they exist in Philippines, report of, (61) 1358
French, new instrument case of, (79) 154
maneuvers in Texas, medical side of, (114) 1762
medical museum, aneurysms in, (29) 455—ab
medical officer, ethics, scope and prerogative of, (145) 1071—ab
status of medical corps of national guard in relation to, (75) 153
United States, prophylaxis of venereal diseases in, (80) 154—ab
United States, tuberculosis among Philippine scouts of, (3) 68
Arneth's method, 500 blood observations according to, (96) 1857
Arrhythmia and myogenic doctrine of cardiac activity, (93) 848
cardiac, lecture on, (1) 542
digitalis in, (120) 549—ab
prognosis and treatment of, (32) 702
Arrows and arrow wounds in Manbhum, (16) 780
Arsenic and mercury, organic, in syphilis, (68) 78—ab
antihemolytic action of, (6) 543—ab
in syphilis, (157) 82, (148) 164, *588, (97) 705
in syphilis antedating salvarsan, brief summary of, (156) 927

Arsenic, necrosis, (59) 1427
poisoning, fatal, after administration of salvarsan in cerebral syphilis, (86) 1155—ab
poisoning, outbreak of, at isolated farm near Mullewa, Western Australia, (15) 1906
therapy of apparently inoperable sarcoma of spine, (58) 1862—ab
Arsenobenzol: See Salvarsan
Arsenophenylglyzin in sleeping sickness, (94) 933
Arsen-Phenol-Amin: See Salvarsan
Art and science in medicine, (170) 1362
Arterial tension charts, (50) 1009
Arteries, ligation of, for irremovable cancer of pelvic organs, (133) 1295
renal, anomalous, relation of, to hydronephrosis, (65) 71
retinal, spasm of, (144) 305
rigid, in children, (95) 784—ab
syphilitic, histomicrobiology of, (56) 228
testing efficiency of collateral circulation as preliminary to occlusion of, *233, (151) 305
Arteriosclerosis, (38) 1856
and collateral circulation, (146) 1866—ab
and hypertension, control and treatment of, (57) 456
and kidneys, (1) 1423, (3) 1514
arteriovenous anastomosis and mechanical theory of, (30) 378—ab
diet in, (33) 846—ab
etiology and symptoms of, (111) 74
high blood-pressure in, (2) 75
in animals, (129) 1370
nervous symptoms of, removal of state causing them, (106) 1294
ocular manifestations of, their diagnostic and prognostic significance, (132) 851, (70) 1760
of uterine blood vessels, *239
pathology of, (112) 74
psychic etiology and treatment of, (91) 1430—ab
treatment of, (113) 74
Arteriosclerotics, significance of transient cerebral crises and seizures in, (86) 304—ab
Artery, carotid, aneurysm of, operative treatment of, (101) 1623
grafted, (50) 702
iliac, external, ulceration of, from pressure of drain in appendiceal abscess, (63) 308—ab
innominate, aneurysm of, (5) 1686
plantar, external, aneurysm of, *964
pulmonary, aortic aneurysm perforating into, (108) 856
pulmonary, embolism and thrombosis of, (16) 1291
renal, experiments on, (75) 379—ab
splenic, aneurysm of, (29) 1364
subclavian, technic for ligation of, (61) 308—ab, (44) 1144—ab
ulnar, palpation of, determined by diastolic blood-pressure, (93) 784—ab
Arthritis, bacteriology and pathology of, (117) 381—ab
chronic, principles underlying study and treatment of, (18) 220—ab
deformans and intestinal putrefaction, (4) 1143
deformans in children, (51) 924
deformans, treatment of, *1779
deforming, and flat-foot disturbances, (53) 1427—ab
gonorrheal, acute, Bier's hyperemia in, (131) 381—ab
gonorrheal, gonococcus vaccines in, (43) 221, (25) 455
infectious, (110) 156
its varieties and treatment, (45) 77
multiple, after injection of tuberculin, (98) 784
rheumatoid, (10) 1071
rheumatoid, and disease of mouth, (13) 1072—ab
rheumatoid, thyroid in, (22) 75
rheumatoid, vaccines in, (8) 623—ab, (110) 926—ab
Arthrodesis, subcutaneous, experiences with, (61) 782—ab
Arthropathies, ossifying myositis after, (71) 386
Articulation, lumbosacral, (1) 999—ab
Arts and medicine, educational principles involved in combined courses in, (24) 923
Arylarsonates and the eye, (39) 1068
in malarial cachexia, (27) 1619
in syphilis and pellagra, (44) 618
Ascariasis, (18) 780
Ascites: See also Dropsy and Edema
Ascites and cirrhosis-of-liver due to splenomegaly with recurrent jaundice, (22) 1150—ab
and collateral circulation, (146) 1866—ab
drainage of, into subcutaneous cellular tissues, (47) 930—ab
Ascites from cirrhosis-of-liver, salt-poor diet in, (141) 1157
implantation of internal saphenous vein in peritoneum in, (134) 163—ab
intraperitoneal injection of adrenalin in, (145) 459
lymphangioplasty in, (12) 1515—ab
supposed case of, echinococcus cysts? (122) 1295—ab
with valvular defect, omentopexy for, (124) 707—ab
Asepsis in laparotomies and origin of emboli, (154) 467
Ash in brain with spasmophilia, (151) 82
Asphyxia of new-born infant relieved by placental aeration, (11) 617
traumatic, (62) 77—ab
traumatic, optic atrophy from ,(154) 1296
Aspiration of foreign material into respiratory tract during intratracheal insufflation, (62) 1856—ab
Aspirator, hydraulic, *244
Aspirin: See also Acid, Acetyl-Salicylic
Aspirin, idiosyncrasy to, *261, *1262
poisoning after small doses of, (7) 780—ab
Association, East Mississippi Four-County Medical, (62) 1069
of individuals in common cause, voluntary, what is key to permanency of? (24) 1418
tests, detection of simulation of insanity by, (145) 1296—ab
Asthenia, congenital, universal, (166) 1618—ab
of connective tissue in origin of hernia, (107) 1769
Asthenopia, phases of, (8) 376
Asthma and anaphylaxis, (5) 376—ab
antitoxin in, (84) 458—ab
bronchial, (76) 1011
bronchial, and allied conditions, vibratory massage in, (93) 1863
bronchial, and pulmonary tuberculosis, combination of, (168) 390—ab
bronchial, respiratory exercises in, (78) 704
bronchial, suprarenal treatment in, (86) 783
eosinophil cells in sputum in, (109) 1431
nervous, and hay fever, climatic treatment of, (110) 1156
physical measures in, (138) 857
results in, following nasal operation, (21) 694, (151) 927
Astigmatism, irregular, mixed, following injury to eye, (110) 1226
Asymmetry, cranial, due to postural causes, (6) 1006
Asystole, ventricular, temporary bradycardia with, (29) 383
Ataxia: See also Tabes Dorsalis
Ataxia, familial, (93) 161—ab, (178) 1618
tabes dorsalis without, *194
treatment of, (108) 162—ab
Ateleiosis, H. Gilford's form of essential infantilism, (32) 226
Atheroma, electrolytic treatment of, (94) 161
insidious development of aortic valvular disease in, (44) 1073
Athetosis, resection of posterior roots of spinal nerves for, (25) 846
Athletics and medical man, (49) 1073
Atmosphere, varying content of, in radium emanations and biologic processes, (141) 389
Atony, gastric, acute, (85) 1302—ab
Atoxyl and its derivatives, (82) 160
does not seem to influence production of antibodies, (134) 1371
for experiments on treatment of animals infected with trypanosomes, (21) 1298
in tuberculosis, (98) 1623
Atresia, body, and choana, congenital, (88) 1359
of bile ducts, congenital, with cirrhosis-of-liver, (31) 624
of choanae, congenital, (12) 75
of small intestine, congenital, operative cure of, (85) 1520
Atrophy, muscular, progressive, childbirth in, (169) 1697—ab
neural, of hand, thenar and hypothenar types of, (55) 619—ab
of liver, yellow, acute, (77) 704, (88) 1002
of optic nerve from traumatic asphyxia, (154) 1296
of optic nerves, cases resembling, which recovered under treatment, (27) 852—ab
of thenar muscles, peripheral, neural, *1256
senile, of skull in dogs, (42) 1765
smooth, of base of tongue, (44) 70
tabetic, of optic nerve, (117) 1077—ab
Atropin and eserin, action of, on ciliary muscle and iris and miosis due to light and convergence, comparative studies of, with remarks on form of pupil, (158) 1296
and vaccines in gonorrhea, (66) 1862
its physiologic and therapeutic effect, (123) 1226
physostigmin and pilocarpin, pharmacologic tests for, (138) 467
Audiometers, improvement in, (6) 693
Auricle fibrillating, reaction of heart to digitalis with, (3) 76—ab, (29) 927—ab
fibrillation of, (37) 1613
left, double, heart with, in girl of 11, (123) 1370
left, graphic registration of action of, (137) 231
pulsation within esophagus, registration of, and electrocardiogram, comparative study of, (134) 935
Auriculoventricular bundle-of-His, normal and pathologic anatomy of, (165) 390—ab
Auscultation, cough during, in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, *245
findings in gastro-intestinal tract, their diagnostic importance, (79) 1368—ab
of fetal heart sounds, technic for, (103) 1431
of joints, (12) 623—ab
phenomenon, post-mortem, (93) 464
sign of glandular disease in chest, (64) 932—ab
Auscultatory signs of respiratory system, (39) 70—ab
Authority and standards in medicine, *894
Automobiling, cerebral neurasthenia from, its depressing influence on sexual sphere, (75) 1519—ab
Auto-agglutination of red blood cells in trypanosomiasis, (22) 1298
Autodrainage for elephantiasis, (150) 467—ab
Auto-infection or ectogenous infection? (105) 1370
Auto-inoculation, rôle of, in medicine, (15) 623
Auto-intoxication, (94) 154, (64) 1069
from gastro-intestinal canal, (39) 1144
gastro-intestinal, chronic, desiccated liver extract in, (73) 222
with intestinal obstruction, (54) 461
Autolysates of tissues in tumors, (142) 936
Autolysis and internal secretion, (73) 160
and thyroid, (144) 389
of crystalline lens, *807
of spleen and liver, action of quinin on, (133) 231
study of, by physicochemical methods, (40) 923
Autopsy: See Necropsy
Autoserotherapy, (110) 1624
therapeutic use of patient's own serous exudates and transudates, (90) 1225
Autosuggestion, hysterical hemiplegia due to, (150) 927
Axilla, origin of mammary glands in, (163) 1696
pubes and breast, chronic itching papular eruption of, *174
Axis finder, astigmatic, improved, (149) 1423

B

Babies' dispensary and hospital of Cleveland, 3 years' experience of, in education of mothers, (113) 224—ab
dispensary, clinical observations in feeding, (48) 1758
Baby: See Infant
Bacilli: See also Bacillus, Bacterium
Bacilli, acid-fast, comparative research on, (63) 545
bovine and human, study of, isolated from 11 consecutive cases of cervical adenitis, (67) 457—ab
colon, in cerebrospinal fluid, (40) 1765—ab
cultures, tubercle, intoxication from inhaling volatile substances in, (80) 1233
diphtheria, guinea-pig test of virulence of, (135) 1361
diphtheria, tests of virulence of, *809
fusiform, and spirilla, (137) 1361
tubercle, active toxic substance from, (92) 1076
tubercle, advantages of picrin and antiformin methods for microscopic examination of, (64) 159
tubercle, bovine, rarity of, in human sputum, (72) 1011
Bacilli, tubercle, bovine, verrucous tuberculosis of skin and lymphangitis due to, (116) 856
tubercle, determination of, in sputum, (123) 1432
tubercle, examination of feces of 40 cattle for, conclusions therefrom, (72) 540—ab
tubercle, human and bovine types of, comparison of morphologic and cultural characteristics of, (111) 389
tubercle, identification of, by antiformin, (16) 300, (67) 625
tubercle, in cerebrospinal fluid of tuberculous meningitis, (105) 304—ab
tubercle, ineffectual action of preparations of, administered by mouth, (103) 229
tubercle, in stools, diagnostic importance of, (91) 1623—ab
tubercle, in tissues, comparative tests for, (114) 1156—ab
tubercle, in urine, technic for determination of, (139) 1305
tubercle, new technic for determination of, (80) 704, (35) 1613
tubercle, phagocytosis of, by cells in cerebrospinal fluid in appendicitis simulated by acute miliary tuberculosis, (18) 226
tubercle, Spengler's differential staining methods for (48) 1073
tubercle, subsequent health of children who drank milk containing, *1322
Bacilluria, colon, in girl of 12, (18) 1000
Bacillus, acne, isolation and growth of, (45) 696
aerogenes capsulatus infections, (56) 696, (13) 846—ab, *959
carrier of atypical bacillus typhosus, house epidemic of typhoid due to, (12) 1425—ab
carrier, significance of, in spread of Asiatic cholera, (4) 376
carrier, typhoid, discovery of, after investigation of recent outbreaks of typhoid in Adirondack camp, (7) 1067
carriers, diphtheria, (82) 621—ab, (93) 627—ab, (6) 1229
carriers, dysentery, healthy, (88) 229
carriers, human, (166) 1362
carriers, typhoid, in insane asylums, (125) 80—ab
carriers, typhoid, operative treatment of, (81) 386—ab
coli communis as complication of congenital hydronephrosis, acute pyelitis due to, (33) 1859
coli, infection of urinary tract with, (44) 77, (131) 851, (87) 1012—ab
coli group, classification of, (119) 1147
coli infection, serodiagnosis of, (124) 1014
coli toxemias due to, diagnosis of, (102) 849
colon, action of, on kidney, (36) 1426
colon, infection of throat by, cause of acute toxemia, (122) 1423
colon, pyelocystitis in infants and children, (19) 1418—ab
dysenteriæ (Flexner) and bacillus typhosus (Eberth-Gaffky), identification of, (18) 1007—ab
emulsion in renovesical tuberculosis, (6) 773
Friedländer, sepsis from, (129) 466
influenza, endocarditis due to, (109) 1864
lactis aerogenes in pure culture, isolation of from peritoneal exudate, (113) 1294
lepræ, artificial cultivation of, in Hawaii, (44) 1001
lepræ, behavior of, in cold-blooded animals, (84) 1512
lepræ, biology of, (136) 699, (100) 926—ab
lepræ, cultivation of, from human tissues, special reference to amino acids as culture media, (74) 1146—ab
lepræ, dissemination of, in disease of respiratory tract, (88) 1154
lepræ, in human body, determination of destruction of, (82) 1154
necrophorus, bacteriology of, (145) 74
nechophorus, gangrenous stomatitis probably due to, (93) 925
paratyphoid, isolation of, from water supply, (47) 461
paratyphoid, ubiquity of, (87) 1234
prodigiosus, elephantiasis due to streptococcus erysipelatus associated with, (13) 1854

Bacillus pyocyaneus, conjunctivitis with ulceration of cornea due to, (107) 1226
tubercle, cultivated from 9 consecutive cases of primary tuberculous cervical adenitis, (23) 1511—ab
tubercle, emulsion of, in tuberculosis, (89) 855
tuberculosis and tubercle of tuberculosis, (114) 622
typhoid, atypical, (83) 1359
typhosus and bacillus coli, isolated from water-supply, typhoid epidemic with, *1100
typhosus, atypical, house epidemic of typhoid due to bacillus carrier of, (12) 1425—ab
typhosus (Eberth-Gaffky) and bacillus dysenteriæ (Flexner), identification of, (18) 1007—ab
typhosus, rôle of, in etiology of typhoid, (18) 1619
typhosus, variations of fermentation properties of, (4) 76—ab
Back, contusion of, its complications, (107) 74—ab
weak, postoperative, common, greater care in arranging patients on operating table for prevention of, *642
Backache, chronic, etiology and treatment of, (8) 1357, (86) 1359
in women, causes and treatment of, (133) 699
possibly due to flat-foot, (52) 302
Bacteria, anaerobic, culture of, (31) 69, (154) 390
and non-specific reactions with complement fixation test for syphilis, (77) 1512
biology and biochemistry of, and therapeutics, (10) 1681
capsulated, in body fluids, simplified method of staining, *1189
capsulated, in production of acute middle-ear affections, (94) 777
factors in toxicity of, (53) 1073
intestinal, anaerobic, especially those of butyric acid fermentation, (115) 1304
gas-forming, in water, liver broth as medium for determination of, (134) 1361—ab
inoculation of, into living cells, technic for, (141) 1361
of normal male urethra, (143) 1306
resistance of, to calcium hypochlorite (79) 1002—ab
simplified method of staining, 1189
typhoid, and paratyphoid, cultural differentiation of, (115) 312
use or harmfulness of, in gastrointestinal tract, (63) 462
variation among, (7) 157—ab, (3) 1681
Bacterial capsules, new stain for, with special reference to pneumococci, *418
content of infant feces, (103) 706
content of separator cream and separator milk, (95) 1359
flora of large intestine of horse, (37) 1860
hemolysins, anemia-inducing action of, (96) 1302
infection, susceptibility to, (73) 546
suspensions, apparatus for preparation of, *115
therapy, important difference between opsonic negative phase and clinical negative phase in, (137) 1423
vaccines and four leading serums, present status of, (72) 1225
vaccines factor in therapeutics, (172) 305—ab
vaccines, improved method for preparation of, (103) 542
vaccines in suppurative otitis-media, scarlatinal, *1088
vaccines, toxins, antitoxins and antiserums, with comparisons, (29) 1357
Bacteremia, intravenous injection of magnesium sulphate in, (20) 618—ab, (56) 1759—ab
Bactericidal properties of effusions, (86) 546
Bacterin, staphylococcus, old, new and successful use for, (12) 151—ab
Bacterins in suppurative otitis-media, scarlatinal, *1088
standardization of, (108) 1616—ab
streptococcus, in erysipelas, (66) 379
Bacteriologic revision of aseptic operations, (99) 1234
Bacteriology and pathology, advances in, during 1910, (34) 538
intestinal, *1084
of lochia, (47) 1231
of sputum in non-tuberculous infections of respiratory tract, (64) 1856—ab
Bacteriolysis, influence of ether on, (116) 1147—ab
Bacteriotherapy and serotherapy, principles and application of, (149) 1227
in skin diseases, (81) 223
Bacterium of influenza group and meningitis, (35) 1073
savastanoi Smith, formation of d-gluconic acid by, (32) 923
Bacteriuria, tuberculous, and renal tuberculosis, (53) 1689—ab
Baer's membrane used in operation for ankylosis of hip, (111) 1147—ab
Bag, new, for hydrostatic dilatation of cervix uteri in pregnant and parturient women, (55) 1069—ab
Bakeries, sanitation of, (73) 1002
ventilation of, (14) 220
Balneotherapy in neurasthenia, (43) 461
Baltimore city water, bacteriology of, (50) 847
County, medical fathers of, (143) 1617
Banana flour and plantain meal as food in diarrhea in children, (81) 1422
Bandage, elastic, on ununited fractures, illustrating effects of hyperemia, (13) 700
elastic, woven, in simple fracture of patella, (151) 381
head, quickly removable, simple, (22) 1143
rubber, for mobilization of joints, 710
Bands, metallic, removable, occlusion of large surgical arteries with, to test efficiency of collateral circulation, *233
Banti's Disease: See Splenic Anemia
Banti's disease, (121) 1156
Barium sulphate absorption and serodiagnosis of syphilis, (30) 774
Barlow Sanatorium, Los Angeles, Cal., 7th year of, (49) 456
Bars, steel, buried, attached to vertebræ, for support of spondylitic spine, (59) 153—ab
Bath, thermal, postyen as, for rheumatism and gout, (23) 1515
Baths, carbonated, physiologic action of, (89) 1863
carbonic acid, in heart disease, (10) 1418—ab
cold, influence of, on glycogen content of man, (149) 1005—ab
insufficiently appreciated, two, (67) 1359—ab
oxygenated, (80) 160, (144) 1226—ab, (67) 1359—ab
sterile sand, suction treatment of infectious or suspicious wounds by, (150) 1372—ab
Battlefield, treatment of skull wounds on, (56) 931
Beard, pathologic anatomy of, (109) 1624
Bears, wounds inflicted by, (23) 1230
Belching, cause of, (115) 1858—ab
Bell, Charles, position of, among anatomists, (10) 700
Bench, rolling, for use after reduction of congenital luxation of hips, (15) 1758
Benzol, C. P., poisoning by vapors of, (51) 378
Berck-Sur-Mer: city of hospitals for treatment of bone tuberculosis, (105) 380
Beriberi and unpolished rice in Philippines, experiences with, *1237
bran of rice in prevention and treatment of, (54) 1074—ab
disappearance of, from Philippine scouts, (94) 1513—ab
etiology of, (20) 157
hypertrophy of heart in, (111) 162
pathogenesis and treatment of, (61) 931—ab
possible relation of epidemic poliomyelitis to, (25) 1067
Berzelius, (139) 630
Betanaphthol and thymol as anthelmintics, (25) 929
Bier's clinic in Berlin, morning at, (33) 1224
Bile cysts in liver, (138) 163
duct, common, and hepatic duct, plastic operation on, after transduodenal drainage, (50) 1861
duct, common, cysts in, (91) 1369—ab
duct, common, or ureter, severed, physiologic implantation of, into intestine, *397
ducts and gall-bladder, diseases of, exploratory laparotomy in, (19) 1230
ducts and intestines, anastomosis between, indications and technic for, (50) 625
ducts, bilious peritonitis without perforation of, (61) 625
Bile ducts, carcinoma of, (149) 1206
ducts, congenital obliteration of, with cirrhosis-of-liver, (31) 624
ducts, perforation of, (41) 1231—ab
ducts, reconstruction of, (19) 1223
formation and jaundice, role of portal circulation of liver in (68) 1760—ab
human, bacteriologic study of, 172) 1618—ab
pigment in blood serum, its clinical significance, (133) 786—ab
system, total, hydrops of, with chronic occlusion of common bile duct, (138) 1695
therapeutic use of, (73) 1690—ab
Bilharziasis with appendicitis, (2) 68—ab
fistula, normal saline solution given through, (111) 1071—ab
infections, acute, hexamethylenamin in, (69) 1075—ab
Tract: See Cholelithiasis
Biliary ducts, anatomy and surgery of, (84) 1691
tract and gall-bladder, disease of, and gastric functions, (61) 457—ab
tract, cancer of, and gall-stones, (26) 1000—ab
tract, importance of preserving gall-bladder in operations on, (112) 1004—ab
tract, surgery of, (13) 377, (54) 545
Billiard balls and diseases of elephants tusks, (27) 76
Binder, abdominal, improved, visceroptosis as, (173) 1618—ab
Biogenesis and ontogenesis, (73) 704
Biographies of members of Central Kentucky Medical Society and report of last meeting, Nov. 4, 1909, (127) 1071
Biologic processes and varying content of atmosphere in radium emanations, (141) 389
Biology, importance of, to rational medicine, (94) 1147
of and immunity against bacillus of leprosy, (100) 926—ab
of malignant new growths, (83) 1075
Biotherapy and salvarsan treatment of syphilis, (25) 623
Birth, energy metabolism of mother and child just before and just after, (97) 925—ab
registration, importance of, to determine infant mortality, (41) 538
rate, declining, (7) 1514
Births, need of more complete registration of, (128) 224
Bismuth in gastric therapy, (20) 1067
iodo-resorcin sulphonate, *441
opium and phenol, tablets of, *1344
paste, advantages of, in fistulas, (120) 857
paste in chronic suppuration, (34) 455, (132) 935, (30) 1619
paste in chronic suppurative diseases of nose, accessory sinuses, ears, and mastoid process, (55) 71
paste in cold abscesses, (60) 308
paste in mastoid surgery, (140) 1296
paste in rectal fistula, (12) 774—ab
paste in thoracic empyema, (110) 458
paste in tuberculous nasal sinuses, (113) 698
paste, poisoning from injection of, (145) 381
test meal, x-ray with, in diagnosis of gastric conditions, (93) 541
Bites from poisonous serpents, treatment of, (86) 1146
Black Man: See Negro
Black Plague: See Syphilis
Blackwater Fever: See Fever, Hemoglobinuric
Bladder and deep urethra, catheter in, after operation of external urethrotomy, (31) 1224
and deep urethra of man, unindentified larvæ of dipterous insect developing in, producing severe abdominal symptoms, (42) 1511
and kidney tuberculosis, operative and specific treatment of, (108) 388—ab
and urethra, calculus in, in children, (68) 153
and urethra, deep, larvæ in, (139) 381, (42) 1511
aspiration drainage of, (175) 83—ab
atony of, with obstruction or signs of organic nervous disturbances, (168) 859—ab
best method of exposing interior of, in suprapubic operations, (72) 379—ab
calculi, (125) 74, (36) 1144
calculi, x-ray diagnosis of, (46) 384
calculus, conditions governing choice of operation for, (79) 223
Bladder calculus weighing 500 grains, suprapubic lithotomy for, (121) 542
carcinoma of, papillary, with metastasis of tarsus and metatarsus, (106) 1762
catheter in, disappearance of, its subsequent spontaneous passage, (5) 844
complete prolapse of, in 15-months infant, (50) 1689
diverticulum, congenital, importance and treatment of, (97) 545
exstrophy of, extraperitoneal transplantation of ureters into rectum for, (140) 1617—ab
exstrophy of, operation for, (176) 83—ab, (72) 848—ab
female, segregation of urine in, (50) 1299
glycerin for relaxation of, (158) 552—ab
hernia of, (56) 545
in inguinal and femoral hernias, (109) 380
male, calculus in, operations for, (2, 11) 851—ab, (8, 10) 928—ab, (12) 1071
mucosa, functional hypersecretion of glands in, (62) 1910—ab
neck of, and normal and pathologic posterior urethra, (75) 924, (28) 1224, (37) 1420
or urethra, catheters knotted in, (39) 930
ovaries and Fallopian tubes, tuberculosis of, (55) 1420
paralysis of, *743, (86) 777—ab
partially intraligamentary developed, (148) 467
prolapse of, in female infant with pertussis, (115) 1077
prostatectomy by perineal route without opening, with immediate suture, (39) 301—ab
rupture of, (101) 1070
senile, non-prostatic urinary retention of, (155) 305
sequelæ of hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy, (100) 380—ab
suprapubic drainage of, satisfactory method of, (30) 538—ab
syphilis of, cystoscopic diagnosis of, (137) 1865
tabetic, care and management of, (1) 68—ab, (20, 25) 221—ab
technic for high incision of, (37) 1426—ab
technic of immediate closure of, following suprapubic cystotomy, (124) 74—ab
tuberculosis, operative and specific treatment of, (52) 1420
tumor, (45) 301, (18) 694—ab, (123) 1295
tumor, transperitoneal cystotomy for, (13) 623, (19) 694—ab
tumors, intravesical operations for, (20) 695—ab
tumors, removal of, by natural passages, (55) 308
ulcer, extensive, complicating early pregnancy, (25) 1144
uterus and rectum, abdominovaginal operation for carcinoma involving, (96) 933
x-ray examination of, *264
Blastomycosis: See also Oidiomycosis
Blastomycosis, (80) 1685—ab
immunologic reactions of, in guinea-pig, (118) 1147
systemic, *1095
Bleeding: See Hemorrhage
Blind, deaf mutes and epileptics of Denmark's asylums, Wassermann reaction in, (183) 1698—ab
spot, enlargement of, early symptom in diagnosis of optic-nerve affections, due to disease of posterior nasal accessory sinuses, (80) 621
Blindness: See also Ophthalmia Neonatorum
Blindness absolute, gumma of brain with, complete recovery, (147) 1423
color, and color vision, (9) 700, (5) 779, (9) 780—ab
from toxic action of wood alcohol, recovery of vision under electricity, (93) 1857
partial, temporary, causes and treatment of, (145) 551—ab
prevention of, (127) 74, (47) 152, (68) 1002—ab, (81) 1225
progressive, and choked disk due to sarcoma of brain, *1380
Blistering, extensive, in infant, diagnosis of scurvy, (15) 1298
Blood, alizarin indicator for titrating alkali in (158) 1696
and heart findings with nitro-benzol intoxication, (103) 311
and lochia, diagnosis and prognosis of puerperal infection from bacteriologic findings in, (60) 1010

Blood and lymph routes, collateral, new, opening of, (115) 785—ab
and stools among Igorots at Baguio, Philippine Islands, examinations of, (41) 1511
and urine, comparison of urea content of, as test of kidney functioning, (32) 1516—ab
bacteriology of, in early life, (36) 1068—ab
catalyctic activity of, determination of, clinical diagnostic method, (5) 1756
catalytic activity of, determination pregnancy, (123) 156—ab
cells, auto-agglutination of, in trypanosomiasis, (22) 1298
cells, pigmented, in urine, (99) 1769
cells, red, elongated and sickle-shaped, peculiar, in severe anemia, (148) 699—ab
cells, red, in skin, (142) 550
cells, red, volume index of, (73) 540—ab
cells, vital staining of, (64) 385
cellular elements of, in tuberculosis, (33) 1855—ab
changes in, under influence of thyroid and thyroid treatment, (72) 386—ab
changes, secondary, nature of, in congenital pulmonary stenosis, (9) 543—ab
charcoal as clearing agent for urine containing glucose, (2) 1756—ab
circulation of, influence of radium emanations on, (67) 1368—ab
coagulation, (188) 860
coagulation, action of albumin bodies and albuminoids on, (107) 311
coagulation of, influence of thyroid extract on, (99) 1864
coagulation time, clinical method of estimating, (40) 70—ab
combination of albuminous substances in, with iodin after administration of new iodin preparation, derivative of tannic acid, (139) 231
contamination in organismal diseases, (43) 227
contrast color test in study of, (44) 1765—ab
Corpuscles: See Blood Cells
count technic applied to organized elements in urine, (117) 312
counting, Arneth's method of, its prognostic value in pulmonary tuberculosis, (2) 1510—ab
crisis with primary sarcoma of stomach, (101) 925
culture in typhoid, development and value of, (21) 1224
cultures, anaerobic, in puerperal fever, (164) 1696
cultures in puerperal fever, value of, (20) 1224
cysts in spleen, (140) 163
derivations, Junod's, (70) 620
determination of catalytic activity of, clinical value of, (110) 1294—ab
determination of viscosity of, (100) 1302
determination of viscosity of, in surgical abdominal disease, (86) 1075
diabetic, antitryptic properties of, (127) 1865
direct transfusion of, for hemorrhage of new-born infant, (74) 379—ab
diseases, (33) 702—ab
effect of intravenous injection of saturated solution of chloroform on, (163) 1372
examination, routine, for insurance in West Africa, plea for, (22) 226
extravasation into sclera from indirect violence, (7) 1143
fibrin content of, in connection with thyroid functioning, (143) 389
findings in lymphatic leukemia, (15) 1223—ab
findings in malta fever, (185) 860
findings in scarlet fever, (123) 1694
findings in x-ray treatment of lymphoid and myeloid leukemia, (79) 303
flow in man, measurement of rate of, (53) 1856
formation of, in spleen and liver after posthemorrhagic anemia, (84) 463
frictional resistance of, (147) 389
from patient with polycythemia, favorable influence of injection of, in pernicious anemia, (69) 1767
human, globulins in, (36) 852
human, normal, erythrocytic neclei of, (77) 540—ab
human, X bodies in, (12) 700—ab
importance for prognosis of invasion of, by germs, (117) 935—ab
Blood in Asiatic cholera, chemical composition of, (32) 695—ab
in certain acute infectious diseases of children, their diagnostic value, (75) 303
in pregnancy, (58) 1010
in puerperal fever, bacteriologic study of, (144) 858
influence of quinin on regeneration of, in anemia from venesection, experimental research on, (115) 1769
influence of sleep and waking state on leukocyte content of, and leukocytosis during digestion, (152) 1306
in typhoid, (102) 1369
influence of thyroid on coagulation of, (142) 389
large mononuclear cells in, (26) 1515
mixed, influence of, on susceptibility to infection in American Indian, (74) 153
mother's, abstraction of calcium salts from, by fetus cause of puerperal eclampsia, (58) 1292—ab
observations, 500, according to Arneth's method, (96) 1857
of infant, sugar content in, (106) 706
of infants, water content of, in health and disease, (89) 627, (131) 857
of man, sexual cycle of estivo-autumnal parasite in circulation of, (36) 775—ab
of pregnant women, cholesterin in, (96) 1623—ab
participation of blood-vessels in movement of, (156) 82
picture, neutrophil, and leukocytosis, clinical significance of, in appendicitis, (84) 4012—ab
pigments in urine in malaria, (58) 462
pigment in urine not pathognomonic of malaria, (176) 1697
pipettes and solutions, handy pocket case for, *737
platelets and megalokaryocytes in Hodgkin's disease, (112) 1294—ab
platelets, new method of counting, for clinical purposes, *1457
pressure, abnormally low, headache with, (68) 1075
pressure, action of ultraviolet quartz lamp light on, (108) 1076
pressure and improved cuff for dosage of constriction hyperemia, (134) 786
pressure and intra-ocular pressure in elderly, (147) 314
pressure and spinal anesthesia, (73) 386—ab
pressure and surgical anesthesia, (108) 778—ab
pressure, arterial, and circulation in kidneys, (138) 1371
pressure, arterial, charts representing, (50) 1009
pressure, arterial, high, and morbid changes in eye, (107) 1147—ab
pressure, arterial, in man, measurement of, (19) 537
pressure, auscultatory method of determining, (53) 1512—ab
pressure, clinical observations on, with effect of prostatic massage, (31) 221
pressure, diastolic, determination of, by palpation of ulnar artery, (93) 784—ab
pressure, effects of various forms of exercise on, (151) 1005—ab
pressure, emotional instability of, (114) 311
pressure, estimation of, by sphygmooscillometer, (19) 76—ab
pressure, high, clinical significance of, its causes and treatment, (4) 150—ab, (45) 924, (54) 1512—ab
pressure, high, in arteriosclerosis, (2) 75
pressure, high, kidneys and suprarenals, connection between, (68) 1366
pressure in acute nephritis of children, (100) 1761
pressure in children, (114) 1304, (155) 1228—ab
pressure, in chloroform and ether anesthesia, with special reference to shock, (29) 781
pressure, increased, with prolonged epistaxis, (38) 846
pressure in hypertrophy and dilatation of heart, (85) 1857—ab
pressure in tuberculosis, (98) 1360—ab
pressure, low, (40) 1299—ab
pressure, reduction of, by phlebotomy, (86) 1225
pressure studies, clinical value of, (7) 537
Blood pressure test, scope and value of, (141) 1226
pressure, when should practitioner measure? (123) 1004
pressure with intravenous injection of salvarsan, (90) 1234
producing organs, action of saponin on, (142) 1371
producing organs, diagnosis of disease of, by exploratory puncture of bone marrow, (110) 389—ab
production, thymus not involved in, (138) 1305
quantitative determination of uric acid in, (73) 1368—ab
regeneration of, in anemic animals under quinin, (179) 1697
ring-bodies in, in anemia, (101) 1302
serum, bile pigment in, its clinical significance, (133) 786—ab
serum, dried, preparation of culture medium from, (77) 1359
serum, human, heat-sensitive anticomplementary bodies in, (31) 377
serum, lipoid content of, and Wassermann reaction, connection between, (120) 1013
serum, normal, tint and spectrum of, (118) 1235
stains, medicolegal examination of, (167) 1149
stream, velocity of, in anemia, (109) 311
sugar in, (133) 706
supply of kidney, (68) 1146
test, van Deen, improved technic for, (94) 705
transfusion, direct, by suture of blood-vessels, (123) 1156—ab
transfusion, direct, new method, (13) 1143—ab
transfusion in infants by glass tubes, (17) 1682
transfusion of, (65) 385—ab, (49) 696, (135) 851, (131) 927, (78) 1760
transfusion of, by new method, allowing accurate measurement, *35
transfusion of, in pernicious anemia, (80) 546, (7) 617
transfusion, what are indications at present for? (160) 1228
urobilin in, (92) 229
variations in phagocytic and coccidal power of blood in, (136) 1361—ab
vessel walls, isolated, action of digitalis on, (121) 549
vessels and plasma cells in lymph glands, behavior of, after severing nerves, (136) 550
vessels, direct transfusion of blood by suture of, (123) 1156—ab
vessels, epinephrin lesions of, (147) 1866
vessels, large, rupture of, in abdominal contusions, (53) 703
vessels, mesenteric, embolism and thrombosis of, (35) 1357
vessels, mesenteric, obstruction of, (128) 935—ab
vessels, muscles and organs, preservation of anatomic dissections with permanent color of, *882
vessels, neoformation of, (149) 1696
vessels, parabiosis by direct union of, (93) 79
vessels, participation of, in movement of blood, (156) 82
vessels, surgery of, (181) 860, (82) 1691
vessels, uterine, arteriosclerosis of, *239
viscosity of, (28) 1687
viscosity of, in health and disease, (52) 378—ab, (61) 462
viscosity of, its clinical significance, (65) 309
Blotting-paper test for free hydrochloric acid in stomach content, (113) 857—ab, (187) 1698—ab
Blushing, emotional, treatment of dread of, (52) 1010—ab
Bodies, anticomplementary, heat-sensitive, in human blood serum, (31) 377
cholesterol, in soils, phytosterol, (33) 923
colloid, in central nervous system, (66) 1146
purin, and chlorin in urine, determination of, (47) 70
purin, behavior of, in cirrhosis-of-liver before and after Talma operation, (164) 552
trachoma and conjunctival affections, (77) 621
X, in human blood, (12) 700—ab
Body, gases in relation to, (28) 221, (158) 927, (108) 1513
natural defenses of, (116) 1226
position, respiratory change as affected by, (42) 618
what occurs with tuberculin produced in? (88) 933
Bolus alba for dressings, (94) 1234
Bone abscess, Moorhof's bone wax for, (156) 305
abscess, posttyphoid, (37) 1224
acute and chronic inflammatory lesions of, (17) 544
and cartilage growth, defective, thyroid not responsible for, (88) 627
and joint complications of Malta fever, (46) 930
and joint tuberculosis in children, what Paris does for, (71) 1010
biologic research on origin of, (117) 80
callus around, or ossifying myositis? (124) 857
cavities, obstinate, (69) 1225
cavities, pathologic, osteoplastic operations in, (72) 1292
clamps of aluminum wire, (64) 153
cyst of ethmoid cells, (112) 1361
diseases, x-rays in differentiation of, (106) 74
formation of, in periosteum separated by injury, (4) 1229
human, living, transplantation of, present status of, (66) 463—ab
lesions, multiple, rebellious, from congenital syphilis cured by single injection of salvarsan, (43) 1619
lesions of small-pox (74) 1685—ab
lipoma containing, in tuber cinereum, (125) 935
marrow diagnosis of disease of blood-producing organs by exploratory puncture of, (110) 389—ab, (125) 786—ab
marrow, injection of gelatin for functional test of, (139) 858—ab
marrow, puncture of, technic of, (105) 1013
plastics, (51) 1365
plug, Moorhof, used at University of Minnesota, (51) 1683
regeneration of, after injection of salvarsan, (92) 387
setting, general principles of, (10) 1006
temporal, osteomyelitis of, (49) 71
transplantation, (20) 1357—ab
transplantation for correction of depressed deformities of nose, *1259
tuberculosis, Berck-Sur-Mer a city of hospitals for treatment of, (105) 380
wax, Moorhof's, for bone abscess, (156) 305
wiring with picture wire, (84) 379
Bones, echinococcus disease of, (62) 545
in hand, fracture of, diagnosis and treatment of, (69) 386
long, fractures of, treatment of, (76) 1293, (7) 1418—ab
long, growth of, (42) 1426
long, gunshot wounds of, (78) 1863
long, inflammation of, acute, with excision of diaphysis, (48) 1856—ab
maxillary, effect of readjustment of, on development of nasal chambers and face, (89) 777
metacarpal, substitution of phalanges for (127) 629, (95) 1234
metatarsal, multiple and comminuted fractures of, in child, (10) 1000
Books, carbogasoline method for disinfection of, (44) 538—ab
Bottle-makers, cataract of, *804
Bouillon, lecithin, for differentiation of hemolytic streptococci, (86) 79
Boy, facial hematrophy in, (65) 1146
long-standing nephritis in, (106) 1003
of 13, tobacco psychosis in, (96) 856
Braces and splints, celluloid, noninflammable, (82) 379
over plaster jackets in Pott's disease, advantages of, (58) 153—ab
Brachial plexus, mild traumatic neuritis of, (67) 1684
Brachydactylia, (105) 79
Bradycardia, puerperal, physiologic (87) 229
temporary, with ventricular asystole, (29) 383
Brain abscess and otitic meningitis, operation, recovery, (32) 1357
abscess and septic thrombosis of lateral sinus with purulent pachymeningitis complicating chronic suppurative otitis-media, (97) 777
abscess consecutive to liver abscess, (54) 1300
abscess in frontal region, operation, death, with necropsy findings, (88) 303
abscess of otitic origin, operative procedure for, (169) 1149
abscess 7 months after trauma, recovery after operative treatment of, (45) 853

Brain abscess, was it? (119) 850
abscess with rare eye symptoms, (99) 777
affections, treatment of, (131) 1148
and meninges, fatal suppurative ethmoiditis in, (160) 1362
angioma of, large, removal of, (90) 1692—ab
ash in, with spasmophilia, (151) 82
case, complicated, with pathologic findings, (56) 71
causes of errors in localization of lesions in, (119) 1235
complication in mastoid suppuration, clinical and bacteriologic study of, (22) 780
complications of otitis media, (90) 380—ab
cortex, lack of phosphorus in centers in, as cause of migraine, (123) 1077
cyst of, operative cure of, (161) 82
decompression and relief of ocular manifestations of increased intracranial tension, (139) 1423
decompression, indications and technic of, (88) 380—ab, (61) 1146
developmental defects of, pituitary extract in, (137) 857
endothelioma at base of, producing symptoms of acromegaly, (12) 1906—ab
gumma of, with absolute blindness and complete recovery, (147) 1423
hemorrhage of, traumatic, without fracture, obscure case of, *956
in dementia præcox, chemical studies of, (67) 1146
lesions, *644
localization of sexual instinct in, (65) 1152
myxosarcoma of, (72) 72
of about one-half average size from white man of ordinary weight and intelligence, (123) 850
operation to expose, (54) 1001
phosphatids and tissue metabolites, (57) 539
phosphatids, function of, in physiologic action of strychnin, (58) 539
puncture of corpus callosum to relieve pressure on, (109) 162—ab
puncture of, technic for, (63) 1366
racemose angioma of, successful removal of, (99) 1012
sarcoma of, choked disk and progressive blindness due to, *1380
suppuration, typhoid, circumscribed, (100) 1076
surgery, (81) 160, (95) 458
surgery, improved technic in, (63) 1684—ab
Swendenborg's conception of functioning of, (148) 232
symptoms with disease of parietal lobe of, (123) 106
tension, increased, operation and recovery (175) 1618
tumor, (41) 158, (53) 1001, (138) 1078, (14) 1229, (81) 1283—ab, (76) 1422
tumor affecting under surface of corpus callosum and filling right ventricle, (16) 623
tumor, cerebral hernia following decompression operation for, (29) 300
tumor, isolated agraphia in, (93) 1302
tumor or abscess formation in, diagnosis of, *1639
tumor, removal of, *1180
tumor, symptoms suggestive of, relieved by correction of refractive error, *347
tumor with impaction in foramen magnum following lumbar puncture, (28) 300
tumors, diagnosis of, (26) 538
Brass, copper isolated from urine and perspiration of worker on, (131) 1305
Breakfast test, for study of stomach functioning in children, (79) 1301-ab
test, versus fasting stomach contents, (163) 1617—ab
Breast abscess during pregnancy, (4) 617—ab
and superficial cancers, rational operative treatment of, (18) 1907—ab
and thorax, local anesthesia for major operations on, (89) 1155—ab
as source of eclampsia toxin, (114) 230—ab
cancer of, (5) 305, (43) 1511, (77) 1760
cancer of, diagnosis and treatment, (91) 380, (40) 1073
cancer of, early diagnosis and early surgical treatment of, (113) 1762
cancer of, operative treatment of, *315
carcinoma of, x-ray in, (91) 1070
chronic catarrh of, (173) 859—ab
cystic disease of, diagnosis and treatment of, (33) 76
Breast, cystic epitheliomas of, (20) 1907
diseases of, (25) 1230
Breast Feeding: See also Infant Feeding
funnel, congenital, behavior of heart with, (118) 1370
gland and skin, extensive leukemic infiltration of, *417
insufficiency, anatomic, (162) 552
malformations of, and tumors, (62) 1074
of expectant mother, its care before and during lactation, (127) 157—ab
papilliferous adenocarcioma of, with papillary metastases in axillary glands, (151) 1696
plastic technic after amputation of, (91) 547
pubes and axilla, chronic itching papular eruption of, *174
secreting, pathology and therapy of, (73) 1429
tumors, diagnosis of, *793, (123) 1423
tumors, epithelial, and chronic cystic mastitis, (114) 1013
tumors of, treatment of, (123) 1423
Breasts, excessive enlargement of, at puberty, (38) 1151—ab
excising of, in eclampsia, (102) 1760
Breathing, abnormal forms of, in angina with pulsus alternans, (12) 1763
Biot's, (92) 840—ab
exercises in cerebral neurasthenia, (120) 1694—ab
movements, fetal, intra-uterine, (76) 1863
nasal, importance of, (27) 1292
Breech presentation or podalic version, modification of usual technic in delivery of first arm in, (86) 380—ab
presentation, uncomplicated, treatment of, (63) 1909
Bright's Disease: See Nephritis
British Guiana, 3 unusual necropsy reports from, (40) 1619—ab
Brocq's parapsoriasis, (108) 1769
Bronchi, direct examination of, (16) 306
foreign bodies in, (88) 1768—ab
slight dilatation of, in children, (48) 1009—ab
syphilis of, (70) 1428
Bronchial affections in children, acute, (21) 1425
Bronchial Asthma: See also Asthma
Bronchial asthma, (76) 1011
concrements, (79) 1233
glands and lungs, tuberculosis of, x-ray diagnosis of, (115) 1432
glands, tuberculosis of, diagnosis of, (63) 457—ab
obstruction, results of, (12) 157, (3) 157—ab
stenosis, (70) 1233
Bronchiectasis, remarkable case of, (85) 855
toxic eruption with, (51) 545
Bronchitis, (33) 1364
acute, exacerbations and remissions, rôle of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (28) 1292
inhalation of superheated air in, (130) 550—ab
pneumococcus, (19) 1425—ab
vaccine therapy of, (34) 226
Broncho-esophagoscopy, direct, for removal of foreign bodies, (142) 707-ab
Bronchopneumonia, (64) 539
among dependent children of Oklahoma, (62) 539
in child complicated by pneumothorax, (9) 1905
in infants, fixation abscess in, (52) 227—ab
of children, treatment of, (80) 1615
showing positive Brudzinski neck and collateral signs, *1382
Bronchoscopy, (127) 1695—ab
and esophagoscopy, (45) 378, (132) 1004
and esophagoscopy for removal of foreign bodies, (40) 378
and stenosis of trachea, (52) 1620—ab
direct, (10) 1515—ab
Bronchus, carcinoma of, primary, in mediastinum, (104) 698
foreign body removed from, (53) 71
metallic foreign bodies in, (60) 71
removal of open safety-pin from, without closing pin, (141) 225
surgery of, (60) 625
Brothers, Dr. Abram, memorial addresses of, (25) 695
Bubo, suppurative, and ischiorectal abscess, melted iodoform ointment in, (22) 846—ab
Bubonic Plague: See Plague
Budd of Chatham, (66) 222
Buffalo, pellagra in, (10) 1757
Bufo agua, poisons of, *1531
Bullets in tissues, localization of, (46) 1152
Bundle-of-His, auriculoventricular, normal and pathologic anatomy of, (165) 390—ab
Bunion, painful, radical cure of, (8) 1418—ab
Burn from molten lead among de-
Burns, electric, industrial, (19) 1907—ab
pendent children of Oklahoma, (62) 539
injury to eye from, (90) 698
of face, severe, plastic operation after, (60) 77
picric acid in, *412
prognosis and treatment of, (85) 1761
Burrell, Herbert Leslie, M.D., (1856-1910), (8) 454
Bursitis, tuberculous, (7) 1612—ab
Butenko's urine reaction not specific for progressive paralysis, (85) 1622
Butterine, poisonous, (82) 546—ab
Buttermilk in infant feeding, (66) 160—ab, (83) 705

C

Cacodylate, sodium, in syphilis (10, 11) 1223
Cactus grandiflorus, *26
Calcaneum, sarcoma of, (50) 1366—ab
Calcium chlorid for twitching of orbicularis palpebrarum, (62) 379
hypochlorite, resistance of certain bacteria to, (79) 1002—ab
metabolism in infantile tetany, (69) 1146
salts, abstraction of, from mother's blood by fetus cause of puerperal eclampsia, (58) 1292—ab
salts, physiologic rôle of, (91) 229
Calculi, Bladder: See Calculi, Vesical and Calculus, Vesical
Calculi, bladder, (125) 74, (68) 153, (79) 223, (46) 384, (75) 546—ab, (115) 778, (36) 1144
kidney, advantages of pyelotomy for removal of, (34) 702
kidney, origin of, (88) 1011
reflex anuria due to, (41) 853—ab
Renal: See also Nephrolithiasis
renal, (64) 303, (148) 381
renal, chemical composition and mode of formation of, (2) 1362—ab
ureteral and renal, diagnosis of, (131) 1004, (172) 1149
urinary, history of theories in, (87) 1301
urinary, increasing prevalence of, in Switzerland, (54) 1766
urinary, origin of various constituents found in, (70) 1421
urinary, remarkable, (75) 546—ab
urinary, x-ray diagnosis of, (46) 384, (30) 1511
Calculus in bladder and urethra in children, (68) 153
in kidney or ureter in children, (35) 1426—ab
in kidney, surgical aspect of, (30) 923
in male bladder, operations for, (2, 11) 851—ab, (8, 10) 928—ab, (12) 1071
renal, (54) 1689—ab
renal, bilateral, (53) 222
renal, diagnosis and treatment of, (121) 1616—ab
ureteral, (70) 847—ab, (146) 927, (37) 930—ab, (102) 1013—ab, (14) 1291
urinary, origin of, (115) 778
vesical, conditions governing choice of operation for, (79) 223
vesical, weighing 500 grains, suprapubic lithotomy for, (121) 542
Callus around bone or ossifying myositis? (124) 857
Calomel as diuretic, (53) 545
Camera, single, stereoscopic photography with, (14) 300
Camphor, behavior of, in infant organism, (105) 706
in large doses in pneumonia, (3) 454-ab
Camp, maneuver, lessons learned at, (49) 302
of Illinois national guard, report of chief sanitary officer of division, at Peoria, Ill., 1910, (50) 302
Wikoff, Montauk Point, New York, in 1898, (143) 1071
Camps, construction, railroad, hospital service for, in Pacific northwest, (169) 382
Canals, semicircular, major portion of, and bony tympanic wall, exfoliation of, (50) 71
Cancer: See also Carcinoma, and Malignant Growth
Cancer, (2, 11) 157—ab, (49) 1001, (28) 1419
and leprosy, (72) 463—ab
and malignant disease of thyroid, (90) 541
and practitioner, (38) 1073
and sigmoiditis, (67) 854—ab
Cancer, and vascular therapy, (120) 1624
arsenic, and salvarsan, (2) 1618—ab
as known to-day, (83) 1225
body fluids and cancerous ascitic fluid for, *1383
cases, dubious, importance of stomach content in, (141) 936
cause of, (100) 229—ab, (14) 694, (93) 1422
cells, human, non-destructive action of placenta serum and serum of pregnant women on, (163) 859—ab
clinical diagnosis of, (167, 168) 82—ab, (32) 310—ab, (87) 1513
distribution of, in france, (30) 1908—ab
esophageal, excision of, (6) 382—ab
esophageal, fenestrated sound for diagnosis of, (167) 82
extract in experimental sarcoma, (85) 229
factors influencing prognosis in operations for, (43) 1144
gastric, (23) 383, (47) 456, (120) 706—ab, (141) 936, (101) 1003, (149) 1296
gastric, and benign subacidities, differential diagnosis of, (151) 1296
gastric, and of female genitalia, (120) 80—ab
gastric, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (22) 383, (70) 386—ab
gastric, diagnosis of, by cleavage of polypeptids, (17) 1150—ab
gastric, early diagnosis of, (105) 1294
gastric, in youth of 19, (6) 700—ab
gastric, pain in diagnosis of, (82) 310—ab
gastric, partial resection of stomach for, (48) 384
gastric, tryptophan test for acetic-acid test in early diagnosis of, (87) 463—ab
gastric, tryptophan test of, (68, 82) 463—ab, 626—ab, (94) 1076, (112) 1370
gastric, with gastrectomy, (172) 1296
gastric, x-ray diagnosis of, (108) 311, (94) 1012
gastro-intestinal, action of thyroid extract on, (78) 1233
gastro-intestinal, antitryptic index for serodiagnosis of, (73) 463—ab, (31) 701—ab
gastro-intestinal, diagnosis and treatment of, (93) 380—ab
gastro-intestinal, reliability of meiostagmin and hemolytic tests of, (122) 629—ab
hemolytic reaction with, (77) 1429—ab
heredity in, (66) 1358
immunity, method of cultivating tissues outside body for study of, (75) 1512—ab
importance of antitrypsin reaction in diagnosis and prognosis of, (73) 463—ab
importance of educating public in regard to, (50) 696
in Bavaria, (97) 1013—ab
in cervix uteri, (116) 706, (108) 1013—ab, (2) 1418
indications for operating in, (88) 1615
injury as causative factor in, (49) 1224—ab, (44) 1683—ab
in neck, (92) 1070
in tar workers, (88) 223—ab
inoperable, radioactive ferments in, (123) 466
involving stomach and spleen, (120) 706—ab
is it contagious? (23) 846—ab
laryngeal, early diagnosis and radical treatment of, (139) 313—ab
new problems in treatment of, (166) 1006
non-operative treatment of, (123) 1225—ab
obligation imposed on practitioner by development of experimental investigation of, (39) 1073
of biliary tract and gall-stones, (26) 1000—ab
of breast, (5) 305, (43) 1511, (77) 1760
of breast, diagnosis and treatment, (91) 380, (40) 1073, (113) 1762
of breast, operative treatment of, *315
of cecum, (158) 1149
of cervix-uteri complicating pregnancy and delivery, (127) 389
of cervix-uteri, inoperable, treatment of, *1174
of face, (27) 1419
of gall-bladder and cholelithiasis involving abdominal wall, (141) 1296
of kidney in children, (51) 1299—ab
of large intestine, improved diagnosis of, (23) 780
of large intestine, resection for, (31) 1067

Cancer of larynx in light of new theory, (19) 226
of liver, primary, (118) 628—ab
of ovary, secondary, (28) 158
of pancreas, (128) 1865
of parturient tract, inoperable, medical treatment of, (129) 1148
of pelvic organs, irremovable, arterial ligation for, (133) 1295
of prostate, fatal complications of, (24) 1764
of prostate, surgical treatment of, (59) 222
of pylorus, sign of metastasis with, (140) 707—ab
of rectum, (16, 20) 544, (22) 623, (18) 1687
of rectum, diagnosis of, (140) 1004
of rectum, treatment of, (63) 77—ab, (7) 622, (24) 623—ab, (134) 1071, (121) 1295, (9) 1687
of Stomach: See Cancer, Gastric
of stomach and intestine, metastasis to nervous system from (1) 376
of throat, (16) 75
of urogenital tract, diagnosis and treatment, (94) 380
of uterus, (92) 380—ab, (110) 465—ab, (130) 698, (88) 925, (32) 1426
of uterus, abdominal operations for, (89) 79
of uterus, advanced, what shall we do with patients with? (126) 74
of uterus and rectum, abdominoperineal technic for removal of, (64, 65) 854—ab
of uterus, diagnosis of, (27) 1682—ab
of uterus, infundibulin in hemorrhage due to, (17) 1143
of uterus, inoperable, acetone in, (12) 1904
of uterus, inoperable, action of radium rays on (66) 1010
of uterus, inoperable, treatment of, (76) 1225
of uterus, necessity for microscopic examination of assumed recurrences of, (165) 1696—ab
of uterus, non-operative treatment of, (57) 384—ab
of uterus, participation of tissues adjacent to uterus and of pelvic lymphatics in, *101
of uterus, rectum and colon, abdominal hysterectomy in, (66) 854—ab
of uterus, results from radical abdominal operation for, *96, (69) 379
of uterus, rubber cap to draw over, during hysterectomy, (176) 859
of uterus, technic of radical abdominal hysterectomy for, (71) 847
of uterus, treatment of, (130) 1157—ab
of uterus with much glycogen, (113) 1864
of vulva, surgical treatment of, (9) 226
of white rat, immunity in, (76) 1512—ab
of white rat, reactive stroma formation and transplantability of, (60) 1856
partial gastrectomy and colectomy for, (23) 383
pathogenesis of, (44) 545
problem, (37) 307, (122) 1156
radium in, (4) 927, (10, 11) 1859—ab
rectal, with colostomy, (134) 1071
research, experimental, (46) 227
research, progress in, (17) 1763
residue, Vaughan, for cancer patients, (71) 1358
salvarsan in, (139) 1695—ab
status of vaccine work in, (50) 1001
stenosis, surgical treatment of, (100) 547
sulphur reaction in urine with, (132) 1371—ab, (178) 1697—ab
transplantation, probable, from use of Gilman vaccine, (55) 1001
trauma in origin of, from standpoint of insurance, (126) 1770—ab
treatment of, based on nature, (161) 1296
unreliability of tryptophan reaction in stomach content in, (61) 1621—ab
urine findings in diagnosis of, (95) 311—ab, (94) 1864—ab
vaginal, primary, (102) 627
x-ray in, (108) 1156, (112) 1762
Cancers, superficial, and breast, rational operative treatment of, (18) 1907—ab
Cancrum oris in adult, *1449
Cannula, *35
Cannulas, antral, set of, (116) 1361
Capsule, cataract extraction in, (86) 154—ab
Caraway seed and pinworms in appendix of infant, (30) 1000
Carbo-gasoline method for disinfection of books, (44) 538—ab
Carbohydrate courses in diabetes mellitus, (83) 1154, (100) 1422—ab
idiosyncrasy in infants, (26) 455
Carbohydrates, digestion of, (158) 468
Carbohydrates with fat in food, importance of, (150) 82
Carbon dioxid snow and kaolin in therapeutics, (71) 160—ab
dioxid snow and liquid air, (10) 69
dioxid snow in skin disease, (134) 466, (20) 537
dioxid snow, practical use of, at West London Hospital, (81) 1359
dioxid snow, trichloracetic acid as efficient substitute for, in skin diseases, (96) 1155
monoxid intoxication, chronic, (52) 384—ab
monoxid poisoning resulting in gangrene of both legs, *1455
Carbonic acid baths in heart disease, (10) 1418—ab
Carcinoma: See also Cancer and Malignant Growth
Carcinoma and diverticula of lower intestine, (48) 775—ab
and sarcoma cultivated in vitro, characteristics of growth of, (74) 1512—ab
and sarcoma, treatment of, (94) 1422
diverticulum and obliteration of appendix, clinical and pathologic significance of, (44) 1069—ab
gastric, x-rays for diagnosis of, (9) 1067
involving rectum, uterus and bladder, abdominovaginal operation for, (96) 933
lupus, development of sarcoma on floor of, (49) 1427
meningitis due to, (100) 464
mouse, and rat sarcoma, transmission of, to new-born animals, (63) 782
mouse, morphologic changes in, in course of long-continued transplantation, (32) 774
of abdominal wall in boy of 17, (13) 1904
of appendix, primary, (21) 157, (95) 1225
of breast, x-ray in, (91) 1070
of bronchus, primary, in mediastinum, (104) 698
of cardia, operative treatment of, (70) 386—ab
of cecum, *404
of cervix uteri, cautery in, *94
of cervix uteri, diagnosis of operability of, *91
of ileum with unusual symptoms, (12) 454—ab
of right Fallopian tube readily palpable through abdomen, (54) 378
of stomach, alterations of hydrochloric acid in gastric juice due to, (26) 1687
of stomach, gall-bladder, pancreas and bile ducts, (149) 1296
of stomach, importance of normal gastric peristalsis in diagnosis of, (162) 1617
of stomach, partial resection in, (48) 384
of thyroid, (164) 468—ab
of ureter, splenomegaly and left hydronephrosis, case of (76) 463
of Uterus: See Cancer
papillary, of bladder with metastasis of tarsus and metarsus, (106) 1762
radiotherapy and electrotherapy of, and palliative operations, (69) 228
thyroid extract in, (6) 927
thyroid, of brook trout and endemic goiter, (102) 1225
Carcinomas, multiple, in liver, primary melanosarcomas in ovaries and metastasis in placenta, fatal eclampsia-like syndrome in pregnant woman at term with, (56) 1010
permanent cure of, after radium exposures, (162) 82
primary, multiple, (150) 1696
Carcinosis, acute, (86) 1692—ab
Cardia, carcinoma of, operative treatment of, (70) 386—ab
Cardiants, minor, (88) 1761
Cardiolysis or precordial thoracectomy, (26) 1764—ab
Cardioptosis, (116) 1769—ab
Cardiospasm, (133) 927, (32) 1144, *1438
cicatricial stenosis of esophagus due to, (48) 781
impermeable, thoracotomy and esophagoplication for, *1437
in infants, (152) 858—ab
Cardio-splanchnic phenomenon of Abrahms, (9) 1296
Cardiovascular and kidney disturbances, dietetic treatment of, (63) 625—ab
disease, bearing of old and new facts on conceptions of, (89) 1225
disease, general principles for estimating and treating, (59) 1367—ab
disease, Hippocratic finger with, (46) 545
Cardiovascular disease, ocular affections in, (108) 156
disease, salvarsan in, deaths after, (58) 1910—ab
disease, sudden death in, (91) 1761—ab
disease, syphilis and nicotin as factors in, (25) 377
disease, syphilitic, clinical and anatomic study of, (91) 1302
disorders, recent clinical methods in investigation of, (32) 1073
states and treatment of failing heart, (53) 1614—ab
system, laws regulating balance in, (72) 1300
system, organic diseases of, (141) 459
system, therapeutics of, (145) 927
teaching, English, modern, (25) 1687
tonics, hemostyptic action of, (89) 1768
Carditis, rheumatic, histology of, (11) 1149
Caricature in medicine, (86) 1761
Caries, dental, extensive, in children, tooth extraction in, (11) 700
spinal, clinical evidence and pathologic conditions in, (60) 153
spinal, mechanical treatment of, (3) 1006—ab
Carnot, hemopoietic serum of, (8) 1681—ab
Carotid, internal, aneurysm of, pulsating exophthalmos due to, *1552
Carpus, fracture of, isolated, (93) 1623
resection of, (80) 386
Carriers, insect, of disease, (38) 618
of disease, servants as, (152) 225
Cartilage and bone growth, defective, thyroid not responsible for, (88) 627
transplantation for prevention of perforation in submucous resection, successful case of, (107) 542—ab
Cartilages, arytenoid and thyroid, posttyphoid necrosis of, (179) 1618
costal, fracture of, (164) 1372
floating, in knee-joint, (106) 1864
semilunar, of knee, displaced, surgical treatment of, (1) 459—ab
Casein, composition of certain substances produced by action of pepsin on products of complete peptic hydrolysis of, (28) 1758
curds in infants stools, biologic proofs of their casein origin, (129) 857—ab
hydrolysis of, (33) 1758
in alcohol water mixtures, (78) 697
Casein Milk: See Milk, Albumin
Castration and parathyroidectomy, experimental research on, (106) 1431 and thyroidectomy, (127) 231—ab
or x-ray exposures of ovaries or testicles, behavior of thymus after, experimental research on, (124) 1432
Cast, granular, method of staining, *812
tube, origin of, (159) 390
wire netting for strengthening, (31) 1516
Catabolism of phenylalanin, tyrosin and their derivatives, (129) 1361
Catalysor, conception and definition of term, (77) 697
Catalytic activity of blood, clinical value of determination of, (110) 1294—ab, (5) 1756
Cataract, couching for, (101) 856—ab
extraction, anterior chamber irrigation after, (142) 305
extraction, fatal dementia following, (59) 776
extraction in capsule, (86) 154—ab, (20, 23) 300
extraction in capsule, Henry Smith's method of, (20) 455—ab, (18) 1223
extraction, infection following, vaccines for, recovery, (94) 1686
extractions, lessons from, (102) 1070
lens, immature, improved method for extraction of, (15) 1757—ab
of bottle-makers, *804
operation, old and new, comparison of, (21) 455
operations, (69) 1428
operations and preparation of surgeon, (79) 621
senile, extraction and after-treatment of, (20) 383
Catarrh and colds, (38) 1224
in children, intestinal, chronic and acute, treatment of, (86) 1768—ab
intestinal, chronic, (93) 547
middle-ear and irritation of mucous membranes throughout body, connection between, (7) 75
of breast, chronic, (173) 859—ab
of large intestine, chronic treatment of, (101) 934—ab
of upper respiratory tract, acute, inhalation of epinephrin in, (85) 933
prevention and treatment of, (101) 311
Catarrh, suffocative, acute, of pneumococcus origin, fatal, (19) 1425—ab
Catgut, (126) 629
dry sterilization of, (112) 1624
iodin, and iodin in surgery, (71) 1512
iodin, dry, (159) 305—ab
preservation of, and improved method for sterilization, (110) 1076
Cathartics: See also Purgatives
Cathartics in acute intestinal obstruction, (147) 381
Catheter: See also Catheters
Catheter accident, peculiar, (69) 1685—ab
Eustachian, possible abuse of, (24) 774
in bladder, disappearance of, its subsequent spontaneous passage, (5) 844
left in deep urethra and bladder after operation of external urethrotomy, (31) 1224
stiff silk, advantages of, with hypertrophied prostate, (144) 1306
Catheterization of ureters, technic of, (121) 1694
urethral, and cystoscopy in young children, (136) 1148
Catheters, knotted in urethra or bladder, (39) 930
sounds and drainage tubes, their selection, care and use, (16) 1357
woven, sterilization of, their aseptic conservation, (133) 1617
Cattle, examination of feces of 40 for tubercle bacilli, (72) 540—ab
physical condition of, and their resistance to cattle plague, (110) 304
Cautery, cold, uses of, (19) 1510
in carcinoma of cervix uteri, *94
Cavities, bone, obstinate, (69) 1225
pulmonary, value of surgical treatment of, (6) 1424—ab
Cecostomy and appendicostomy in ulcerations of intestines, advantages of, (56) 1069
temporary, advantages of, in mucomembranous colitis, (165) 468
versus appendicostomy for colon lavage, (110) 1147—ab
Cecum and colon, hyperplastic tuberculosis of, *955
and ileum, lipoma in submucous tissue of, producing invagination, rotation and obstruction of intestine, (37) 618
carcinoma of, *404, (158) 1149
enlargement of, (82) 932
fixation of, and removal of appendix, *564
movable, (66) 932—ab
Celiotomy: See Laparotomy
Cell: See also Cells
Cell, chemical composition of nucleus of, (110) 548
count, 50 examinations of cerebrospinal fluid with special reference to, (84) 621—ab
degeneration, chemical identity of antibody production with, (43) 1516
division, physiology of, (81) 303—ab
findings in spinal fluid in various meningeal conditions, non-specificity of, especially in children, (38) 1068—ab
free filtrate, transmission of malignant new growth by means of, *198
inclusion, new type of, not parasitic, with disseminated granuloma lesions, (1) 1681—ab
lipoids, (129) 80
Cellase and emulsine, individuality of, (41) 624
Cells, Blood: See Blood
Cells, complete, red corpuscles as, (126) 1078
connective-tissue, interstitial, in testicle, their atrophy, (139) 550
entrance of dyes into, and toxicity of martius yellow and other anilin dyes, (51) 539
eosinophil, and vernal conjunctivitis, *952
eosinophil, in sputum in asthma, (109) 1431
ganglion, in ovarian dermoids, finer structure of, (57) 1152
giant, in amyloid organs, (140) 550
giant, in syphilis, (122) 459
giant, in urine as sign of urogenital tuberculosis, (118) 162
in cerebrospinal fluid, phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli by, in appendicitis simulated by acute miliary tuberculosis, (18) 226
interstitial, of Leydig, and production of internal secretion by mammalian testicle, (72) 1146—ab
interstitial, of testicle and its internal secretion, (40) 221—ab

Cells, living, inoculation of bacteria and other substances into, technic for, (141) 1361
mononuclear, large, in blood, (26) 1515
nevus, nature of, (104) 1013
nucleated, abnormal, in smooth muscle, (55) 1152
oxidation processes in, (154) 858
plasma, and blood vessels in lymph glands, behavior of, after severing nerves, (136) 550
plasma, in disease of ears, nose and larynx, (108) 1864
protecting powers of, (88) 1623
sarcoma, growing in vitro, migration by ameboid movement of *791
secreting, in small intestine, (76) 309
Cellulitis, pelvic, in women, treatment of, (75) 1293
Cellulose, digestion of, (80) 309
in digestion, does dextrose arise from? (152) 1005
Cementum and alveolitis, treatment of, *109
Centrifuge, electric, home-made, *404
in determination of uric-acid in urine, (68) 1862
Cercomonas hominis, chyluria containing, (7) 773
Cereals, sulphuric acid used in manufacture of, and resulting intestinal disease, (131) 1014
Cerebellopontile angle, operation to expose, (54) 1001
angle, tumor of, 4 cases of, (53) 1001
Cerebellum, abscess and labyrinth suppuration, differential diagnosis of, (41) 1856—ab
Cerebral: See also Brain
Cerebral embolism, symptomatology of, (75) 704—ab
Cerebropathia psychica toxemica, Korsakow's syndrome, (85) 1225
Cerebrospinal fluid, approximate estimation of protein contained in, (5) 151—ab
fluid, colon bacilli in, (40) 1765—ab
fluid, diagnostic value of butyric acid test, Noguchi, in, *1171
fluid, direct lymphocyte count in, preferable to centrifuging, (40) 1860
fluid, 50 examinations of, with special reference to cell-count, (84) 621—ab
fluid in chorea in children, lymphocytosis in, (48) 1620—ab
fluid in syphilitics, (120) 1769
fluid in tuberculous meningitis, (39) 1765—ab
fluid of tuberculous meningitis, tubercle bacilli in, (105) 304—ab
fluid, phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli in, in appendicitis simulated by acute miliary tuberculosis, (18) 226
fluid, unreliability of Mayerhofer's method for differential diagnosis of, (125) 628
Meningitis: See Meningitis
subarachnoid spaces, lavage of, in meningitis, practicability of, (8) 76—ab
syphilis, (11) 1229
system, improved apparatus for estimating pressure in, *962
Cerebrum, tumors of ventricles of, and epithelium, (116) 1864
Cervical rib, (145) 1617—ab
Cervical ribs, complications of, (45) 227
Cervix-uteri, advisability of immediate repair of, after delivery, (139) 699
atresia of, hematosalpinx with, *803
cancer, inoperable, treatment of, *1174
cancer in stump of, (116) 706, (108) 1013—ab
cancer of, complicating pregnancy and delivery, (127) 389
cancer of, treatment of, (2) 1418
carcinoma of, cautery in, *94
carcinoma of, diagnosis if operability of, *91
Cesarean section for placenta implanted between body of uterus and, (84) 810—ab
changes in secretion of, during pregnancy, (143) 707
hydrostatic dilatation of, in pregnant and parturient women, new bag for, (55) 1069—ab
lacerations of, (77) 72, (115) 1423
leiomyoma of, (124) 389
lymph follicles in mucosa of, (115) 706
polypus of, undergoing malignant degeneration, (16) 157
Cervix-uteri, sarcoma of, racemose, primary, metastatic tumor in pleura with, (59) 545
utilization of anterior wall of, in operation for vesicovaginal fistula, (149) 551
Cesalpinia corriaria, pods of, as drug in diarrhea, (81) 1422
Cesarean-section, (70) 854—ab, (67) 1002, (162) 1149, (10) 1425—ab, (117) 1624
by small median incision above umbilicus, (125) 157—ab, (51) 1759—ab
cervical, (93) 705
cicatrix after, and later pregnancies, (155) 551—ab
efforts to improve technic for, (51) 1152
elective, conservatism of, (18) 1357—ab
extraperitoneal, and pubiotomy, (98) 627—ab
extraperitoneal, its scope in modern obstetric surgery, (24) 780
for dystocia due to ventrofixation of uterus, (4) 623—ab
for mechanical obstruction, ovarian fibroma, (36) 301
for placenta implanted between body of uterus and cervix-uteri, (84) 310—ab
high operations in, (119) 305—ab
four cases of, (27) 695
improved technic for, (103) 1624
in eclampsia, value of, (98) 1857
in non-contracted pelvis, 3 cases of, (20) 928
in United Kingdom, (34) 624
in women long in labor and exposed to sepsis, (17) 928, (14) 1007
multiple, results in 39 cases at New York Lying-In Hospital, (37) 1292
natural delivery following, (35) 1688
ovariotomy during delivery by, (170) 1697
plea for, (17) 1357—ab
post-mortem, (83) 1767
post-mortem, legal aspects of, (78) 847
pregnant uterus being within umbilical hernia, (125) 305—ab
report of 7 cases without loss of mother or child, (109) 458
suprasymphyseal, technic of, (175) 859
time of operation, its technic, *709
27 cases without maternal mortality, (38) 1292
under unfavorable conditions, (66) 1002
vaginal, (54) 227—ab, (30) 301
vaginal, for fulminating pulmonary edema, (130) 629—ab
vaginal, in abortion and premature delivery, (143) 858
vaginal, in eclampsia, *1, *16, (155) 399—ab
vaginal, in Russia, (113) 230—ab
with no fetal or maternal mortality, 25 cases of, (94) 1615
with unusual complications, *1033
Cesarean sections, five in succession on same woman, fifth on twins, (119) 1514
Chamberlens and obstetric forceps, (96) 1615
Chancre, concealed, of male urethra, (5) 454
Chancroid in fossa navicularis, (145) 1306
Chancroids due to mercury bichlorid, (19) 69—ab
Character and medicine, (111) 1514
Charity, medical, disorder of, (6) 226
Chart, test, useful addition to, (152) 1296
Chauffeurs, testing vision in examination of, (162) 858
Cheilitis glandularis apostematosa with cheilitis exfoliativa, (23) 1854
Cheiloplasty, (51) 931—ab
Chemical agents, resistance and ultrasensitiveness of animal body to, (101) 1155—ab
Chemicals, injury to eye from, (90) 698
Chemistry, physical, application of certain laws of, in standardization of disinfectants, (40) 455
recent achievements and problems of, (112) 1156—ab
Chemotherapy of Ehrlich, special reference to trypanosome infections, (6) 1291
of spirilloses, (87) 783
principles of, (66) 1421
Chest: See also Thorax
Chest and lung, reciprocal relations of, to emphysema, (38) 1908
auscultation sign of glandular disease in, (64) 932—ab
diseases of, help of x-rays in diagnosis of, (22) 544
mixed morbid conditions in, (20) 1425
Chest, muscular rigidity of, not necessarily sign of tuberculosis, (75) 1011
wall, increased vibration of, always sign of infiltration of lung, (109) 856
Chichester's diamond brand pills, *1591
Chick tissues, embryonic, growth of, in artificial media, agar and bouillon, (115) 1294—ab
Child and mother, care of, during and after puerperium, (87) 1070
and mother, energy metabolism of, just before and just after birth, (97) 925—ab
and school system, (28) 923—ab
backward, (65) 1512, (20) 1613
bearing, psychoses of, (9) 1291
deaf, very young, education of, (35) 158
diphtheria of vulva in, (10) 220
duodenal ulcer, perforated, in, (43) 307
echinococcus cysts of liver in, (20) 1515
exceptional, value of prophylaxis in early life of, (82) 1422
fed on sterilized milk, infantile scurvy in, (20) 1072
heart block from primary heart tumor in, (98) 1302
hernia in, (45) 1001
influence of dwelling on development of, (65) 462
multiple and comminuted fractures of metatarsal bones in, (10) 1000
nervous, conditions producing, (132) 778
of 1, leukemia with skull tumor in, (109) 548
ovaries, atresia of follicles in, (83) 79
physical development of, index of, (42) 307—ab
sarcoma of tonsil in, (113) 1361
sick, general principles for examination of, (47) 853
thorax of, anatomic features of, their practical application in physical diagnosis, (103) 304—ab
torsion of left broad ligament and Fallopian tube in, (13) 460
transmission of anaphylaxis from father and mother to, (101) 161
trichocephaliasis, fatal, in, (25) 75
welfare and women in industry, (155) 1005
welfare, first measures needed for, on part of municipal and educational authorities in south, (75) 457
Childbirth, death and disability resulting from, (113) 778—ab
in progressive muscular atrophy, (169) 1697—ab
Childhood, disease in, vagaries of, (88) 154
gastro-intestinal disorders of, (119) 381
genesis of hysterical states in, their relation to fears and obsessions, (30) 852
rheumatism of, rarer occurrences in, (2) 382—ab
syphilitic factor in hemiplegias and diplegias of, (4) 1618—ab
tuberculosis in, tuberculin in, (49) 545—ab
Children, aberrated, atypical, (105) 1615
acidosis and acid; intoxication in, (11) 306
acute otitis media and mastoid abscess in, (85) 73—ab
affected with ring-worm of scalp, segregation and education of, (30) 1682
American, dwarf tapeworm in, (151) 75
amino-acid content of urine in, (113) 1694
and adults, rheumatism in, difference between manifestations of, (25) 1150
and infants, new clinic for diseases of, (83) 627
anemia in pseudoleukemic, (153) 1306
aphasia, congenital in, (6) 1763—ab
arthritis deformans in, (51) 924
blood-pressure in, (114) 1304, (155) 1228-ab
bronchial affections, acute, in, (21) 1425
bronchopneumonia of, treatment of, (80) 1615
calculus in bladder and urethra in, (68) 153
calculus in kidney or ureter in, (35) 1426—ab
cancer of kidney in, (51) 1299—ab
catarrh, intestinal, treatment of, (86) 1768—ab
chorea in, lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in, (48) 1620—ab
Children, colon bacillus pyelocystitis in, (19) 1418—ab
crippled, care and treatment of, (123) 926
cystitis and pylecystitis in, (165) 75
cystoscopy and urethral catheterization in, (136) 1148
delinquent, from medical standpoint, (104) 1615
dental caries, extensive, in, tooth extraction in, (11) 700
dependent, of Oklahoma, bronchopneumonia and burn from molten lead among, (62) 539
diabetes mellitus, traumatic, in, (91) 848—ab
diarrhea in, with pods of cesalpinia corriaria as drug and banana flour and plantain meal as food, (81) 1422
diet, nutrition and growth in, (17) 300
diphtheria in, (68) 1225
diseases of, infectious, acute, blood in, their diagnostic value, (75) 303
diseases of, review of, (34) 781
dwelling and health of, (46) 159—ab
empyema in, clinical study of 86 cases of, (56) 1145
epilepsy in, early signs of, (85) 387—ab
examination of, (85) 925
foreign bodies in eosophagus in, (23) 377
fractures of upper extremity in, (101) 1761
gastro-intestinal disturbances in, from standpoint of tropical pathology, (50) 307—ab
hay fever in, diagnosis of, (87) 1857—ab
heart disease, acute, in, (90) 161—ab
hysteria in, (49) 1292
indigestion, intestinal, chronic, in, (50) 1292
infection of urinary tract in, by coliform organisms, (22) 1687—ab
influencing shape of skull in, further experiences in, (109) 628—ab
intestinal disturbances in, (6) 844
intracranial surgical lesions in, *644
intussusception in, (61) 1684
intussusception, treatment of, (62) 1684
jaundice, emotional, in, (65) 1300
lumbar puncture in, (57) 1001
lung affections, chronic, in, (19) 1515
malaria in, (84) 1422
mechanical injuries of head in, (134) 224
meningitis, acute, in, (104) 304—ab
meningitis in, hexamethylenamin in, (142) 81
mental hygiene in, (86) 1293
mental suggestion as substitute for anesthetics in removal of tonsils and adenoids from, (117) 1858
middle ear infections in, bacterial vaccines in, (31) 1357
myopia of, facts concerning, (58) 222
nephritis, acute, blood pressure in, (100) 1761—ab
nephritis, chronic, primary, in, (36) 307
nephritis, in, (133) 224—ab, (77) 303
nervous, care and treatment of, (30) 617
neurasthenia in, (31) 461
non-specificity of cell findings in spinal-fluid in various meningeal conditions in, (38) 1068—ab
normal, frequency and significance of albumin in urine of, (88) 697—ab
normal percentages of different varieties of leukocytes in, (98) 154—ab
obese, (143) 551—ab
older, chronic gastro-intestinal disorders in, (72) 1069
papilloma of larynx in, (38) 1230—ab
periodic attacks of indigestion in, with presence of diacetic acid in urine, (107) 1003
peritonitis, tuberculous, in, (85) 1422, (48) 1766—ab
pneumonia, acute, in, (17) 1229—ab
pneumonia in, serotherapy of, (99) 1422—ab
poliomyelitis in, manifestations of acute stage of, (63) 1292
precordial dullness in heart disease in, (48) 930—ab
predisposed to nervousness, management of, (120) 850—ab, (116) 1616—ab
psychology, experimental, in, (109) 706
respiratory diseases in, bacteriology of, (128) 857

Children, rheumatic manifestations in, (22) 1425—ab
rights of father over, (44) 1365—ab
rigid arteries in, (95) 784—ab
saving them from milk-borne diseases, (74) 1002—ab
school, and schools, medical inspection of, (25) 1364
school, left-handed, (90) 933—ab
School, Medical Inspection of: See Medical Inspection of Schools
school, thyroid enlargement in, general, slight, (13) 1298—ab
school, who cannot or will not study, classification of, (39) 544
scrofulous, Wassermann and cutaneous tuberculin reactions in, (149) 314—ab, (97) 856—ab
sepsis, acute, in, (121) 707—ab
several, in family, early mortality of, (130) 857—ab
slight dilatation of bronchi in, (48) 1009—ab
spasmophilia in, lime in, (137) 163—ab
stomach functioning in, test breakfast for study of, (79) 1301—ab
subnormal, methods of testing mental status of, (65) 1684
syphilis, congenital, in splenomegaly of, (22) 1150—ab
syphilis in, *405
syphilitic, salvarsan in, (155) 1696
tachycardia in, (33) 1688—ab
tetany in, (135) 74
tetany in, parathyroids not responsible for, (167) 390—ab
tuberculin tests in, cutaneous and conjunctival, comparative value of, (60) 159—ab
tuberculosis, acute, in, curable forms of, (41) 307, (44) 853—ab
tuberculosis, aural, in, (11) 75
tuberculosis in, (73) 1011—ab, (100) 1070—ab, (40) 1152—ab
tuberculosis, intrathoracic, in, therapeutic use of tuberculin in, (31) 617
tuberculosis, pulmonary, in, diagnosis and epidemiology of, (62) 462—ab
typhoid in, (108) 622, (105) 785—ab, (103) 1864—ab
urinary concrements in, (162) 468
venous murmurs heard at root of neck in, (24) 1151—ab
who drink milk containing tubercle bacilli, subsequent health of, *1322
with bone and joint tuberculosis, what Paris does for, (71) 1010
with eczema, after-history of, (108) 548—ab
Chill and adrenalin-saline infusion, (120) 163—ab
Chills in Malta fever, (112) 1013
Chilling, sudden, reflex anuria from, (80) 1154
Chin, receding, operation for correction of, (45) 847
utilization of rib for plastic operation on, (153) 389
China, northern, pneumonic plague in, (104) 1864
septicemic and pneumonic plague outbreak in, (16) 1619
Chipmunk, susceptibility of, to plague, (42) 455
Chlorid and water tolerance in nephritis, (3) 1756—ab
Chlorid-of-ethyl as general anesthetic, (39) 1688
Chlorids in stomach contents from normal and atrophic infants, estimation of, (96) 154—ab
Chlorin and purin bodies in urine, determination of, (47) 70
Chloroform accidents, (43) 930—ab
action of on glycogen of muscles, (113) 1769
and ether, (156) 225
and ether, administration of, *1312
and ether anesthesia, behavior of blood-pressure in, special reference to shock, (29) 781
and ether, comparison of dangers of, in eclampsia, *5
and ether, indication and contraindication for, (83) 1615
and ether, postoperative nausea and vomiting from, open-air treatment of, (83) 1293—ab
and ether vapor, apparatus for administration of, (144) 225
anesthesia, advantages of, in normal deliveries, (76) 783
anesthesia, apparatus for, (55) 461
during second stage of labor, (83) 1146
effect of intravenous injection of saturated solution of, on blood, (163) 1372
Chloroform for strychnin poisoning, (73) 1685—ab
influence of, when repeatedly administered in small doses, (12) 543—ab
or electrocution, heart failure under, electric analgesia, and electric resuscitation after, *478
oxygen general anesthesia, (98) 229
poisoning, apparently fatal, direct massage of heart with, (117) 549—ab
poisoning, fatal, tardy, (85) 1012—ab
poisoning, fibrinogen of blood as influenced by liver necrosis of, (38) 377
Wassermann reaction with serum from patients under influence of, (118) 1769—ab
Chloroma, (24) 306
myeloid, (67) 704—ab
Chloromorphid, action of, on man, (102) 1864
Choana and atresia, congenital body, (88) 1359
Choanæ congenital atresia of, (12) 75
Choked disk and progressive blindness due to sarcoma of brain, *1380
Cholangiocystostomy, (100) 1431—ab
Cholecystenterostomy, Krause's, modification of, (141) 313
Cholecystitis, *887
acute, (39) 1001
diagnosis and treatment of, (98) 74—ab
effects of, on heart, (28) 1144—ab
etiology of, (56) 222
gangrenous, (17) 1687
its complications and sequelae, (2) 1853
purulent, gastro-intestinal hemorrhage with, (71) 1233
typhoid, (159) 1617—ab
Cholecystotomy, technic of, (48) 1224
Cholelithiasis: See also Gall-Stones
Cholelithiasis, (126) 1305—ab
acute gangrene of gall-bladder with or without, (70) 1863
and cancer of gall-bladder involving abdominal wall, (141) 1296
diagnosis and pathogenesis of, (105) 1686, (156) 1696—ab
pancreatitis with, (76) 1429
pathogenesis and treatment of, (62) 1621—ab
pregnancy and delivery, relations between, (45) 158
simulating appendicitis, dislocation of liver, (69) 153
symptoms of, (105) 1686
Cholera, (33) 69
and cholera-like vibrios encountered in Philippines, (33) 695
and typhoid, (154) 1005
a nitrite poisoning, (77) 1767
Asiatic, analysis of 326 cases of, (7) 1297—ab
Asiatic, chemical composition of blood in, (32) 695—ab
Asiatic, diagnosis and treatment of, (58) 1358
Asiatic, effect of concentration of solution in collapse in, (31) 695
Asiatic, significance of bacillus-carrier in spread of, (4) 376
Asiatic, tolerance for alkalies in, (30) 695—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, (140) 1157
diagnosis of sporadic cases of, (145) 467
fowl, in rabbits, action of intrapleural injection of Mellin's food on course of, (38) 852
from modern standpoint, (60) 456
germs from water-closets on trains, danger of sowing, (114) 164
germs in dejecta of convalescents, persistence of, (142) 1157
germs, mutation phenomena in strains of, (93) 1076
hemoglobin culture medium, Esch's, (63) 703
in Finland, prophylaxis of, (111) 1076—ab
in India, (15) 780
in Italy, (133) 381
intoxication, pathogenesis of, (116) 1013
not result of nitrite poisoning, (116) 312
present status of, (61) 854—ab
rapid bacteriologic diagnosis of, (78) 1011, (139) 1078
Rogers' method of infusion of hypertonic saline solution in, (39) 383
value of adrenalin and pituitrin in, (51) 77
vibrio, biologic properties of, (30) 1298
vibriones found in Donau river, (77) 783
Cholera vibriones, vitality of, in water, (111) 1624
Cholesteatoma and mastoiditis, chronic, (108) 380
in ovary, (122) 389
Cholesterinemia in physiologic pregnancy, (137) 1305, (96) 1623—ab
Cholesterol bodies in soils, phytosterol, (33) 923
Chondromas in joints, (81) 932
Chondrotomy for apical disease, (134) 1236—ab
Chorea, constant motor symptom of, (49) 1620—ab
Huntington's, with spinal fluid findings, *941
in children, lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in, (48) 1620—ab
in malaria, (107) 1431
influence of salicylates on heart lesions of, (27) 1688—ab
minor, (46) 1358
minor, salvarsan in, (76) 626—ab
nature and treatment of, (13) 1229
senile, (107) 934—ab
Sydenham's, a curable encephalopathy, (132) 706
treatment of, (76) 303
Chorioepithelioma, (53) 1292) (119) 1864—ab
and teratoma, ovarian, origin of, and parthenogenetic development of ova in mammalian ovary, 1327—O
brief account of Ludwig Pick's work on, (162) 382
of uterus preceded by vesicular mole and with unusual nervous symptoms, (23) 928
Chorioid and iris, experimental tuberculosis of, in rabbits, (71) 1621
miliary tuberculosis of, (52) 222
plexuses of cerebral ventricles, function of, and function of pituitary gland, *265
rupture of, (143) 305
Christian Science, (168) 1296
Chromocystoscopy in determination of kidney sufficiency, (73) 1519
Chromo-ureteroscopy, value of, in functional kidney diagnosis, (56) 1420—ab
Church and physician, (5) 773
Chyluria containing, Cercomonas hominis, (7) 773
unilateral, caused by Filaria sanguinis hominis, salvarsan for, (8) 921
Cinchonization and roentgen irradiation in filariasis, (166) 382
Cincinnati, tuberculosis problem in, (37) 1758
Circulation, alterations of, in goiter, (126) 698—ab
and diaphragm, (80) 1519—ab
arteriovenous anastomoses without interruption of, (49) 1365
collateral, and ascites, (146) 1866—ab
collateral, occlusion of large surgical arteries with removable metallic bands to test efficiency of, *233, (151) 305
disturbances in after muscular effort in incipient tuberculosis, (63) 1767
local disturbances in, with exercise of limb, (150) 389
important factor in, (161) 1617—ab
in kidneys and arterial blood-pressure, (138) 1371
peripheral, unusually few parasites in, in masked tertian malaria, (150) 1227—ab
shutting off part of, as aid in general anesthesia, (109) 230
therapeutic action of shutting off part of, (59) 782—ab
toxic action of typhoid effusion on, (99) 1623
Circulatory and respiratory systems, interdependence of, (4) 1514
Circulatory System: See Cardiovascular
Circumcision, (166) 82
untoward consequences of, (36) 1683
Cirrhosis-of-liver, (60) 782—ab, (18) 922—ab, (28) 1072—ab, (18) 1230
and ascites due to splenomegaly with recurrent jaundice, (22) 1150—ab
ascites from, salt-poor diet in, (141) 1157
atrophic, recovery in 2 cases of, (52) 781
behavior of purin bodies in, before and after Talma operation, (164) 552
congenital obliteration of bile ducts with, (31) 624
diagnosis and medical treatment of, (97) 74—ab
operated on by Narath's procedure, (101) 1513
venous hum in epigastrium in, (89) 848—ab
Civilization and mental disease, connection between (133) 858—ab
modern, greatest blot of, our care of insane, (117) 778
Civil war, southern surgeons and surgery before, during and after, (42) 1144
Clamp, long, for hemostasis in trephining, (105) 230
Clamps, bone, of aluminum wire, (64) 153—ab
Claudication, Intermittent: See Limping
Clavicle, congenital defect of, (102) 1003—ab
fracture of, *740
sarcoma of, end-results following total excision, (61) 72—ab
Clawson, Dr., 50th anniversary of graduation of, (12) 1757
Cleft Palate: See Palate
Climacteric in man, (44) 384
Climate as curative agent, (11) 151, (52) 1517
in hay fever and nervous asthma, (110) 1156
in neurasthenia, (43) 461
mountain, physiologic action of, (96) 1769
tuberculosis, (118) 1423—ab
Climatology of seaboard air line region, (116) 74
Clinics, German, (51) 456
Clitoris and vagina, congenital absence of, (128) 1226
Cloth, olive-drab and khaki-colored, experiments on relative absorption of solar heat by, (47) 302
Club-feet, treatment of, (44) 1856
Club-foot in infancy, treatment of, (115) 1616
transverse osteotomy to correct torsion of leg with, (92) 1234
Coagulation-promoting action of rabbit serum and organ extracts in acquired hemophilia, (133) 389
Coal-tar derivatives, poisoning following use of, (110) 1070—ab
Cobra venom, activation of, by tuberculous serum, its diagnostic importance, (160) 1372
venom hemolysis in diagnosis, (159) 1372
Cobwebs, should they cover obstetric forceps? (62) 222
Cocain anesthesia, appendectomy with, (12) 617
anesthesia in minor surgery, (27) 780
anesthesia, hyoscin hydrobromid as adjunct to, (131) 74
as local anesthetic, (93) 223
in dental surgery, grave and prolonged cardiac failure following, (7) 1229
intoxication, chronic, psychic disturbances with, (92) 1155—ab
intravenous use of, (14) 537—ab
poisoning, hyoscin hydrobromid as preventive to, (131) 74
removal of large lipoma of laryngopharynx extraorally under, *1793
Cold, action of external application of, on temperature of stomach, (101) 388—ab
chamber treatment, experiments on, (6) 1297—ab
of business man, (122) 698—ab
Colds and catarrh, (38) 1224
and draughts, (4) 459—ab
common, (119) 1423—ab
common, hexamethylenamin for, *1718
Colectomy and partial gastrectomy for cancer, (23) 383
fluid in inoperable lymphosarcoma, (128) 1769
in chronic intestinal stasis, (2) 1514, (83) 1692—ab
toxins in sarcoma of nose and throat, (59) 1615—ab
Colic, biliary, hemorrhage in gall-bladder as source of, (65) 1690—ab
intermenstruation, (35) 1516—ab
kidney, and herpes zoster, (93) 933—ab, (108) 1694—ab
Colica mucosa, (96) 223, (129) 1205—ab
Colitis, (97) 223, *415, (27) 1230
amebic, copper salts and ipecac in, (104) 1513
ascending, and typhlitis, (52) 625
bacteriologic aspects of, (28) 1230
chronic, surgical treatment of, (3) 1424-ab
chronic syncopes in, (26) 544—ab
hemorrhagic, (25) 544—ab
mucomembranous, advantages of temporary cecostomy in, (165) 468
mucous, (139) 157, (33) 544—ab, (138) 1071, (47) 1073
treatment of, (20) 1687
ulcerative, amebic, pernicious anemia mistaken for, (100) 154

Collapse in Asiatic cholera, effect of concentration of solution in, (31) 695
College hygiene, *1253
Colles' Fracture: See Fracture
Collodion filters for colloidal substances, (52) 1073
sac, administration of diphtheria toxin in, (44) 456—ab
substances, collodion filters for, (52) 1073
Colon, (69) 1069
and cecum, hyperplastic tuberculosis of, *955
and mesocolon, tumors in, differential diagnosis between, (105) 849
anomalies of, demonstrated by x-rays, (122) 1147—ab
bacilluria in girl of 12, (18) 1000
dilatation of, idiopathic, (5) 1296
irrigation of, and surgical interference in pellagra, (23) 1613
lavage and massage-lavage of, (51) 853—ab
lavage, cecostomy versus appendicostomy for, (110) 1147—ab
necrosis, (151) 1617
rectum and uterus, cancer of, abdominal hysterectomy in, (66) 854—ab
sigmoid, and rectum, direct inspection of, (8) 617
stenosis of splenic flexure of, (117) 1694—ab
Colonoscopy, technic of, (103) 849
Colophonium for differentiating eosin-methylene-blue and other stains, *345
Color blindness and color vision, (9) 700
perception, diagnostic importance of acquired disturbances in, (69) 1862
ring tests of fluids, improved technic for, (135) 1305
scale for estimation of pigmentation, (120) 934
test, Schürmann's, for syphilis, (85) 621—ab
testing visual fields for, without perimeter, *1106
Colostomy, iliac, restoration of fecal continence after, (50) 776—ab
rectal cancer with, (134) 1071
Colostrum, research on, (72) 1429
Colotomy, hypogastric versus iliac, (117) 1295
Colpotomy, (53) 1621—ab
Coma, common types of, (152) 381
diabetic, and acidosis, (29) 1516—ab
differential diagnosis in, (90) 154, (37) 695
experimental, (130) 1865—ab
experimental, induced by sodium oxybutyrate (129) 389
Commission evil, secret, *725
Commissions: See Medical Fees
Communities, respective, influence of hospitals on, (35) 1420—ab
Complement activity and fixability of guinea-pig serum, variations in, (33) 377
Binding: See Serodiagnosis
complementoid and resistance of mid-piece of, (85) 1512
deviation in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, (139) 1361
effects of mechanical agitation and temperature on, (31) 774
Fixation: See also Serodiagnosis
fixation and formation of specific antibodies in malaria, (144) 936—ab
fixation in pellagra, (68) 1910
fixation, interference of inactive serum and egg-white in phenomenon of, (35) 377
fixation in yaws, (39) 1511
fixation test for syphilis, non-specific reactions with, and certain bacteria, (77) 1512
fixation test in diagnosis of gonococcus infections, (8) 1510—ab
resistance of end-piece and mid-piece of, inactivated by distilled water, (65) 1856
Complements and amboceptors, various, comparative merits of, in serodiagnosis of syphilis, (34) 378—ab
Complementoid and resistance of mid-piece of complement, (85) 1512
Compress, precordial, heart stimulants used during fevers with recommendation of, (18) 69
Conception and menstruation, relations between, and embedding of ovum, (82) 79
and ovulation, connection between, (171) 1697
forensic determination of date of, (118) 1077
Concrements, bronchial, (79) 1233
formation of, in urine and means to influence it, (64) 1428—ab
Concrements, laws regulating formation of, in body, (75) 1429—ab
Conductivity in nerve and muscle, effects of pressure on, (82) 303—ab
Confidences, professional, (94) 1003
Congestion, malarial, (149) 305
Conjunctiva, affections of and trachoma bodies, (77) 621
lymphoid degeneration of, (6) 220—ab
of man and apes, normal, Prowazek and Halberstaedter bodies in, (78) 621
papilloma of, (146) 1423
soft fibroma of, (62) 776
Conjunctivitis, diphtheritic, classification of, *1454
gonorrheal, metastatic, (78) 463, (126) 1295
hemorrhagic, (18) 306
infectious, in Samoan Islands, (64) 782
ophthalmia neonatorum, (148) 1617
Parinaud's, (85) 154, (49) 618
vernal, and eosinophil cells, *952
with ulceration of cornea, due to Bacillus pyocyaneus, (107) 1226
Connective tissue, structure and development of, (57) 461
Constipation and obstipation, rectal, causes and treatment of, (20) 1292
atonic and spastic, (53) 456
causes of, (102) 1686
chronic, heart and kidney disturbances with, (127) 1305—ab
chronic, mechanotherapeutics in, (7) 1149
chronic, paraffin injection in, (131) 313—ab
spastic, and antiperistalsis, (99) 1693—ab
Consultant, obstetric, (70) 1292
Contagion and infectious diseases, (59) 1358
Contract Practice: See also Practice
Contract practice, proposed solution for certain phases of, (160) 225—ab
Contracture, muscular, ischemic, and gangrene, origin and treatment of, (90) 547—ab
spasmodic, mechanism of, (67) 1075
Contractures, prophylaxis and treatment of, (103) 934
Contraindications, surgical, (109) 1616
Contusions, abdominal, (72) 222
abdominal, rupture of large blood vessels in, (53) 703
Contusions of abdomen, resulting in injury to contained viscera, (39) 1292
of back, its complications, (107) 74—ab
of eyeball, (61) 776
Convalescents, persistence of cholera germs in dejecta of, (142) 1157
Convergence insufficiency, its importance to practitioner, its successful modern treatment, (84) 1070—ab
Convulsions after orthopedic operations, (102) 1623—ab
psychogenetic, simulating epilepsy, (9) 1357—ab
puerperal, or eclampsia, (14) 623—ab
tetanic, in frogs produced by acid fuchsin, and problem of inhibition in central nervous system, (50) 539
Copper isolated from urine and perspiration of worker on brass, (131) 1305
salts and ipecac in amebic colitis, (104) 1513
Cord, spermatic, varicocele of, (109) 778—ab
umbilical, prolapse of, (55) 1759
umbilical, treatment of, according to Ahlfeld, (153) 1372
Cornea and skin, pathology of lesions of, in animal experimentally infected with T. rhodesiense, (17) 1298
clinical and experimental evidence that salvarsan does not act on, (84) 1623—ab
congenital pigmentation of, (108) 1226
conjunctivitis with ulceration of, due to Bacillus pyocyaneus, (107) 1226
diseases of, scarlet red in, (124) 778
indolent ulcers and fistulas of, electrolysis in, (141) 305
marginal degeneration of, (93) 622
marginal ring ulcer of, (139) 305
ulcer of, (147) 74, (87) 1146
ulcer of, zinc ions in local treatment of, (134) 857
Corneæ in infants, sloughing, (88) 622
Coroner's bill, proposed, (9) 622
Corpora lutea, use of, in gynecology, (34) 301
quadrigemina, tumor in region of, (41) 158
Corporis ciliaris, extractum, in sympathetic ophthalmia, (90) 1686
Corpse, persistence of strychnin in, (74) 697—ab
Corpus-callosum, cerebral tumor affecting under surface of, and filling right ventricle, (16) 623
callosum, physiology of, (51) 781
callosum, puncture of, to relieve pressure on brain, (109) 162—ab
luteum, formation of, (50) 1231
luteum, galactagogue action of, (74) 924—ab
luteum, histogenesis of, and products of retrogression, (84) 79
luteum, importance of, for periodicity of sexual cycle in mammals, (101) 464
luteum, research on function of, (92) 79—ab
Corpuscles: See Blood Cells
Corpuscles, red, as complete cells, (126) 1078
red, protection of, against hemolysis by dilute solution of formol, (45) 1689
Corrosive Sublimate: See Mercury, Bichlorid
Corset, meralgia paresthetica due to pressure of, (96) 925—ab
Corsets, good and bad, *1444
Cor trilocular biatriatum, (12) 1298
Cough during auscultation in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, *245
in pulmonary tuberculosis, treatment of, *1441
puerperal, treatment of, (24) 617
spasmodic, and spasmophilia, (147) 82
Court, physician in, (22) 695
Courts, criminal, test of insanity in, (87) 1615
Cows, city-kept, infant feeding with milk from, results of, (134) 156
fed with factory waste, inconvenience and dangers of milk from, (32) 544
Coxa vara and hip-joint disease, (82) 1863
in adolescence, pathology of, (90) 1076
question, (124) 1156
retroflexed, traumatic, (101) 79
Coxitis, tuberculous, spontaneous fractures in, (54) 1232—ab
Coyote, fox and dog, comparative analysis of urine of, (71) 697
nitrogen metabolism of, (70) 696
Cramp, player's and writer's, treatment of, (92) 1623—ab
writer's with Jacksonian epilepsy, (123) 1014
Cramps, heat, on U. S. S. Charleston, 2 cases of, (141) 381
Cranial Cavity, Cranium: See Skull
Craniotomy, exploratory, for pathologic localizations in zone of Rolando, (144) 1866
Cranium, injuries of, pathology of, (32) 455
malformations and optic nerve changes, (4) 220
Cream, separator, and separator milk, bacterial content of, (95) 1359
Creatin, creatinin and sugar in urine, color tests for, (144) 1695
Creatinin, sources of error in Folin method for estimation of, (35) 923—ab
Crepitation, pulmonary, reversible, in cardiac failure, (6) 1687—ab
Cresatin in diseases of nose, throat and ear, (117) 1361
Cresol, non-caustic, in diseases of nose, throat and ear, (117) 1361
Cresyl dyes in clinical staining technic, (96) 627
Cretinism among Jews, (113) 388
pathogenesis of, (97) 1769
Cretins, corporal proportions of, (165) 859
Criminal disregard of law in failure to report communicable disease, (69) 540
habitual, is sterilization of, justifiable? (10) 617
Criminals, juvenile, and attenuated responsibility, (81) 1429
sterilization of, (88) 1070
Crises, cerebral, transient, in arteriosclerotics, significance of, (86) 304—ab
Croup, pseudomembranous, (134) 1226
Cryptophthalmia, (48) 618
Cryptorchid, double inguinal strangulated hernia in (163) 1296
Crystals, typical, technic of substance giving rise to, (102) 926—ab
Cubitus valgus, pathologic, dislocation of radium with, (88) 1368
Cuff, improved for dosage of constriction hyperemia and blood-pressure, (134) 786
Culicinæ from Amazon region, new genus of, (23) 1298
Cults, non-medical, what should be attitude of medical profession toward? (141) 1071
Culture medium, preparation of, from dried blood serum, (77) 1359
Cultures, anaerobic, necessity for, in obstetrics and gynecology, (154) 390
milk, pure, of lactic acid ferments, how obtained, (13) 300
Curds, hard, in infants' stools, etiology and nature of, (14) 1682—ab
Cure, fresh-air, technic for, (104) 934—ab
Curet, sinus, frontal, *1653
Curettage, indications and contraindications for, (182) 1618
Current, static wave, pendulum for interruption of, (80) 303
Cyanosis: See also Acrocyanosis
Cyanosis, chronic, and enlarged spleen, erythremia or polycythemia with, (42) 70
chronic, with polycythemia, (90) 622
Cyclophoria, (132) 305
Cylinders, cross, scientific versus method by rule for converting them into compound lenses, (150) 1423
Cylindroma, removal of orbital tumors, (138) 1148
Cystadenoma of liver, serodiagnosis of, (84) 933
ovarian, weighing 70 lbs., removal and recovery, (112) 458
supernumerary kidney seat of, (115) 1003
Cyst: See also Cysts
Cyst, bone, of ethmoid cells, (112) 1361
cerebellar, operative cure of, (161) 82
echinococcus, of liver, (111) 156
hydatid, abdominal, ruptured, practical application of symptom-complex in, (26) 383
in kidney, liver and spleen, (54) 703
mediastinal, producing compression of trachea, fatal, in infant of 9 months, (57) 1145—ab
of appendix, (46) 1856
of omentum, endotheliomatous, (42) 1856
of spleen, non-parasitic, splenectomy, (17) 377
ovarian, in Nyasaland woman, (15) 1859
Cysticercus, early changes due to invasion of eye by, (155) 1296
Cystitis and pylecystitis in infants and children, (165) 75
and urethritis, gonorrheal, in women, recognition and treatment of, (6) 537
in female, (86) 1615
Cystocele and prolapse of uterus, plastic operation for, (109) 1013—ab
in parous women, vaginofixation of retroverted uterus in cure of, (51) 1420
operative treatment of, (59) 1518—ab
pelvic fascia with relation to operation for, (109) 1147—ab
Cystoscope and radiograph shadow, (60) 1420
improved, (65) 1621
improvements in optical construction of, (11) 1143
in practice, (69) 72, (137) 699
Cystoscopic examinations, table for, (79) 1070
Cystoscopy and catheterization of double ureter, (52) 1689—ab
and urethral catheterization in young children, (136) 1148
in diagnosis of pregnancy pyelitis, (106) 1303—ab
modified, (74) 855
views of bladder portion of prostate, (56) 1861
Cystomas, lutein, retrogression of, after hydatidiform mole, (151) 551
Cystotomy, control of urinary drainage after, (118) 1003
suprapubic, device to aid in keeping patient dry after, (8) 1612—ab
suprapubic, liver abscess and abdominal cysts, improved drainage tube for, (16) 1424
suprapubic, technic of immediate closure of bladder following, (124) 74—ab
transperitoneal, for tumor of bladder, (13) 623

Cysts: See also Cyst
Cysts, abdominal, liver abscess and suprapubic cystotomy, improved drainage tube for, (16) 1424, (16) 1687
and pseudocysts of pancreas, treatment of, (28) 1859
bile, in liver, (138) 163
blood, in spleen, (140) 163
chylous, of mesentery, (49) 1683
congenital, in genital and perineal regions, (149) 467
dermoid, their metastasis, (69) 309
echinococcus, of liver in child, (20) 1515
in common bile duct, (91) 1369—ab
in kidney and cystic disease of kidney, (60) 931
in tarsal scaphoid, (71) 1366
in uterus, (37) 1516
mesenteric and retroperitoneal, of simple nature, (113) 1003
of antrum, maxillary, (64) 379
of skin, surgery of, (139) 1148
ovarian, large, (67) 847—ab
ovarian, puncture of, (58) 1518
ovarian, small, unusual complication of, (126) 1616—ab
pancreatic, (29) 1072, (104) 1303—ab
retroperitoneal, in or around ovary, (33) 929

D

Dacryocystitis, treatment of, (136) 305
Dacryocysto-rhinostomia, (126) 1514
Dana's Operation: See also Nerves, spinal, resection of
Dana's operation, (25) 846
Darier's disease, (28) 1151
Darkness and light, borderland of, (12) 69, (14) 151
Datura alba seeds, poisoning from, (60) 1001—ab
Dazed conditions, mediocolegal aspect of, (67) 228
Deaf, education of, (12) 928, (4) 1006, (15) 1072
mutes, blind and epileptics of Denmark's asylums, Wassermann reaction in, (183) 1698—ab
teaching them to understand speech by movements of lips, (145) 1695
Deafmutism and mutism from deafness, differential diagnosis between, (87) 387—ab
Deafness and diseases of ear in relation to public services and insurance, (24) 226
common forms of, (34) 1364, (15) 1424
ear, exercise of, (42) 1231—ab
progressive, (133) 1236
Death after injection of salvarsan in cardiovascular disease, (58) 1910-ab
after injection of salvarsan in paralytic dementia, (149) 164—ab
and disability resulting from childbirth, (113) 778—ab
apparent, rhythmic compression of heart in, (138) 81—ab
certificates, as viewed from postmortem room, (119) 622
following gastro-jejunostomy not due to anastomosis, (12) 1687
from continued thrombophlebitis in thrombosis postabortum of left ovarian vein, (85) 379
from ether, (129) 1235
from postanesthetic acid intoxication, (3) 928—ab
rate, high, from diphtheria in United States, (2) 1143
rate in Japanese war, (7) 1291
sudden, during delivery, (163) 552
sudden, following lumbar-puncture for diagnosis, (11) 1000
sudden, in cardio-vascular disease, (91) 1761—ab
sudden, with myocarditis in scarlet fever, (40) 545—ab
tardy, from chloroform poisoning, (85) 1012—ab
typhoid resulting in, from unusual complication with masked symptoms, (88) 457
Debility, senile, (15) 377
Decompression, advantages of, in head injuries, (67) 696
cerebral, and ocular manifestations of increased intracranial tension, (139) 1423
cerebral, indications and technic of, (88) 380—ab, (61) 1146
cerebral, of 5 years standing, (41) 1683
Decubitus, ventral, pararectal prostatectomy in, (55) 1862—ab
Defectives, sterilization of, (88) 1070
Defenses, natural, of body, (116) 1226
Deformities, acquired and congenital, tendon transplantation and tendon separation for reduction of, (66) 1857
congenital, (51) 847—ab
Deformities, function and pain, skeletal alignment and muscular balance in relation to, (47) 1614
of face, cicatricial and congenital, operative cure of, (71) 379, (114) 381
paralytic, in young adults, correction of, (131) 1423
Deformity of female genitalia, 2 uncommon forms of, (8) 1229—ab
of kidney, rare, (51) 1689
Degeneracy and heredity, (129) 1014
law of, and medicine, (4) 69
Degenerative tendencies, prophylactic suggestions in, (119) 778
Dejecta of convalescents, persistence of cholera germs in, (142) 1157
Delhi Boil: See Oriental Sore
Delirium cordis, transitory, clinical significance of, (41) 70—ab
post-typhoid, (102) 1761
tremens, medicinal treatment in 1,106 cases of, (6) 1510
Deliveries, normal, advantages of chloroform anesthesia in, (76) 783
Delivery, allowing patients to get up early after, (174) 860—ab, (88) 1520
and pregnancy, cancer of cervix-uteri complicating, (127) 389
care of pregnant women during, (81) 1146
causes starting, (138) 312
choice of, in moderately contracted pelves, (44) 1292
cholelithiasis and pregnancy, relations between, (45) 158
hospital, of maternity patients, (11) 1757
in home, raising pelvis or knee-elbow position for, (103) 1769
normal, followed by nephrectomy, (57) 1759
of first arm in podalic version or breech presentation, modification of usual technic in, (86) 380—ab
premature, and abortion, vaginal Cesarean section in, (143) 858
protracted, transient retention of nitrogen during, (34) 1426
rapid, with undilated os uteri, (55) 227—ab
spontaneous, and paroxysmal tachycardia (128) 1157—ab
sudden death during, (163) 552
suprasymphyseal, (101) 1369
suprasymphyseal, and subcutaneous symphyseotomy, (120) 466
Dementia, fatal, following cataract extraction, (59) 776
paraplegic, from chronic cortical encephalitis, (54) 159—ab
paretica, colloid bodies in central nervous system after severe traumatism in, (66) 1146
præcox, (161) 1149
præcox, brain in, chemical studies of, (67) 1146
præcox in military services, (60) 1358
præcox make-up, hereditary and constitutional features of, (65) 539
præcox, nature and conception of, (119) 156—ab, (25) 538
præcox, pupil disturbances in, (94) 387
præcox, thyroid extract in, (14) 1904
Dengue, nature of virus of, (4) 773—ab
Denmark asylum, Wassermann reaction in, (64) 1862—ab
campaign against tuberculosis in, during last 10 years, (119) 1624
Dental arches, widening of, in nasal stenosis, results and possibilities, (90) 777
Dental caries in children, extensive, tooth extraction in, (11) 700
operations, prolonged, administration of nitrous oxid, with or without oxygen for, (13) 780
profession and public health, (139) 927
surgery, cocain in, grave and prolonged cardiac failure following, (7) 1229
Dentist and physician, (26) 1418
Dentition, premature, (80) 1301
Depilation, electrolytic, improved technic for, (124) 629—ab
Dercum's Disease: See Adiposis Dolorosa
Dermatitis among flower-pickers in Scilly Islands, (38) 158—ab
bullous, fatal, (165) 1296
chemical, from incompatible external applications, *1389
eczematoid, infectious, (141) 1005-ab
repens and acrodermatitis perstans, comparative study of, (72) 1857
toxic, unusual case of, (6) 157
vegetans, (85) 223
Dermatol, intoxication from, (99) 79
Dermatology, cold cautery in, (19) 1510
hyperemic treatment in, (29) 1859
observations in, of interest to practitioner, (80) 848
retrospect of, (23) 851
x-rays in, (103) 1076
Dermatoses, pregnancy, serotherapy of, (129) 1157—ab
Dermoids of pelvic connective tissue, (86) 1863
ovarian, (103) 627
ovarian, finer structure of ganglion cells in, (57) 1152
Desamidases, independent, 4, in nuclein fermentation, (132) 1361
Desiccation and sterilization of medicinal plants, (62) 854
vacuum, effect of, on virus of rabies, (43) 456—ab, (43) 538—ab
Development, defects in, and tumors, (110) 162
economics of, (156) 1005
physical and mental, and carpal ossification, (87) 697—ab
physical, child's, index of, (42) 307—ab
Dextrocardia, (113) 1432
Dextrose, does it arise from cellulose in digestion? (152) 1005
Diabetes insipidus, (184) 860
insipidus, differential diagnosis and treatment of, (95) 1076
Diabetes-Mellitus: See also Glycosuria
Diabetes-mellitus, (46) 152, (143) 381, (109) 465—ab
acidosis due to, (101) 785—ab, (49) 847
among negroes, (70) 303—ab
and glycosuria, (157) 390
and liver, (56) 1856
and myoma, (70) 1767
and tumors in female genitalia, (71) 463—ab
antitryptic properties of blood in, (127) 1865
carbohydrate courses in, (83) 1154, (100) 1422—ab
changes in pancreas in, (110) 785—ab
classification of, (20) 1905—ab
coma due to, and acidosis, (29) 1516—ab
desiccated liver extract in, (73) 222
dietetic treatment of, (52) 619—ab
dyspnea in, (17) 1425—ab
fatal, in 5 brothers and sisters between ages of 4 and 11, (80) 783—ab
gangrene due to, and glycosuria, surgical aspect of, (27) 226—ab, (30) 929—ab
glaucoma due to, and operation, (15) 1143
in children, traumatic, (91) 848—ab
influence of acetonuria in, (138) 707—ab
lipemia due to, (111) 311
lipogenous, (115) 1370
medicinal treatment of, (51) 619—ab
methods of study and treatment of, (71) 222
negative influence of santonin on glycosuria in, (60) 1152
pathologic and anatomic study of, (110) 1864
pregnancy, with, (143) 1695
relation of diastase in urine to, (119) 80
soy bean as food in, (38) 70—ab
speculation on, (27) 1072—ab
stomach functions in, *497
table of carbohydrate equivalents in treatment of, (100) 1422—ab
tissue changes cause of lessened resistance to infections in, (89) 1302
traumatic and renal, (99) 1302—ab
value of taka-diastase in, (104) 778
with minimal lesions in pancreas, rapidly fatal case of, (27) 544
Diagnosis, correct, importance of, (112) 622
laboratory, value and limits of, (56) 847
neurologic, making of, (46) 618
of chronic lesions, mistakes in, (18) 1682
of foot troubles, avoidance of mistakes in, (23) 538
phosphatic index as means of, (101) 542
physical, of fetus in management of shoulder presentations, importance of, (118) 542
points in, as revealed by x-ray, (79) 777
recent developments in methods of, (16) 1859
Schönlein's pioneer work in, (151) 389
surgical in diseases of upper abdomen, value of, (121) 1147
surgical, of gastric and duodenal ulcer, why practitioner should study about, *85
surgical, reflexes in, (8) 537—ab
thoughts on, (75) 1070
Diagnosis, treat only after making, (147) 1617
Diaphoresis, continuous and persistent, in acute pneumonia, (22) 701—ab
Diaphragm and circulation, (80) 1519—ab
fetal singultus from contractions of, (129) 629
hernia of, (5) 75, (60) 302
reflex, (125) 1014—ab
Diarrhea and eczema in infants, chronic, and chemical compositions of human milk, (32) 781—ab
choleraic, persistent hiccough as sequela of, (52) 77
chronic, diagnosis and treatment, (119) 926
infantile, (9) 1006, (63) 1069
infantile, pods of cesalpinia corriaria as drug and banana flour and plantain meal as food in, (81) 1422
infantile, prevention of, (117) 850—ab
infectious, (8) 845—ab
infectious, proctoscopy and sigmoidoscopy in infancy as applied to, (63) 620—ab
in infants and gas bacillus in stools, (13) 846—ab
in infants, eosinophil, (130) 1305—ab
in infants, infectious, analysis of 178 cases of, (10) 844
in infants, infectious, silver nitrate irrigations in, (9) 845—ab
summer, in infants under 2, (52) 1759—ab
summer, of infants, fermental form of, (163) 1362
Diastase and pepsin content of urine, clinical studies in, (10) 1357—ab
in urine, quantitative determination of, its relation to nephritis and diabetes, (119) 80
Diathermia, clinical importance of, (102) 464
Diatheses and dyscrasias, present conception of, (74) 1429
exudative and mountain climate, (53) 1766—ab
neuropathic, and heredity in epilepsy, (99) 223
purpuric, revealed by casual trauma, (49) 930
Diet and appendicitis, (2) 306—ab
and kitchen from chemical, physical and physiologic standpoints, (146) 467
and neurasthenia, (39) 461
elimination of uric acid in, (74) 1300
importance of regulating, in disease, (62) 1225
in acute infectious diseases, *1771
in cardiovascular and kidney disturbances, (63) 625—ab
in diabetes mellitus, (52) 619—ab
in disease of upper air passages, value of, (73) 1767
in health resorts and institutions, (141) 81
in heart disease and arteriosclerosis, (33) 846—ab
in typhoid, (18) 538—ab
influence of, on formation and healing of acute gastric ulcer, (3) 225—ab
nutrition and growth in children, (17) 300
preceding, influence of, on respiratory quotient after active digestion has ceased, (41) 618
rest and massage in neurasthenia, (41) 461
restricted rice, in acute inflammatory disease of skin, (1) 454—ab
restricted, value of, in acute inflammatory skin disease, (27) 158—ab
salt-poor, in ascites from cirrhosis-of-liver, (141) 1157
studies in institutions for tuberculous patients in Colorado, (13) 454
test, in estimating digestion, (63) 931—ab
Dietary study in National Swedish Sanatorium, Englewood, Colo., (153) 75
Digestion, active, having ceased, influence of preceding diet on respiratory quotient after, (41) 618
and absorption of raw starch, (143) 1371
determination of alkylamines obtained from urine after, (122) 1361
does dextrose arise from cellulose in? (152) 1005
leukocytosis during, and influence of sleep and waking state on leukocyte content of blood, (152) 1306
nucleus test of, (105) 311
of cellulose, (80) 309
of fat in infancy, physiology and pathology of, (35) 1068—ab
of vegetables, (73) 1154—ab
physiology and chemistry of, (165) 927

Digestion test for estimation of, (63) 931—ab
Digestive: See also Gastrointestinal
Digestive tract, upper, ulcers of, importance of thread impregnation test for recognition of, (69) 1690
Digipuratum, (126) 466
in heart disease, (105) 1360—ab
Digital phalanx, third, removal of, with formation of new joint, (103) 1686
Digitalis, action of, on isolated blood-vessel walls, (121) 549
and its allies, therapeutics of, (145) 1148—ab
in arrhythmia, (120) 549—ab
in heart-block, (17) 382
leaves, preservation of, (93) 1234
need for standardization of, (119) 1017
physiologic action and standardization of, (74) 72
reaction of heart to, when auricle is filbrillating, (3) 76—ab
tonic use of, (58) 457—ab
Dilators, mechanical, for dilatation of male urethra, (132) 1617
Diphtheria, (66) 1615
abdominal, *199
advantages of large doses of antitoxin in, (107) 548
and public health, *37
antitoxin, theory as to untoward effects of, prophylaxis in suspicious cases, (16) 220
bacilli, guinea-pig test of virulence of, (135) 1361
bacilli, tests of virulence of, *809
bacillus-carriers, (82) 621—ab, (93) 627—ab, (6) 1229
chronic, (36) 618
conjunctivitis due to, classification of, *1454
epidemic of, at Vermont industrial school, (160) 927
epidemiology of, (96) 1359
gangrene of limb during convalescence from, (9) 460—ab
high death-rate from, in United States, (2) 1143
in children, (68) 1225
in institution, (72) 1615—ab
in schools, spread of, (27) 69
nasal, (136) 156, (129) 224
of vulva in child, (10) 220
paralysis due to, (72) 303, (134) 927
paralysis of accommodation due to, (12) 694
paralysis of velum due to, electricity in, (116) 1235—ab
prophylaxis in navy, (128) 381
repeated, and postdiphtheritic paralysis, (89) 229—ab
return cases of, (113) 1370—ab, (119) 1769—ab
serotherapy of, (2) 779—ab, (74) 1368
toxin, administration of, in collodion sac, (44) 456—ab
treatment of, (48) 378, (35) 1619
unrecognized, (56) 1074—ab
Diplegias and hemiplegias of infancy and childhood, syphilitic factor in, (4) 1618—ab
Diplobacillus, Morax-Axenfeld, simple method of cultivating, *1106
Diplococcus, Gram-negative, pneumonia due to, (29) 1298—ab
Disability and death resulting from childbirth, (113) 778—ab
physical, in navy, nomenclature for causes of, (82) 1359
Disease and health, evacuating function of stomach in, (35) 1151
and health, influence of mind on, (137) 1226
communicable, failure to report on, criminal disregard of law, (69) 540
communicable, prophylaxis of, in Lyons Schools, (37) 544
general, action of ultraviolet quartz lamp light on, (108) 1076
hints on etiology of, (127) 1148
in infancy and childhood, vagaries of, (88) 154
internal, diagnostic and therapeutic importance of knee-chest position in, (49) 1861—ab
internal, radiotherapy of, (88) 1430—ab
malignant, inflammatory tumors of abdomen simulating, (64) 847
servants as carriers of, (152) 225
simulated, in persons of hysterical or neurotic temperament, (6) 851
spinal concussion, sinusoidal current and freezing in, (96) 1761
suboxidation as cause of, (105) 542
transmission of, in mines, (91) 161
treatment of, (47) 1420
tropical, board, report of, (114) 698
Diseases: See also Ailments
Diseases, communicable, relation and attitude of public to and obligation of physician in development of, (161) 75—ab
contagious, and superstitions of medical profession, (122) 381
contagious, transmission of, (152) 75
general, eye and ear troubles that pertain to, (46) 847
infectious, reportable, in French colonies, (48) 159
in Japan caused by animal parasites, (99) 229
of cardiovascular system, organic, (141) 459
of children, infectious, acute, blood in, their diagnostic value, (75) 303
skin, hyperemia in, (14) 700
tropical, present status of, (70) 545
variability of, (122) 706
Disinfectants, application of certain laws of physical chemistry in standardization of, (40) 455
coal-tar, commercial, germicidal value of, (30) 69
liquid, method for determining germicidal value and penetrating power of, (120) 1147
standardizing of, (39) 455—ab, (69) 620
Disinfection of books, carbo-gasoline method for, (44) 538—ab
quarantine and isolation, (137) 927
skin, (13) 383—ab, (37) 1073
terminal, value of, (40) 538
Dislocation of femur head, central or intrapelvic, acetabular fracture with, (95) 848
of hip, its reduction by Bigelow's method, (2) 845—ab
of hip joint, congenital, reduced by bloodless method, after-treatment of, (34) 544, (23) 1007
of hip joint, spastic, (68) 1518
of joints, mechanism of, with single axis, (76) 1075
of liver, (69) 153
of radius head, anterior, operation for treatment of, (113) 926
of radius with pathologic cubitus valgus, (88) 1368
of shoulder and elbow, prognosis of, (84) 1368—ab
of shoulder and paralysis of arm, falling of humerus associated with, (153) 1362—ab
of shoulder, traumatic, ultimate outcome of, (104) 79, (57) 931
of sixth cervical vertebra forward on seventh, (124) 850
Dispensary evil, its consequences, (41) 1224
Dissections, anatomic, preservation of, with permanent color of muscles, blood-vessels and organs, *882
Distoma pulmonale in Wisconsin, (111) 1294
Distomiasis, hepatic, in man, (5) 1514
pulmonary, (144) 550
Diuretic, calomel as, (53) 545
choice of, (1) 779—ab
Diuretics, mode of action of, (123) 549—ab
Diverticula of intestine, (62) 1615
of lower intestine, development and relation to carcinoma, (48) 775—ab
of rectum, (55) 1225—ab
sigmoid, clinical aspects and importance of, (118) 1295
Diverticulitis, acute, (47) 1683
of sigmoid, (2) 999
sigmoiditis and perisigmoiditis, (131) 1236
Diverticulum, carcinoma and obliteration of appendix, clinical and pathologic significance of, (44) 1069—ab
in eosophagus, (74) 932—ab
Meckel's, (54) 924
Meckel's, in congenital inguinal hernia, (67) 463
Meckel's, intestinal obstruction from, (128) 1235
Divi-divi, (81) 1422
Dog, fox and coyote, comparative analysis of urine of, (71) 697
Dogs, metabolism of, with functionally resected small intestine, (40) 618—ab
thyroidectomized, production of glycosuria by adrenalin in, (84) 303
Doing nothing, value of, (117) 1762
Dosage to effect, (39) 1224
Douche, air, Politzer's, during deep inspiration, (135) 550
Drain, Wylie, for sterility in aged, *1190
Drainage, abdominal position for, in suprapubic prostatectomy, (101) 778—ab, (79) 924
abdominal, present status of, (72) 153
and respiration, nasal, obstructed, (47) 539
Drainage aspiration, of bladder, (175) 83—ab
in elephantiasis, (150) 467—ab
of abdominal cavity, (138) 935
of ascites into subcutaneous cellular tissues, (47) 930—ab
of bladder, suprapubic, satisfactory method of, (30) 538—ab
of peritoneum, (151) 1372
of thorax, (105) 1235
transduodenal, of hepatic duct with plastic operation on this and common bile duct, (50) 1861
tube, improved, for suprapubic cystotomy, liver abscess and abdominal cysts, (16) 1424, (16) 1687
urinary, control of, after cystotomy, (118) 1003
Drains, cotton, and cylindrical gauze in discharging ears, *262
flexible, (57) 1689
metal, for central osteitis, (49) 77
Draughts and colds, (4) 459—ab
Dreams, influence of, on waking life, (144) 1296
mechanism and interpretation of, (56, 57) 776—ab
role of, in etiology, *1373
their analysis in reference to psychotherapy, (115) 1762
Dressings, economy in, (139) 81
moist, in surgery, (139) 851
Drilling, khaki-colored and olive-drab, experiments on relative absorption of solar heat by, (47) 302
Dropsy: See also Ascites and Edema
Dropsy and heart disease, digitalis in, with fibrillation of auricles, (2) 927—ab
Drug: See also Drugs
Drug addiction, alcoholism and preventive medicine, (88) 1146
addiction, present status of, in United States, (40) 695—ab
addiction, treatment of, *503
antisepsis, internal, (106) 311
exanthemata and anaphylaxis, (57) 1856
habits in Burmah, (23) 1764
reform, (92) 925
useful, what constitutes it, shall its preparation be limited to one or two? (69) 924—ab
Drugs: See also Drug
Drugs, absorption and excretion of, (41) 1073
action of combinations of, (61) 1862—ab
and poisons, physical factors in action of, (59) 1152—ab
as stimulants in accidents during anesthesia, (86) 73—ab
besides quinin in malaria, (103) 1155
combinations of, in therapeutics, (56) 782—ab
elimination of, by diseased lungs, (134) 389—ab
hematoporphyrinuria not due to, (25) 851—ab
how far can abuse of, be prevented by law? (19) 1363
in gastric therapeutics, (107) 1422
injection of, into lumbar muscles, (6) 1067—ab
physical properties of, in syphilis, (97) 934—ab
should Pharmacopeia contain only useful and efficient ones? (68) 924—ab
Druggist and physician, *442
Drugless healing, (108) 1070
Duct, nasofrontal, accessory, of frontal sinus, (37) 1511
of steno, restoration of, (143) 936
pancreatic, acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis induced by experimental stasis in, (110) 230
pancreatic, occlusion of, importance of dosage of fats in stools as sign of, (91) 1520
Ducts, bile, congenital obliteration of, with cirrhosis-of-liver, (31) 624
Ductus arteriosus botalli, patent, (36) 221, (51) 847—ab
Dulness, application of dorsal percussion of heart in interpretation of Grocco's paravertebral triangle of, (54) 1010—ab
precordial, in heart disease in children (48) 930—ab
v. Dungern's modification and Wassermann reaction, (60) 1621
Duodenal and gastric ulcer, (1) 1223, (71) 1690
and gastric ulcer and hyperchlorhydria, treatment of, (70) 457
and gastric ulcer, perforation of, ment of, (39) 77
and gastric ulcers, perforation of, (81) 1691—ab, (32) 1855
and gastric ulcer, treatment of, (5) 157, (3) 1223
Duodenal and gastric ulcer, why practitioner should study surgical diagnosis of, *85
and gastric ulcers, surgical treatment of, (93) 458, (22) 1000
bucket, Einhorn, and modified thread test, experiences with, (3) 1510
contents in man, (101) 154
obstruction, radiography in, (7) 1858—ab
tube, (106) 849
tube for infants, (15) 1682
ulcer, (17) 226, (145) 232—ab, (92) 627 (2) 1223 (26) 1292—ab, (135) 1296, (165) 1362, (106) 1693
ulcer and disease of appendix, (11) 460
ulcer and gall-stones, differential diagnosis of, Einhorn duodenal pump, (81) 1070
ulcer, cause and relief of pain in, (7) 1510
ulcer, chronic, (70) 463—ab
ulcer, diagnosis of, (116) 388, (90) 848, (125) 850, (102) 1422
ulcer in child, perforated, (43) 307
ulcer, non-perforated, (132) 1865
ulcer, perforating, with fat necrosis, (54) 302—ab
ulcer, surgical treatment of, (126) 850
ulcer, treatment of, (148) 314—ab
Duodenitis, (10) 300
Duodenojejunostomy, *792
Duodenum and stomach, diseases of, from surgical standpoint, (76) 457—ab, (102) 458—ab, (127) 927—ab
and stomach, disorders of, (1) 1223
chronic subphrenic abscess presumably originating in, (146) 314
contusions and traumatic ruptures of, (78) 78
direct lavage of, (15) 454—ab, (119) 935—ab
distention changes in, in chronic intestinal stasis, (45) 1068
intubation of, history of, (67) 1690
stomach and large intestine radioscopic changes in, standing and lying, (33) 1765
surgery of, (59) 625
tuberculous retroperitoneal adenitis connecting by a sinus with, (7) 1756
Dupuytren's and Pott's fractures, operations for, (21) 1687
Dwarf growth, senile type of, possibly of suprarenal origin, (46) 307
pregnancy in, (117) 466
Dwarfism, (7) 305
Dwarfs, (46) 625—ab
Dyes, anilin, toxicity of, and entrance of dyes into cells, (51) 539
cresyl, in staining technic, (96) 627
entrance of, into cells, and toxicity of martius yellow and other anilin dyes, (51) 539
injurious, legislation on, (72) 1366
Dyscrasias and diatheses, present conception of, (74) 1429
Dysdiadokokinesia in chorea, (49) 1620—ab
Dysentery, amebic, (77) 309
amebic, contracted in Arctics of Alaska, (140) 851
bacillary, (7) 845—ab
bacillary, flora of, (11) 844
bacillus-carriers, healthy, (88) 229
efficacy of ipecac treatment of, (21) 1510—ab
epidemic in hospital, (102) 388—ab
in infants, vaccine therapy in prevention of, (73) 1512—ab
in monkeys, spontaneous occurrence of, (38) 1511
in Philippines due to entamœba tetragena, (86) 1002
influence of, on incidence and mortality of pulmonary tuberculosis, (37) 383—ab
institutional, (143) 1361
jail, (29) 1619
schistosomum japonicum in American child, (22) 1764
treatment of, (127) 1226—ab
Dysesthesias and pain, interpretation of, *787
dyskinesia, intermittent, of arm in sclerosis of arch of aorta, (50) 1765
Dysmenorrhea, (115) 156
metranoikter in, (106) 542
pathology and etiology of, (26) 221
resection of spermatic plexus for relief of, *1104
treatment of, (87) 1520—ab
Dyspepsia: See also Indigestion
Dyspepsia and gastritis, (39) 158
appendicular, and treatment of diffuse peritonitis, (11) 1687—ab
appendix, (28) 701
from surgical standpoint, (80) 1293
nervous, of Leube, or neurasthenia gastrica, (65) 1421, (112) 1514

Dyspepsia, of old age, (62) 457—ab
surgical, especially appendix dyspepsia, (28) 701
Dyspnea in nephritis and diabetes mellitus, (17) 1425—ab
Dystocia: See also Labor
Dystocia and kidney displacements, (70) 379
due to ventrofixation of uterus, Cesarean section for, (4) 623—ab
kidney displacements, congenital and acquired, as etiologic factors in, (28) 455—ab
peculiar case of, (126) 1071
Dystrophia adiposa genitalis or hypo-secretion of hypophysis cerebri, (67) 776
Dystrophies, syphilitic in origin, (133) 1148

E

Ear: See also Ears
and eye troubles that pertain to general diseases, (46) 847
and nasal passages, syphilis of, (134) 927
and throat department of Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, reports for 1909 from, (31) 1008
apparatus, clinical pathology of, (87) 1154
brain abscess originating in, operative procedure for, (169) 1149
conditions in syphilitics after administration of salvarsan, (106) 628—ab
curative action and by-effects of salvarsan on, (58) 1621—ab
defect, embryologic study of, (47) 227
disease and deafness in relation to public services and insurance, (10) 75
disease, prevention of, (7) 69
diseases and deafness in relation to public services and insurance, (24) 226
diseases, mechanotherapy in, (67) 1225
diseases, non-caustic cresol in, (117) 1361
exercise in deafness, (42) 1231—ab
external canal of, modified aural speculum for incision of, (101) 458
eye, nose and throat, diseases of accessory sinuses with reference to, (151) 1362
foreign bodies in, (114) 156
gunshot wound of, (134) 927
instrumental re-education of, (73) 1300
internal, disease of, vestibular nerve symptoms in, (79) 463
internal, electric investigation in vertigo from disease of, (70) 1622—ab
internal, in light of recent investigations, (16) 1418
internal, syphilis of, (102) 1235—ab, (99) 1512
lesions, influenzal, (73) 1910—ab
meningitis of, and temporosphenoidal abscess, operation for, recovery, (32) 1357
middle, affections, capsulated bacteria in production of, (94) 777
middle, and sinus disease, vacuum-pump for, *811
middle, care of after radical operation on, (117) 1769
middle, catarrh and irritation of mucous membranes throughout body, connection between, (7) 75
middle, disease, extensive venous infection complicating thoracic empyema, recovery, (6) 1618
Middle, Inflammation of: See Otitis Media
middle, wire saw in radical operation on, (32) 1008
necrosing mastoid without involvement of, (108) 1361
Pain in: See Earache
pedunculated exostosis of external auditory meatus of, *1555
plastics during and after operations on, (143) 81
possible effect of salvarsan on auditory labyrinth of, (2) 921—ab
reflex disturbances referable to, (11) 537—ab
region, compression of, for relief of disturbances in swallowing, (120) 1432—ab
specialist, diagnostic significance of headache to, (92) 73
syphilis of, (94) 1623
tuberculosis of, in children, (11) 75
Earache, treatment of, (88) 783
Ears, common causes of discharge from, treatment of, (5) 225
discharging, use of cylindrical gauze and cotton drains in, *262
Ears, diseases of, plasma cells in, (108) 1864
diseases of, suppurative, chronic, bismuth paste in, (55) 71
Eating, rapid, cause of stomach disease, (121) 1235—ab
Echinococcus cyst, abdominal, ruptured, practical application of symptom-complex in (26) 383
cyst of liver, (111) 156, (47) 1144, (20) 1515
cysts, mediastinal, (35) 1299
cysts of lung, (31, 32, 33, 34) 1299
cysts? supposed case of ascites, (122) 1295—ab
disease, experimental inoculation with, (88) 1075
disease of bones, (62) 545
disease of liver, serodiagnosis of, (28) 544
disease of liver, suppurating, diagnosis of, (43) 1231—ab
disease of spleen, (110) 1432—ab
disease of muscles and skin, (103) 1234
disease, serodiagnosis of, (51) 702
disease, serodiagnosis of, source of error in, (60) 1909
Echis carinatal, fatal snake-bite by, (58) 77
Eclampsia, (96) 1234, (34) 1688
and hemorrhage, emergencies of, (130) 305
and Wassermann reaction, (156) 551
atypical, and pregnancy liver, (70) 309—ab
decapsulation of kidneys in, (131) 1371—ab
due to anaphylaxis, no evidence from experimental research on, (160) 1696
etiology of, *11, (109) 1235—ab
excising breasts in, (102) 1769
in 6th month of pregnancy with hydatidiform mole without fetus, (127) 1157
like syndrome, fatal, at term, with primary melanosarcomas in ovaries and multiple carcinomas in liver and metastasis in placenta, (56) 1010
mothers with, should they nurse their infants? (113) 304—ab, (61) 620—ab, (70) 1075—ab
multiple pregnancy with, (24) 846
or puerperal convulsions, (14) 623—ab
possibly anaphylaxis from fetal albumin, (72) 309—ab
puerperal, (16) 617—ab, (115) 622, (84) 777, (44) 781
puerperal, compared with venom poison, treatment of, (2) 623—ab
puerperal, decapsulation of kidney in, (131) 629
puerperal, due to abstraction of calcium salts from mother's blood by fetus, (58) 1292—ab
puerperal, treatment of, *115, (43) 781
surgical treatment of, *13
toxin, mammary gland as source of, (114) 230—ab, (161) 552
treatment of, *5, (28) 307—ab, (35) 455, (84) 855—ab, (55) 1292—ab, (64) 1420,
treatment of, by method of Stroganoff, (94) 784—ab
vaginal Cesarean section in, *1, *16, (155) 390—ab
value of Cesarean section in, (98) 1857
Economics of development, (156) 1005
social, and public health, (32) 69
Eczema and diarrhea in infants, chronic and chemical compositions of human milk, (32) 781—ab
diagnosis and treatment of (94) 1857
in children, after-history of, (108) 548—ab
in infants, (56) 854—ab
Edema, localized, in lumbar region following use of salvarsan, *344
of glottis, (138) 157
of lungs, diffuse, acute, (29) 1144—ab
of prostate, (124) 381
peripheral, chronic, (51) 847—ab
pulmonary, acute, (140) 459
pulmonary localized or tuberculous, (34) 1765—ab
pulmonary, paroxysmal or acute, (7) 1905
pulmonary, paroxysmal, treatment of, (56) 456—ab
pulmonary, vaginal Cesarean section for fulminating, (130) 629—ab
Education and nervousness, (153) 225
committee, report by, presented to general medical council, (7) 382
in social and sexual hygiene, (107) 1762
Medical: See Medical Education
of deaf, (12) 928, (4) 1008, (15) 1072
Education of mothers, 3 years experience of babies' dispensary and hospital of Cleveland in, (113) 224—ab
of specialist in laryngology, rhinology and otology, (23) 226
of very young deaf child, (35) 158
public, and medical organization, (88) 73
public, in physiology and hygiene, responsibility of physician for, (117) 224—ab
Educational principles involved in combined course in arts and medicine, (24) 923
Educator, physician as, (128) 1071
Effusion, pleural, and other pathologic accumulation of fluids, blowing out of, instead of aspirating them, (122) 312—ab
pleural, right-sided, mechanical effects of, (4) 700—ab
recurring, with neuralgia of joints, (155) 82—ab
Effusions, bactericidal properties of, (86) 546
pleural, chronic, surgical treatment of, (30) 781
pleural, diagnosis and treatment of, (34) 1292
pleural, in infancy, diagnosis of, (62) 620—ab
pleural, modification of Holmgren's method for forcing out instead of aspirating, (55) 1232—ab
tuberculous, antitoxic action of, (165) 552
Egg-white and inactive serum, interference of, in phenomenon of complement fixation, (35) 377
Eggs, (7) 151—ab
Egyptian holy man, (19) 1150
Elastic bag and version, combined, in placenta prævia, (121) 389
pressure and elastic traction in surgery, (1) 75—ab
tissue stain, differential, improved, *1326
Elbow and shoulder dislocation, prognosis of, (84) 1368—ab
fractures of, (9) 1613
sign of scarlet fever, (60) 854—ab
stiff, plastic method for mobilization of, (126) 857
Electric currents, cause of therapeutic action of, (139) 467
currents, certain physiologic action of, (95) 542, (124) 926
thermopenetration, experimental study of, (81) 1011
Electricity: See also High-Frequency
Electricity, accidents due to, (102) 229—ab
and massage for infantile paralysis, (62) 1292
and nervous system, (114) 1423
Cauterization by: See Electrocautery
high-potential, in therapeutics, (64) 1512
in chronic disorders of stomach, (2) 537—ab
in diagnosis and treatment of disease (102) 74
in epithelioma of vulva, *886
in gout, (78) 303
in intestinal obstruction and post-operative paralysis of bowel, *958
in meatus urinarius, *886
in neurasthenia, (42) 461, (5) 851
in poliomyelitis, (91) 1147
in post-diphtheritic paralysis of velum, (116) 1235—ab
in tabes dorsalis, (83) 229
injuries due to, pathology and treatment of, (10) 780—ab
recovery of vision under, after blindness from wood alcohol, (93) 1857
resuscitation by, after heart failure under chloroform or electrocution, *478
value of, in abdominal diseases, (21) 544
Electrocardiogram, (48) 1909
and movements of heart, (67) 160
and registration of auricle pulsation within esophagus, comparative study of, (134) 935
relation of heart sounds and murmurs to, (134) 81
significance of, (1) 537—ab
with displacement of heart, (72) 546
Electrocardiography, present status of, (29) 1230
Electrocution or chloroform, heart failure under, electric analgesia and electric resuscitation after, *478
Electro-ionization in chronic gonorrheal urethritis, (56) 1621
Electrolysis in indolent ulcers and fistulas of cornea, (141) 305
Electrotherapy and radiotherapy of cancer and palliative operations, (69) 228
present status of, (70) 540
Elephantiasis, autodrainage for, (150) 467—ab
due to streptococcus erysipelatus associated, with b. prodigiosus (13) 1854
etiology of, (21) 1150
of eyelids, (145) 1423
Elephants tusks, diseases of, and billiard balls, (27) 76
Elimination, cutaneous, of nitrogen, sulphur and phosphorus, (36) 924—ab
importance of, (118) 850
Emboli, origin of, and asepsis in laparotomies, (154) 467
septic, following acute mastoiditis, (81) 1293
Embolism and thrombosis of mesenteric blood vessels, (35) 1357
and thrombosis of pulmonary artery, (16) 1291
and thrombosis, puerperal and post-operative, premonitory symptoms of, (113) 549—ab
and thrombosis, pulmonary, from obstetric standpoint, (98) 1615
cerebral, symptoms of, (75) 704—ab
fat, cerebral, and railway accidents, (8) 1515—ab
fat, prevention and treatment of, (77) 386—ab
fat, with punctate hemorrhages in skin, (127) 1014—ab
Embolus, air, during operation under air-inflation urethroscopy, *419
Embryo, pathology of, and abortion, (45) 781
tumor implantations in development of, *741
Embryology and obstetrics in ancient Hebrew literature, (3) 1612
Emergencies, surgical, and emergency surgery, (37) 455
Emotion and action, clinical aspects of, (8) 780
psychology and pathology of, (113) 1156
Emotions, inhibiting influence of, on gastric secretion, (88) 464—ab
Emphysema, intestinal, (127) 935
mediastinal, prevention and treatment of, (147) 1306
of lungs and wind instruments, (74) 1691—ab
reciprocal relations of lung and chest to, (38) 1908
spontaneous pneumothorax with, (56) 159
subcutaneous, in new-born, (31) 852-ab
surgical, subcutaneous, (52) 71
ventilation of lungs with, (97) 1692
Employers liability under workmen's compensation act, 1906, (22) 1072
Empyema, (28) 929, (58) 1225
bilateral, and pneumococcemia, recovery, *738
chronic, technic and indications for decortication of lung for, according to Delorme, (23) 1907
in children, 86 cases of, (56) 1145
necessitatis, rare manifestation of, *1327
of antrum maxillary, symptomatology, pathology and treatment, (108) 542
of ureter, (117) 1004—ab
rib resection for, (123) 1071
surgical treatment of, without complicating apparatus, (49) 1420
thoracic, (6) 1618
thoracic, bismuth paste in, (110) 458
thoracic, treatment of, (67) 1233—ab
Emulsine and cellase, individuality of, (41) 624
Emulsions, bacterial, influence of, on phagocytosis, (29) 1687
Encephalitis, acute, and cerebral thrombosis, (140) 1371—ab
and spastic paralysis, epidemic poliomyelitis from, and cerebrospinal meningitis, (52) 853—ab
cortical, chronic, paraplegic dementia from, (54) 159—ab
Encephalopathy, curable, Sydenham's chorea as, (132) 706
Endaortitis, tuberculous, acute, (21) 923—ab
Endo-aneurysmorrhaphy, (47) 77, *1188
Endocarditis, (115) 1071
and rheumatism, influence of glandular pharyngeal tissue in causation of, (144) 927
due to bacillus influenza, (109) 1864
epidemic, (140) 1805—ab
experimental, (122) 1013
gonococcus, (50) 930
malignant, (28) 383, (43) 1073
malignant, vaccine therapy of, (46) 1073

Endocarditis, malignant with recovery, (167) 75
recurring, subacute patches of myelitis with, (58) 1428—ab
with acute rheumatism, history of, (52) 159
Endometritis (62) 1010
septic, treatment of, (14) 454
vaginal hysterectomy for, (4) 1858—ab
Endometrium, infections of, *169
Endoscopy, direct, importance of, in general medical practice, (65) 696, (25) 1144
Endothelioma at base of brain, producing symptoms of acromegaly, (12) 1906—ab
of great omentum, primary, *1871
of ovary with involvement of ileocecal junction, (82) 777
of prefrontal dura mater and cerebellar tumor, *1180
of stomach, (118) 1624—ab
Endotin, unfavorable experience with, (90) 855
Enemas, hot, for sluggish intestinal functioning (105) 1694—ab
rectal, of normal saline solution, simple drop method of giving, *1097
Energometry, (145) 389—ab
Engineers, physicians and other specialists in public health work, proper correlation of, (39) 538
Enophthalmus, traumatic, (156) 1296
Entamœba tetragena as cause of dysentery in Philippine Islands, (86) 1002
Enteritis: See also Typhoid
Enteritis from trichocephalus dispar, *743
membranous, in typhoid, (81) 310
Entero-anastomosis, continuous suture for, (84) 1520—ab
Enteroclysis apparatus, inexpensive, efficient, (75) 847
Enterocolitis in adult, diagnosis and treatment of, (96) 380
Enterolith, intestinal obstruction due to, spontaneously cured by evacuation through umbilical fistula, (37) 77—ab
Entrance examinations to medical schools, *1541
requirements and state boards, (121) 224—ab
Enucleation, extirpation of tonsil by, partly instrumental, partly digital, (4) 1290
Enuresis, etiology and treatment of, (100) 698—ab
from thyroid insufficiency, (137) 459—ab
Enzymes, action of hydrogen dioxid on, (78) 783
proteolytic, and anti-enzymes of blood serum, changes in, produced by substances which cause degenerative changes in liver, (39) 377
Eosinophil cells in sputum in asthma, (109) 1431
count, (116) 162
diarrhea in infants, (130) 1305—ab
Eosinophilia and anaphylaxis, (7) 220
in scabies, (74) 1857—ab
Eosinuria, (18) 1763
Ependymitis, subacute, with hydrocephalus and lesions suggesting syringomyelia, (53) 931
Epidemiologic work, routine, local, plan for establishment of, in Minnesota, (79) 1422
Epidemiology, typhoid, changes in views concerning, (103) 856
Epididymitis, gonorrheal, acute, (116) 1858
gonorrheal, acute, treatment of, (78) 924
gonorrheal, surgical treatment of, (15) 537
Epidural injections in sciatica, (96) 1012—ab
Epigastrium, venous hum in, in cirrhosis-of-liver, (89) 848—ab
Epilepsy, (17) 1619
and alcohol, (50) 1758
and tetany, alternating, (157) 1696
flexure of sigmoid as causative factor in, (109) 74—ab
in children, early signs of, (85) 387-ab
Jacksonian, traumatic, (81) 1002
Jacksonian, writer's cramp with, (123) 1014
medicolegal diagnosis of, (100) 1155
neuropathic diathesis and heredity, (99) 223
psychogenetic convulsions simulating, (9) 1357—ab
signs of organic lesions in, (145) 1866—ab
traumatic, and traumatic insanity, (140) 1148
Epileptic colony, (153) 381
Epileptics, care and treatment of, (79) 457—ab
Epileptics, deaf mutes and blind of Denmark's asylums, Wassermann reaction in, (183) 1698—ab
Epileptiform attacks and psychosis, chronic tetany with, (98) 856
Epinephrin: See also Adrenalin
Epinephrin, action and dosage of, in subcutaneous injection, (97) 387
action of in kidney disease and health, experimental research on, (95) 1302
action of, on unicellular organisms, (101) 1013
glycosuria, pancreatic extract in, (98) 705—ab
inhalation of, in acute catarrh of upper respiratory tract, (85) 933
in operations on skull and spine, (79) 386
in treatment of osteomalacia, (45) 1231
lesions of blood-vessels and other organs, (147) 1866
stimulating and coagulating action of, (90) 705
tetany after injection of in osteomalacia, (98) 1769
vasoconstriction, mechanism of, (160) 390
Epiphanin reaction in serodiagnosis of syphilis, (74) 228—ab, (66) 704
Epiphysis of lower end of femur, overgrowth of, with obliteration of epiphyseal line, (3) 617
separation of, and fracture of neck of femur in young, (92) 1368
Epiphysitis, (138) 851
of hip, acute, (35) 152—ab
Epistaxis, prolonged, with increased vascular tension, (38) 846
Epithelial defects, large, radiotherapy of, (96) 705
Epitheliation of granulating surfaces, scarlet red and amidoazotoluol for stimulation of, (52) 1684—ab
Epithelioma of larynx, (31) 455
of upper lip in pure negro, (71) 1867—ab
of vulva, electricity in, *886
of vulva, ionic surgery and plastic operations in, *866
superficial, spontaneous retrogression of, (81) 1075—ab
thorium paste in, (97) 1422
Epitheliomas, non-malignant, mitosis with, (153) 1696
of breast, cystic, (20) 1907
Epithelium and tumors of cerebral ventricles, (116) 1864
development in vaginal portion of uterus, (87) 79
gastric, metaplasia of, (114) 785
intestinal, of new-born infants, behavior of, (55) 1010
metaplasia of, (125) 1370
rectal tumor from non-malignant transformation of, (73) 1075
Eponyms, surgical, (108) 458, (109) 1686
Epulides, congenital, (58) 1420
Eras, geological, tropical and glacial, (97) 161
Erb's disease, childbirth in, (169) 1697—ab
Ergot, (101) 1076
Ergotin, (44) 775
Erosions and pseudo-erosions of vaginal portion of uterus, (88) 79
Error, sources of, in Folin method for estimation of creatinin, (35) 924—ab
Erythemata and lesions of joints, nature of connection between, (4) 1906—ab
Eruption, cutaneous, anomalous, (28) 1426—ab
papular, itching, chronic, of axilla, pubes and breast, *174
toxic, with bronchiectasia, (51) 545
Erysipelas, (74) 1615
local applications of iodin in, (156) 1372—ab
magnesium sulphate in, (15) 701—ab
of larynx, (114) 1361
streptococcus bacterins in, (66) 379
Erythema multiforme iris during typhoid, (20) 923—ab
modosum after measles, (5) 1424—ab
polymorphous, in tuberculous patients, (143) 1157
primary, x-ray, (105) 1303
Erythremia with enlarged spleen and chronic cyanosis, (42) 70
with unusual features, (8) 1291—ab
Erythrodermia, desquamating, (90) 1155
Erythromelalgia, (42) 227
Eserin, action of, on eye, (37) 1619
and atropin, action of, on ciliary muscle and iris, (158) 1296
Escherich, T., work of, (94) 1431
Esophageal and bronchoscopic cases, (45) 378
Esophagoplication and thoracotomy for impermeable cardiospasm, *1437
Esophagoscope in removing sharp foreign bodies from esophagus, *634
Esophagoscopy, (122) 542, *560
and bronchoscopy, (132) 1004
and bronchoscopy for removal of foreign bodies, (40) 378
and tracheobronchoscopy, mishaps in, (54) 71
retrograde, with stenosis, (115) 79
Esophagostomum apiostomum as internal parasite of man in Nigeria, (41) 1619
Esophagus, atony of, (149) 1371
cancer of, excision of, (6) 382—ab
cancer of, fenestrated sound for diagnosis of, (167) 82
cicatricial stenosis of, due to cardiospasm, (48) 781
direct examination of, (16) 306
diverticulum in, (74) 932—ab
foreign bodies in, (141) 231—ab, (23) 377
non-malignant strictures of, gastrostomy as curative measure per se in, (110) 1003
or larynx, resection of, (99) 784
registration of auricle pulsation within, and electrocardiogram, comparative study of, (134) 935
sharp foreign bodies in, esophagoscope for removal of, *634
spasm of, (71) 1300
stenosis of lower end of, (115) 698—ab
stenosis of, retrograde, (115) 79
strictures in, broad button probe for diagnosis of, (63) 1232
technic of examination of lesions of, *560
Ether accident, fatal, (129) 1235
action of, on anaerobic tissue, (53) 539—ab
administration, A-B-C of, (40) 1613
and air, anesthesia by intratracheal insufflation of, (46) 775—ab
and chloroform, (156) 225
and chloroform, administration of, *1312
and chloroform anesthesia, behavior of blood-pressure in, special reference to shock, (29) 781
and chloroform, comparison of dangers of, in eclampsia, *5
and chloroform, indication and contraindication for, (83) 1615
and chloroform, postoperative nausea and vomiting from, open air treatment of, (83) 1293—ab
and chloroform vapor, apparatus for administration of, (144) 225
and ether anesthesia, influence of, on bacteriolysis, agglutination and phagocystosis, (116) 1147—ab
and intratracheal insufflation, control of strychnin poisoning by, (51) 1427—ab
anesthesia, (126) 1004
anesthesia, cooling of inhaled air in, (82) 1011—ab
anesthesia, primary, major operations under, (126) 163—ab
control of strychnin poisoning by, (25) 1224—ab
Wassermann reaction with serum from patients under influence of, (118) 1769—ab
Ethics: See also Medical Ethics
Ethics and organization, medical, (69) 1615
medical, from viewpoint of layman, (84) 1615
Ethmoid cells, bone cyst of, (112) 1361
region, anterior, and diseases of eyes, (93) 1686
Ethmoiditis, (171) 1296
non-suppurative, (98) 458, (133) 1004
suppurative, fatal meningeal and cerebral complications of, (160) 1362
Ethyl chlorid anaesthesia, open, for minor operations, (27) 1298
chlorid general anesthesia, brief, (76) 546
Eucalyptus oil poisoning, (7) 851—ab
Eugenics and vasectomy, (36) 455, (129) 1004
limits of, (116) 224—ab
Eustachian catheter, possible abuse of, (24) 774
tubes and nasopharynx, speculum for direct examination and treatment of, (118) 1361
Evil, social, its prevalence and results, (154) 1617
Evolution and science in medicine, (98) 1293
medical, an interpretation, (90) 1615
Examination, vagino-abdominal, method of teaching, (26) 618—ab
Examinations, practical, by state boards of registration in medicine, need of, (117) 926
Examine, when to, and what to look for, (23) 1072
Exanthem, pustulous, acute, in Brazil, (157) 858
Exanthemata, (1) 1905—ab
acute, ocular complications of, (140) 1423
Excitement, clinical aspects of some varieties of, (10) 1229
emotional, stimulation of adrenal secretion by, *742
Exercise, effects of on pulse pressure and pulse rate, (151) 1005—ab
rest and food in tuberculosis, (10) 151
Exercises in repose, (96) 784—ab
Exfoliation of bony tympanic wall including major portion of semicircular canals, (50) 71
Exhaustion and fatigue in fireroom, (142) 381
Exophthalmic-goiter, (24) 152—ab, *637, (112) 778, (18) 1418, (79) 1622—ab
advantages of early operation in, (80) 1622
differential diagnosis of, (84) 784—ab
incomplete forms of, (157) 1372
influence of, on growth and ossification, (178) 84—ab
iodin in, (97) 1076—ab, (61) 1153—ab
paralysis of cerebral nerves in, (89) 1012—ab
persisting thymus with, (94) 79—ab
removal of faucial tonsils followed by, (9) 69
specific antiserum in, *263
surgical treatment of, (84) 925
symptoms and treatment of, (121) 381—ab
thymectomy in, (89) 1076—ab
thyroid grafting and surgical treatment of, (4) 225
thyroidectin in, *1176
treatment and prognosis of, (31) 76
treatment of, (135) 467—ab
Exophthalmos, experimental chronic nephritis with, in rabbit, (75) 540—ab
pulsating, due to aneurysm of internal carotid, *1552
pulsating, traumatic, cured by orbital operation, (112) 1432
Exostoses of os calcis, (73) 1421
Exostosis and talalgia, (139) 706
pedunculated, of external auditory meatus, operation for, *1555
Expert Testimony: See Medical Expert and Testimony
Extension, nail, in fractures, (87) 546
Extract, pancreatic, in epinephrin glycosuria, (98) 705—ab
Extraperitonization of inflammatory foci, technic for, (53) 1862—ab
Extremities: See also Arm and Leg
Extremities, fractures of, management of, (52) 153
septic infections of, prevention and treatment of, (59) 539—ab, (82) 1070, (86) 1513—ab
Exudate, inflammatory, and scar tissue, neuralgia pain in distribution of nerves pressed on by, (74) 303
peritoneal, isolation of bacillus lactis aerogenes in pure culture from, (113) 1294
Exudates and transudates, serous, of patient, therapeutic use of, (90) 1225
non-inflammatory, in aqueous humor, (138) 305
Exudative diathesis, metabolism of infants with, (105) 548
Eye: See also Eyes, and Eyeball
Eye, action of arylarsonates on, (39) 1068
action of eserin on, (37) 1619
action of salvarsan on, (135) 81, (90) 387—ab, (129) 1514
affections in cardiovascular disease, (108) 156
affections in congenital syphilis, (58) 1512, (99) 1513
and ear troubles that pertain to general diseases, (46) 847
and nasal sinuses, (89) 698
and nervous system, relation between, (145) 1005
and throat, hygiene of, (28) 377
blood extravasation into sclera of, from indirect violence, (7) 1143
cases, surgical, (82) 1293
complications of measles, (79) 1685
conditions in medical cases, (9) 1514
convergent strabismus of, (102) 698
disease and chemistry of metabolism, (138) 1423
disease, local features in, (25) 1298
disease, rheumatic, (38) 1683—ab, (64) 1759
disease, syphilitic, salvarsan in, (73) 228, (95) 229, (45) 1517—ab

Eye diseases and nasal accessory sinuses, anatomic and clinical relation between, (18) 1905
diseases, influence of pregnancy on, (9) 1904—ab
diseases, scarlet red used in, (124) 778
disturbances after salvarsan, (81) 1368—ab
disturbances in dementia præcox, (94) 387
disturbances in pregnancy, (32) 1230-ab
ear, nose and throat, diseases of accessory sinuses with reference to, (151) 1362
ear, nose and throat work, emergency cases in, suggestions for their care by practitioners, (28) 1067
early signs of syphilis in, (57) 1512
excretion of hexamethylenamin into anterior chamber of, (104) 1226
findings in fundus of, in congenital syphilis, (107) 1303—ab
foreign bodies in, (40) 1068, (159) 1149
foreign bodies in, technic for localization of, and their extraction, (128) 1014
foreign body in, unusual case of, (64) 776—ab
foreign body in, x-ray failed to locate it, (105) 1226
headache due to, relief for, (37) 1144
hemorrhages, tuberculosis in etiology of, (105) 1076
industrial accidents involving, difficulty in estimating extent of injury in, (68) 1300
injured, first aid to, (163) 927
injury of, (92) 464—ab
injury to, from burns, scalds and chemicals, (90) 698
in sport, (2) 225
invasion of, by cysticercus, early changes due to, (155) 1296
malarial manifestations in, (55) 847
manifestations of acute exanthemata, (140) 1423
manifestations of arteriosclerosis and their diagnostic and prognostic significance, (132) 851
manifestations of peripheral affections of fifth cranial nerve, (21) 1682
mixed irregular astigmatism following injury to, (110) 1226
morbid changes in, and arterial hypertension, (107) 1147—ab
morbid changes in, and arterial hypertension, (87) 1686
muscles, imbalance of, (104) 1147
muscles, paralysis of, after salvarsan, (99) 464
native gunpowder injuries of, (24) 1230
new method of examination of, for double images, (160) 1296
paralysis of, conjugate, multiple sclerosis with, (182) 1698
pressure and blood-pressure in elderly, (147) 314
principal diseases of, treatment of, (90) 1070
refraction of, and practitioner, (87) 457
simple clinical method for measuring diameter of pupil of, (25) 69
specialist, diagnostic significance of headache to, (91) 73
strain, aftermath of, (17) 157
strain and general health, (13) 851
strain and neurasthenia, (29) 461
strain, disturbances dependent on, (9) 537
strain, life of intense suffering and unrealized aims due to, (70) 72
symptoms, common, what they indicate, (137) 851
symptoms in multiple sclerosis, (125) 224—ab
symptoms of infantile scurvy, (144) 1423
symptoms, rare, brain abscess with, (99) 777
tension of, in vertebrates, influence of accommodation on, (157) 1296
troubles, minor, (118) 1226
tuberculosis, treatment of, (88) 1686
tuberculosis, vaccine therapy and serotherapy in, (146) 305
tunics, chronic low-grade inflammation of, influence on errors of refraction, (168) 1149
ulcer of, zinc ions in local treatment of, (134) 857
what practitioner should know of, (181) 1618
work, untilled field in, (175) 1296
Eyeball, rupture of glaucomatous, (17) 69
injuries of, (73) 626, (61) 776, (110) 778
restoration of contracted sockets after enucleation of, advantages of Thiersch's skin graft over other methods of treatment, (142) 1423
Eyeglasses, telescope, (95) 1686
Eyelid, xanthoma of, (87) 223
Eyelids, elephantiasis of, (145) 1423
Eyes, adjustments of, and nervous affections, (3) 220, (7) 1223, (168) 1618—ab, (97) 1686
and nose, inter-relationship between, (39) 1420
common diseases of, (12) 1362
Crossed: See Strabismus
diseases of, and anterior ethmoid region, (93) 1686
effect of sinus inflammation on, (97) 304
inflamed, discoloration of, by fluorescein taken internally, (99) 1370—ab
nervous affections and adjustments of, (11) 454—ab
protection of, in glass-works, (131) 1078
which are usually removed, method of preserving, (139) 459—ab

F

Face and jaws, development of, and teeth, *473
burns of, severe, plastic operation after, (60) 77
cancer of, (27) 1419
deformities of, cicatricial and congenital, operative cure of, (71) 379, (114) 381
effect of readjustment of maxillary bones on development of, (89) 777
expression of, and posture of disease, (90) 1422
malformation of, and acute infectious diseases, frequent etiologic factor common to, (129) 698
paralysis of, (106) 1513
tetanus of, (15) 1229
Fallopian-tube and left broad ligament, torsion of, in child, (13) 460
atresia and torsion of, (83) 855
or ovary, incarceration of, in hernia in infants, (94) 1368
right, carcinoma of, readily palpable through abdomen, (54) 378
rudimentary, and normally developed uterus, absence of one ovary with, (141) 858
sterilization of, (123) 163, (102) 1431—ab
torsion of, as factor in etiology of hematosalpinx, (27) 307—ab, (19) 928
tuberculosis of, (112) 1423
tuberculous, adenomyoma in, (22) 928
Fallopian-tubes and appendix, reciprocal relations between inflammatory processes in, (164) 859
and menstruation, absence of, and recurrent peritonitis, (5) 622
and ovaries, autonomic manifestation and peripheral control of pain originating in, *861
and ovaries, conservative surgery of, (45) 1292
and ovaries, importance of removing uterus in certain diseased conditions of, (10) 460
and ovaries, inflammatory processes in, (68) 309
and ovaries, tuberculosis of, (48) 1231—ab, (55) 1420
conservatism in operations on, (131) 157—ab
lactation after removal of, (32) 1151
ovaries and bladder, tuberculosis of, (55) 1420
ovaries or pelvic connective tissue, inflammatory disease of, operative treatment of, (33) 1516—ab
Fascia, bridging gap in urethra with flap of, (80) 1863
flap to close defect in trachea, (78) 1767
transplantation of, (65) 1862
Fasciculus occipito-frontalis and tapetum, anatomic study of, (121) 850—ab
Fasciolopsis buski in Natal, (25) 158
Fat content of tuberculous foci, (127) 1370
digestion of, in infancy, physiology and pathology of, (35) 1068—ab
droplets of, in placenta, (44) 1231
embolism, prevention and treatment of, (77) 386—ab
embolism with punctate hemorrhages in skin, (127) 1014—ab
in food, importance of carbohydrates with, (150) 82
necrosis, perforating duodenal ulcer with, (54) 302—ab
pendulous, resection of, from abdominal wall and laparotomy for other conditions, (61) 1512
tissue surrounding kidney, prolapse of, (80) 1075
Fatalism and anthrax, (5) 1362
Fatality after injection of salvarsan in paralytic dementia, (149) 164—ab
powder smoke, unusual, (87) 1359—ab
Father and mother, transmission of anaphylaxis from, to child, (101) 161
rights of, over his children, (44) 1365—ab
Fatigue and exhaustion in fireroom, (142) 381
kidney, experimental research on, (129) 1865
Fats and lipoids in animal tissue, (2) 773, (6) 1223, (6) 1357, (167) 1617
and lipoids in rhinoscleroma, (25) 1000
and oils given subcutaneously, utilization of, (9) 1757—ab
feeding of, to infants, difficulties encountered, 329
importance of dosage of, in stools as sign of occlusion of pancreatic duct, (91) 1520
Favus, (68) 1512
Fear, as manifested in psychoses, its bearing on treatment, (93) 303
Fears and obsessions in relation to genesis of hysterical states in childhood, (30) 852
Febrile Diseases: See Fevers
Feces continence, restoration of, after iliac colostomy, (50) 775—ab
dosage of amylase in, in diagnosis of pancreatic functioning, (36) 1151
examination of, for ova of intestinal parasites, (31) 1619
infant, bacterial content of, (103) 706
of 40 cattle, examination of, for tubercle bacilli, conclusions therefrom, (72) 540—ab
Feeble-mindedness, (165) 1149
prevention of, (72) 1002—ab
Feeding, forced, importance of phosphorus in courses of, (73) 1233
in gastric ulcer, (26) 846
in typhoid, (112) 1616—ab
protein, split, (48) 1292
Fees: See Medical Fees
Feet, (153) 927
defective, unusual manifestations of, (99) 698—ab
painful affections of, (85) 777—ab
painful, treatment of, (76) 379—ab
weak and relaxed, diagnosis and treatment of, (55) 1512
Female: See Woman
Femur, fracture of, (52) 1001
fracture of, disability from, (42) 695
fracture of, 11 successful operations for, (136) 1296
fracture of neck of, and separation of epiphysis in young, (92) 1368
fracture of neck of, in elderly subjects, abduction treatment of, (50) 1224—ab
fracture of neck of, operative treatment of, (42) 1001—ab
fracture of neck of, ununited intracapsular, successfully operated on, (26) 701
fractures of, Hodgen suspension splint for, (22) 1854
fractures of shaft of, with marked displacement, (51) 1224—ab
fracture of, simplest and best treatment for, (149) 1617
head, dislocation of, intrapelvic or central, acetabular fracture with, (95) 848
idiopathic curvature of neck of, in adolescents, (55) 308—ab
juxta-epiphyseal fracture of upper end of, treatment of, (116) 926
overgrowth of epiphysis of lower end of, with obliteration of epiphyseal line, (3) 617
tubercular osteomyelitis of extremity of, resembling infantile scurvy, (41) 1758
Fergus advancement operation for ptosis, (89) 1422
Ferment: See also Antiferment
Ferment action, trend of modern research on nature of, (76) 72
activity, pathologic, (66) 228
diastatic, in urine, limination of, (41) 1908
peptid-splitting, in saliva, (5) 1612
Fermentation, acid, butyric, anaerobic intestinal bacteria of, (115) 1304
and putrefaction, (164) 1006
Ferments, action of, on tuberculin, (100) 1234
gastric, elimination of, in infant urine, (111) 706
lactic acid, how pure milk cultures of, may be obtained, (13) 300
lactic, in genito-urinary work, (18) 1758—ab, (110) 1762
radioactive, in inoperable cancer, (123) 466
Fertilizer, nitrite poisoning from, (65) 1767
Fetus, abstraction of calcium salts from mother's blood by, cause of puerperal eclampsia, (58) 1292—ab
auscultation of heart sounds of, technic for, (103) 1431
breathing movements of, intrauterine, (76) 1863
eclampsia in sixth month of pregnancy with hydatidiform mole without, (127) 1157
mummified, (73) 153
physical diagnosis of, in management of shoulder presentations, importance of, (118) 542
universal hydrops of, pathology of, (136) 1157
Fever after intake of salt, (87) 627
alimentary, (112) 706—ab
from doubtful or unknown causes, (42) 158
gastric, (159) 859—ab, (99) 1155
glandular, (117) 1156—ab
hemoglobinuric, followed by peculiar relapse without hemoglobinuria or detectable plasmodia, (18) 466
hemoglobinuric, is it manifestation of malaria or disease sui generis? (86) 621—ab
hemoglobinuric, 3 unusual cases of, (55) 77
intermittent, in influenza simulating malaria, (108) 1204
metabolism of matter and energy during, (83) 463, (97) 1302
Mossman, (21) 226
paratyphoid, (29) 1425
premenstrual, and pulmonary tuberculosis, *1239
protracted, in certain infectious diseases, (76) 855—ab
puerperal, (104) 542, (86) 1234,)94) 1293
puerperal, anaerobic blood-cultures in, (164) 1696
puerperal, bacteriologic research in, (64) 1518
puerperal, value of blood-cultures in, (20) 1224
puerperal, work of Oliver Wendell Holmes in establishing contagious nature of, (14) 377
relapsing, American, (21) 538—ab
relapsing, reinfection with, its influence on course of disease, (81) 1519
relapsing, spirilla of, (81) 621—ab
remittent, (114) 1071
retention of water during, (85) 627
sand-fly, in Chitral, (26) 1072
should we fight it? (50) 227
swamp, of horses, (80) 541—ab
tick, or spirillosis and monadenitis of fowls, (18) 701
with malignant kidney and suprarenal tumors (83) 546—ab
Fevers, heart stimulants used during, with recommendation of precordial compress, (18) 69
Fibrillation of auricles, digitalis in heart disease and dropsy with, (2) 927—ab
Fibrin content of blood in connection with thyroid functioning, (143) 389
stain for, (112) 1864
Fibrinogen of blood as influenced by liver necrosis of chloroform poisoning, (38) 377
Fibroid of uterus, (54) 222, (90) 925, (46, 47) 1224
of uterus, and loss of cardiac compensation, *1324
of uterus didelphys, (83) 457
of uterus weighing 95 pounds, removal of, (143) 699
Fibroids of uterus and pregnancy, (96) 542, (125) 698, (34) 929—ab, (128) 1148, (41) 1292, (99) 1615
of uterus, clinical side of, with perfected operation for its cure, (45) 1224
of uterus, complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, (128) 1148, (41) 1292, (99) 1615
of uterus, their complications, (17) 1859
Fibrolysin and thiosinamin, clinical experiences with, (130) 786
hemorrhagic purpura after injections of, (93) 1768—ab
in chronic adhesive peritonitis, (131) 786
injections of, in umbilical and epigastric hernia, (69) 932
Fibroma, large, of upper jaw, (44) 930
molluscum, or universal neurofibromatosis (44) 696
ovarian, Cesarean section for mechanical obstruction, (36) 301
soft, of conjunctiva, (62) 776
Fibromatosis, cutaneous, with hypernephroma, (117) 628

Fibromyoma, bilateral, of broad ligament, (11) 1067—ab
of stomach, (42) 545—ab
of uterus complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, (121) 305—ab, (54) 1759
of uterus, intraperitoneal hemorrhage in, (26) 306—ab
uterine, subtotal hysterectomy for, (8) 460—ab
uterine, wide range of complication, (154) 382
Fibromyositis, nodular, everyday affection, (11) 543—ab
Fibrosis, subcutaneous, chronic, clinical symptoms and treatment of, (3) 851—ab
Fibrositis, chronic, and chronic rheumatism, treatment of, (105) 458
Filaria loa, (48) 461
sanguinis hominis, unilateral chyluria due to, salvarsan for, (8) 921
Filariasis in Morocco, (23) 158
surgical aspects of, (2) 454
treated by Wherry-McDill method, (166) 382
Filipino: See Philippines
Filters, collodion, for colloidal substances, (52) 1073
Filtrate, cell-free, transmission of malignant new growth by means of, *198
Financial problems of physician, *1059
Finger and toe bones as substitutes for each other, (95) 1234
as aid in complete enucleation of tonsil, (111) 622
drumstick, with subclavian aneurysm, (96) 547
Hippocratic, with cardiovascular disease, (46) 545
use of, in rhinoplasty, (26) 300
Finsen Institute, Copenhagen, in 1910, (52) 456
Fireroom, fatigue and exhaustion in, (142) 381
First aid to injured by laity, (68) 1233
Fish, normal and pathologic thyroid of, (6) 1612
Fissures, painful, high frequency currents in, (94) 223
Fistula, anal, submucous, (120) 1295
between gall-bladder and appendix, (62) 1366
biliary, normal saline solution given through, (111) 1070—ab
in ano, treatment of, (3) 921
rectal, bismuth paste in, (12) 774—ab
umbilical, intestinal obstruction due to enterolith spontaneously cured by evacuation through, (37) 77—ab
vesicovaginal, operative treatment of, (139) 1865
vesicovaginal, utilization of anterior wall of cervix-uteri in operation for, (149) 551
Fistulas, advantages of bismuth paste in, (120) 857
congenital, (26) 1007
of cornea, indolent, electrolysis in, (141) 305
opening out of viscera, plastic closure of, (172) 859—ab
pathology and treatment of, (13) 1687
perirectal and rectal, (116) 1295
stricture of rectum complicating, cure of, (57) 696
tuberculous, derivatives of peruvian balsam in, (76) 228
Fistulous tract, method of diagnosing and following, (113) 1858—ab
Flat-feet and podalgia, (157) 1006
Flat-foot and deformities of toes, prevention and treatment of, (100) 1369
and tuberculosis, (47) 1152—ab
disturbances and deforming arthritis, (53) 1427—ab
due to relaxation of annular ligament of ankle-joint, (105) 926—tb
possible cause of back-ache, (52) 302
treatment of, (108) 926—ab
Flea, rat, as intermediate host of rat tapeworm, (12) 1149
rat, transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi by, (115) 1147
Fleas in transmission of plague for long distances, (48) 1152—ab
Flies: See also Fly
Flies and transmission of infectious diseases, (67) 222
reared in aseptic conditions, (37) 852
Flora, bacteriologic, in normal appendix, (141) 163
of bacillary dysentery, (11) 844
Florida as health resort, (101) 622
Fluid, ascitic, cancerous, and body fluids for cancer, *1383
in abdominal cavity in pregnant rabbits, (10) 1149
Fluid, spinal, in various meningeal conditions, non-specificity of cell findings in, (38) 1068—ab
Fluids, body, simplified method of staining capsulated bacteria in, *1189
organic, isolytic and heterolytic power of, (126) 786
pathologic accumulation of, blowing out of, instead of aspirating them, (122) 312—ab
technic of intravenous injection of large amounts of, (105) 1155
Fluorescein taken internally, discoloration of inflamed eyes by, (99) 1370—ab
Fluorescent substances, photodynamic action of, (140) 467
Fluoroscopy of gastro-intestinal tract, (37) 1855—ab
Fly: See also Flies
Fly, contamination of, with poliomyelitis virus, *1717
green-bottle, development of, at Sierra Leone, West Africa, (24) 158
house, eradication of, (68) 222
Tsetse, and sleeping-sickness, (38) 618
Food and lime metabolism, (103) 784
animal, advantages of proper proportion of, tests on vegetarians, (119) 706
for infants, determination of temperature of, (50) 1909
importance of carbohydrates with fat in, (150) 82
length of sojourn of, in body, (104) 1693—ab
poisoning, facial paralysis from, (137) 312
reactions in stomach of infant compared with those in vitro, (48) 924—ab
rest and exercise in tuberculosis, (10) 151
soy bean as, in diabetes mellitus, (38) 70—ab
standards, (95) 1070
use of sulphuric acid in industrial preparations of, (164) 390—ab
Foods, farinaceous, in infant feeding, digestion of, (112) 1694
Football, American game of, is it factor for good or evil? (17) 220
Foot, broken arch of, anatomic anomaly causing symptoms of, (46) 1758
Foot, Flat: See Flatfoot
troubles, avoidance of mistakes in diagnosis of, (23) 538
weak and flat, due to relaxation of annular ligament of ankle-joint, (105) 926—ab
Foramen magnum, brain tumor with impaction in, following lumbar puncture, (28) 300
Forceps, improved automatic closure of tips of, (74) 386
new, for end-to-end intestinal anastomosis, (43) 302—ab
obstetric, and chamberlens, (96) 1615
obstetric, mistakes in use of, (84) 848
obstetric, new technic in use of, (162) 1006—ab
obstetric, should cobwebs cover? (62) 222
Forearm, tenosynovitis in, (145) 707
Foreign bodies, direct broncho-esophagoscopy for removal of, (142) 707—ab
bodies, esophagoscopy and bronchoscopy for removal of, (53, 60) 71, (141) 231—ab, (23) 377, (40) 378, *634
bodies, evils of introduction of, into uterus to prevent conception, (77) 1863
bodies, expulsion of, (96) 79—ab
bodies in bronchi, (88) 1768—ab
bodies in ear, (114) 156
bodies in eye, (64) 776—ab, (128) 1014, (40) 1068
bodies, inflammatory tumors from migrating, (166) 1372—ab
bodies in stomach, *180
bodies, metallic, in tissues, new telephonic searcher, (15) 1291
bodies, x-ray localization of, (103) 380
bodies, x-ray localization of, by construction, *1650
Formalin, 2 per cent., in glycerin, aspiration and injection of, in joint infections, (100) 1147
Formol, dilute solution of, for protection of red corpuscles against hemolysis, (45) 1689
Formulary, National: See National Formulary
Fossa, cranial, posterior, cystic serous meningitis of, (132) 857—ab
navicularis, chanchroid in, (145) 1306
Fossae, ischiorectal, both, spontaneous gangrene of, (110) 1013
Foundlings and neglected infants, proper management of, (1) 693—ab
Fowler position in acute peritonitis, advantages of, (27) 1764
Fox, dog and coyote, comparative analysis of urine of, (71) 697
Fracture: See also Fractures
Fracture, acetabular, with intrapelvic or central dislocation of femoral head, (95) 848
borderland of, after trauma, (140) 1071
coasting, typical, (134) 1305
Colles', (103) 1003
dislocation of shoulder, (62) 153
fixation, apparatus for, (44) 302—ab
isolated, of lesser trochanter, (47) 1861
isolated, of transverse processes of lumbar vertebræ, (62) 308—ab
nail extension in, (125) 857
non-union of, (47) 1001
of base of skull, (89) 380—ab
of bodies of fourth, fifth and sixth cervical vertebræ, unusual with injury of spinal cord, (13) 1291—ab
of bones in hand, diagnosis and treatment of, (69) 386
of carpal bones, isolated, (93) 1623
of clavicle, *740
of costal cartilages, (164) 1372
of femur, (52) 1001
of femur, disability from, (42) 695
of femur, neck, intracapsular, ununited, successfully operated on, (26) 701
of femur, 11 successful operations for, (136) 1296
of humerus, intra-uterine, (147) 858
of internal condyle of humerus, (147) 225
of jaw, (93) 1369—ab
of leg bones, spontaneous, possibly due to mycotic infection, (6) 1905
of malleoli, (73) 932—ab
of neck of femur and separation of epiphysis in young, (92) 1368
of neck of femur in elderly subjects, abduction treatment of, (50) 1224—ab
of patella, (103) 223—ab, (52) 1224—ab, (30) 1425
of patella, simple, woven elastic bandage in, (151) 381
of pubis, (114) 1235
of radius, (55) 545
of radius, automobile, (64) 77—ab
of shaft of femur with marked displacement, (51) 1224—ab
of skull, (41) 152, (59) 302—ab, (148) 305 (120) 381—ab, (25) 1854
of skull, horizontal, (54) 625
of skull, injuries of optic nerve with, (91) 1076
of skull with intracranial injuries, (107) 1361
of tarsal scaphoid, (68) 71
of upper end of femur, juxta-epiphyseal fracture of, (116) 926
of upper jaw, transverse, (103) 79
snow-shoer's, (106) 1013—ab
transverse, of body of ischium in 1893; terminal displacement in 1902; diagnosticated in 1909, (52) 847
traumatic subdural hemorrhage without, obscure case of, *956
vertebral, insertion of wire backstay, (54) 1069
Fractures: See also Fracture
Fractures, (74) 777
care of, (160) 1006
common, treatment of, (55) 1856
cranial, operative treatment of, (105) 74
diagnosis of, (130) 851
double extension for, (77) 228
hip, artificial impaction in, (39) 1758—ab
internal splint in, (102) 380
in tuberculous coxitis, spontaneous, (54) 1232—ab
lever apparatus for reduction of, (152) 389
nail extension in, (87) 546, (101) 705
of elbow, (9) 1613
of extremities, management of, (52) 153
of femur, Hodgen suspension splint for, (22) 1854
of femur, simplest and best treatment for, (149) 1617
of limbs, delayed union of, (166) 305
of long bones, treatment of, (76) 1293, (7) 1418—ab
of lower end of radius, treatment of, (70) 222
of lower jaw, complicated, simple expedient in treatment of, forbidding intrabuccal prosthetics, (39) 303—ab
Fractures of metatarsal bones, multiple and comminuted, in child, (10) 1000
of neck of femur, operative treatment of, (42) 1001—ab
of patella, silver wire for, (111) 1616—ab
of patella, transverse, without separation of fragments, (8) 543
of upper extremity in children, (101) 1761
open treatment of, (74) 847, *863, (6) 1418—ab, (174) 1618
ossifying myositis after, (71) 386
plaster of Paris as primary dressing for, (116) 850—ab
Pott's and Dupuytren's, operations for, (21) 1687
quinin anesthesia for reducing, (54) 696
repair of, (167) 305, (110) 1423
treatment by ancient and modern methods (15) 460
treatment of, (12) 300, (94) 458, (91) 627
ununited, and delayed union, (84) 1146, (3) 1418
ununited, elastic bandage on, illustrating effects of hyperemia, (13) 700
Frambesia: See also Yaws
Frambesia, (142) 1005, (72) 1910
in Brazil, (182) 860
salvarsan in, (8) 851, (93) 1012, (9) 1149
France, distribution of cancer in, (30) 1908—ab
former medical giants of, (18) 152
Franklin, Benjamin, medical side of, (38) 221
Freezing of 300 nevi, (5) 700—ab
Fresh-air cure, technic for, (104) 934-ab
Fright, acromegaly from, (86) 1302—ab
Freud's psychology and neuroses, (36) 1854
Frogs, cardiectomized, distribution of solutions in, (80) 1512
tetanic convulsions in, produced by acid fuchsin, and problem of inhibition in central nervous system, (50) 539
Fulguration: See Electricity
Functional capacity and oxygen requirement with maximal physical labor, (115) 465
Fungi, distribution of hemolysins, agglutinins and poisons in, (23) 1224
lower, pentosans in, (26) 1758
Furuncles, treatment of, (124) 549
Furunculosis, etiologic factors and treatment of, *1099
in infants, treatment of, (149) 82

G

Gait as aid to diagnosis, (19) 544
Galactagogue action of thymus, corpus luteum and pineal body, (74) 924—ab
Gall-bladder, absorption from, (136) 231
acute gangrene of, with or without cholelithiasis, (70) 1863
and appendix, diseased, gastric ulcer due to, (31) 1682
and appendix, fistula between, (62) 1366
and bile-ducts, diseases of, exploratory laparotomy in, (19) 1230
and biliary tract, disease of, and gastric functions, (61) 457—ab, (128) 851
cancer of, and cholelithiasis involving abdominal wall, (141) 1296
carcinoma of, (149) 1296
gangrene of, and rupture as emergency condition, (85) 1615
hemorrhage in, as source of biliary colic, (65) 1690—ab
ileus from dilatation of, (113) 465
importance of preserving, in operations on biliary tract, (112) 1004—ab
incision, slanting, (77) 933—ab
perforations of, and typhoid perforations, (50) 222
region, gastric and duodenal adhesions in, diagnosis of, by x-rays, *1777
typhoid infection involving only, (60) 1146—ab
Gall, Franz J., claims of, on homage of scientific posterity, (9) 694, (39) 846
Gall-stone disease, (107) 1864
Gall-Stones: See also Cholelithiasis
Gall-stones, (39) 227, *887, (114) 1226 (11) 1298—ab, (114) 1616
and cancer of biliary tract, (26) 1000—ab
and duodenal ulcer, differential diagnosis of, Einhorn duodenal pump, (81) 1070
diagnosis of, (50) 1145, (11) 1298—ab

Gall-stones, experimental production of, (67) 1010
formation of, (104) 1686
innocent, a myth, *1021
results of, (72) 1421, (52) 1512—ab
significance of jaundice in, (69) 1421
surgical treatment of, (106) 1686
Galvanism in gynecology, (34) 1613
Galvano-cautery and formol in laryngeal tuberculosis, (65) 1225
Galvanometer, string, and heart sounds, (99) 311
Gamete carriers, (54) 847
Ganglion neurosis, sphenopalatine, syndrome of, (45) 70
Gangrene and ischemic muscular contracture, (90) 547—ab
anemic, and ulceration in intestine due to distention, (124) 312
diabetic, and glycosuria, surgical aspect of, (27) 326—ab, (30) 929-ab
endarteritic, arteriovenous anastomosis for, (46) 1861—ab
of appendix and omentum, *34
of gall-bladder, acute, with or without cholelithiasis, (70) 1863
of intestine from obliteration of mesenteric vessels, (28) 1764
of leg following diphtheria, (23) 306
of legs, due to carbon monoxid poisoning, *1455
of limb during convalescence from diphtheria, (9) 460—ab
spontaneous, of both ischiorectal fossæ, (110) 1013
superheated air in, (33) 1426
Garbage-can-holder, sanitary, (135) 381
Garter, plaster, adhesive, for varicose ulcers, (123) 629—ab
Gas, illuminating, poisoning, treatment of, *1651
in uterus, (119) 466
Gases in relation to body, (28) 221, (158) 927, (138) 1226, (108) 1513
Gasserian ganglion, resection of, for trigeminal neuralgia, (86) 1369—ab
Gastralgia and neurasthenia, (30) 461
Gastrectomy, gastric cancer with, (172) 1296
partial, and colectomy for cancer, (23) 383
Gastric acidity, effervescence test for, (19) 1000
and duodenal adhesions in gall-bladder region, diagnosis of, by x-rays, *1777
and duodenal ulcers, perforation of, (81) 1691—ab
and intestinal cases, interesting, (160) 1858—ab
and intestinal hemorrhages after abdominal operations, (34) 383—ab
atony, acute, (85) 1302—ab
atony and alimentary gastric hypersecretion, (19) 377
Cancer: See Cancer, Gastric
crises in tabes, resection of posterior spinal roots for, (25) 1908—ab
disease, differential diagnosis in, (121) 1071
fever, (159) 858—ab, (99) 1155
functioning after gastro-enterostomy and resection of pylorus, (82) 1234—ab
functions and disease of gall-bladder and biliary tract, (61) 457—ab
hypersecretion, alimentary, and gastric atony, (19) 377
juice, alterations of hydrochloric acid in gastric cancer, (26) 1687
juice, determination of acidity of, (109) 934
motor disturbances, (132) 231
mucosa, changes in, with acute infectious diseases, (86) 463—ab
roentgenology, (11) 300—ab
secretion, inhibiting influence of emotions on, (88) 464—ab
surgery, bearing of recent advances in physiology of digestive glands on, (25) 701
symptoms, chronic, indications from medical standpoint for operative procedures in, (4) 1223
therapy, bismuth in, (20) 1067
therapeutics, drugs in, (107) 1422
Gastric-ulcer, (142) 164, (118) 312—ab, (95) 1003
acute, influence of diet on formation and healing of, (3) 225—ab
and duodenal, (1) 1223, (71) 1690
and duodenal, medical treatment of, (39) 77, (70) 457
and duodenal, surgical treatment of, (108) 80—ab, (93) 458, (22) 1000
and duodenal, treatment of, (5) 157, (3) 1223
and duodenal, why practitioner should study surgical diagnosis of, *85
and pulmonary tuberculosis, (63) 1010—ab
Gastric ulcer, calloused, of posterior wall of stomach, transgastric excision of, (62) 71
callous, x-ray diagnosis of, (159) 82
changes in gastric mucosa with, (65) 932
chronic, in x-ray picture, (99) 161
diagnosis of, (30) 1613
diagnosis of and feeding in, (26) 846
due to diseased gall-bladder and appendix, (31) 1682
hemorrhage, operation, general peritonitis, vaccine therapy, (21) 846
indurated, chronic, possible diagnosis and technic in excision of, *1699
perforated, (117) 305—ab, (42) 1420, (32) 1855—ab
perforated, unusual effects of, (16) 1764—ab
prognosis and end-results of treatment of, *948
round, experimental research on pathogenesis of, (71) 1075
surgical treatment of, (108) 80—ab (139) 1071—ab, (126) 1695—ab
treatment of, (32) 1687, (49) 1909—ab
x-rays in diagnosis of, (94) 1012, (140) 1695
Gastric-ulcers along lesser curvature of stomach, surgical treatment of, (25) 301—ab
of upper gastro-intestinal-tract, importance of thread impregnation test for, (6) 1000
Gastritis and dyspepsia, (39) 158
chronic, (130) 1071
Gastro - duodeno - hepatico - pancreatic physiologic system, disturbance in, and appendicitis, (63) 72—ab
Gastro-enteritis, infantile, lesions of pancreas in, (45) 545
Gastro-enterostomy and resection of pyloris, gastric functioning after, (82) 1234—ab
anterior, posterior gastro-enterostomy 3 years after, (154) 305
15 years after, (8) 1906—ab
indications for, (135) 1148
posterior, 3 years after anterior gastro-enterostomy, (154) 305
preferable technic for, (150) 164
retrocolic, posterior, vertical, (76) 932
ulceration of jejunum after, (42) 930, (133) 1695—ab
x-ray examination after (87) 1863
Gastro - intestinal auto - intoxication, desiccated liver extract in, (73) 222
canal, auto-intoxication from, (39) 144
canal, sensibility of, in health and disease, (6) 1514—ab
cancer, action of thyroid extract on, (78) 1233
cancer, antitryptic index for serodiagnosis of, (31) 701—ab
cancer, reliability of meiostagmin and hemolytic tests of, (122) 629—ab
disease, microbic factor in, treatment of, (12) 1619
disorders of infancy and early childhood, (119) 381, (106) 622—ab, (72) 1069
disturbances in children from standpoint of tropical pathology, (50) 307—ab
hemorrhage with purulent cholecystitis, (71) 1233
irritation, nervous respiratory and cardiac disturbances as consequence of, (127) 1078
surgery, problems in, *1625
symptoms of pellagra, (72) 620
system, x-ray examination of, (33) 226, (55) 703
tract, absorption of soluble and insoluble salicylic preparations in, (124) 1077
tract, auscultation findings in, diagnostic importance of, (79) 1368—ab
tract, cancer of, diagnosis and treatment of, (93) 380—ab
tract, fluoroscopy of, (37) 1855—ab
tract in infants, Finkelstein's classification of diseases of, (23) 1357
tract, phenolphthalein test for occult hemorrhage in, (84) 546—ab
tract, sensibility of, in health and disease, (11) 1619—ab
tract, upper, importance of thread impregnation test for recognition of gastric ulcers of, (6) 1000
tract, use or harmfulness of bacteria in, (63) 462
Gastrojejunostomy, acute postoperative dilatation of stomach following, (63) 1421
and intestinal anastomosis, by single row of sutures, (31) 1072
Gastrojejunostomy, deaths following, not due to anastomosis, (12) 1687
Gastroptosis, (58) 625, (33) 1068
Gastroscope, improved, and its findings, (68) 160
Gastrospasm, (111) 548—ab
Gastrostomy as curative measure per se in non-malignant strictures of esophagus, (110) 1003
continent, (65) 78—ab
in acute dilatation of stomach, recovery, (3) 1296—ab
modified technic for, (122) 857—ab
Gauze, cylindrical, and cotton drains in discharging ears, *262
pads, new technic for keeping count of, (42) 301—ab
Gelatin, injection of, for functional test of bone marrow, (139) 858—ab
Generative organs, female, and thyroid, (83) 1686—ab
Genitalia, ascending tuberculosis of, experimental research on, (61) 1010
cancer of, inoperable, medical treatment of, (129) 1148
congenital absence of, including clitoris and vagina, (128) 1226
female, and gastric cancer, (120) 80—ab
female, operative sensibility of, (119) 786
female, tumors in, and diabetes mellitus, (71) 463—ab
female, 2 uncommon forms of deformity of, (8) 1229—ab
internal, sigmoiditis and infection of, in women, (53) 1299—ab
prolapsed, Wertheim-Schauta operation for, (85) 79—ab
prolapse of, behavior of ureters with, (83) 1368
prolapse of in woman, nature of, (100) 1003
undeveloped, with pregnancy, resulting in birth of unequal monochorial twins, (19) 1007
tract, tuberculosis of, giant cells in urine sign of, (118) 162
tuberculosis of, x-ray in, (77) 1622-ab
Gentian-violet, anilin, stable, (58) 302—ab
Genito-urinary tract, functional sexual disorders from, (116) 1762
tract, reflex nervous phenomena in, in appendicitis, (29) 544—ab
work, application of lactic ferments in, (18) 1758—ab, (110) 1762
Genu valgum, with observations on corrective osteotomy, (4) 1903
Genus glossina, 3 new species of, with description of hitherto unknown male of Glossina grossa, Bigot, (24) 460
new, descriptions of, and 3 new species of anopheline mosquitoes, (25) 461—ab
Geological eras, tropical and glacial, (97) 161
Germophobia, (10) 1613
German clinics, (51) 456
Germs, cholera, from water-closets on trains, danger of sowing, (144) 164
importance for prognosis of invasion of blood by, (117) 935—ab
persistence of, in human body, (1) 1618
Gestation, ectopic, (39) 1683
Girl of 12, colon bacilluria in, (18) 1000
Girls with heart disease, matrimony for, (160) 82
young, metrorrhagia in, (59) 931—ab
Glacial and tropical geological eras, (97) 161
Gland: See also the Special Structures and Glands
Gland, interstitial, of ovary found in certain animals, (74) 546
mammary, as source of eclampsia toxin, (114) 230—ab
salivary, disease of, and hyperplastic muscle, (101) 547
salivary, tumor in, (64) 1690
Glanders in man, chronic, *1379
in physician, case of, (157) 699
Glands, bronchial, and thymus, (50) 1620—ab
bronchial, tuberculosis of, diagnosis of, (63) 457—ab
cervical, enlarged, connection of, with carious teeth, enlarged tonsils and adenoids, (3) 459
digestive, bearing of recent advances in physiology of, on gastric surgery, (25) 701
ductless, and lymph spaces, connection between, (91) 1768
ductless, several, insufficiency of, (186) 860
excessive functioning of, with internal secretion and their constitution, (79) 1519
Glands, lymph, behavior of plasma cells and blood-vessels in, after severing nerves, (136) 550
lymph, enlarged, not always sign of tuberculosis, (96) 387
mediastinal, tuberculosis of, extensive, (90) 1623—ab
of neck, tuberculous, treatment of, (59) 71—ab
sebaceous, and acne rosacea, (72) 924
Glandular disease in chest, auscultation sign of, (64) 932—ab
Glass, permeability of, for ultraviolet rays, (62) 1427
works, protection of eyes in, (131) 1078
Glasses, adjustment of, (10) 773
prescription of, (9) 1762
Glaucoma, (80) 697
diabetic, and operation, (15) 1143
incipient, diagnosis and treatment of, (85) 1686
operation of simple trephining of sclera for relief of, (86) 1686
sclerotomy for, technic of, (123) 1769
subconjunctival sodium citrate injections for relief of, (41) 1001—ab
Gliadin, factors influencing quantitative determination of, (27) 1758
refractive indices of, (20) 1758
Glioma of retina, (32, 33) 1000
Gliosis, central, neuro-epithelioma developing from, after operation on spinal cord, (64) 1146
Globulins in human blood, (36) 852
in syphilitic serums, (113) 785
Glossina grossa, Bigot, hitherto unknown male of, description of, (24) 460
Glossitis, hemorrhagic, (20) 306
Glottis, edema of, (138) 157
Glucose and maltose, combined action of muscle plasma and pancreas extract on, (124) 1361
in urine, blood charcoal as clearing agent for, (2) 1756—ab
Gluteus maximus, myotomy of, for snapping hip joint, (52) 1861
Glycemia, no appreciable influence from simple hyperthermia and febrile infection on, (66) 78
Glycerin as part vehicle for salvarsan, (161) 858
in pernicious anemia, (44) 1909—ab
to relax bladder, (158) 552—ab
urethral injection of, to facilitate passage of sounds, (116) 785—ab
Glycogen, carcinoma of uterus with, (113) 1864
content of man, influence of cold baths on, (149) 1005—ab
distribution of, over liver under various conditions, (39) 618—ab
in placenta, (31) 1765—ab
in thyroid, (122) 1370
of muscles, action of chloroform on, (113) 1769
Glycosuria, acromegaly complicated with, (125) 1361
and diabetes, (157) 390
and diabetic gangrene, surgical aspect of, (27) 226—ab, (30) 929—ab
epinephrin, pancreatic extract in, (98) 705—ab
in diabetes mellitus, negative influence of santonin on, (60) 1152
in head injuries, (23) 1619
in new-born infants, ephemeral, traumatic, (65) 1232
influence of urethane in production of, in rabbits after intravenous injection of adrenalin, (34) 923
non-diabetic, (89) 1359—ab
phloridzin, exaggerated, diagnostic significance of, (136) 1695
production of, by adrenalin in thyroidectomized dogs, (84) 303
serotherapy of, (139) 1157
Goat, inherited immunity of, to ricin, (55) 1073
Goat's beard, poisoning by, (5) 1229
Goethe's poetry, venereal disease in, (81) 783
Goiter, alterations of circulation in, (126) 698—ab
analysis of, with marked intrathoracic extension, (93) 1225
congenital, (135) 224—ab
deep, and accessory goiters, (83) 1691
distribution of, in Saxony, (94) 1692—ab
endemic, and thyroid carcinoma of brook trout, (102) 1225
Exophthalmic: See Exophthalmic Goiter
intrathoracic, (131) 466, (52) 1766—ab
operations, (80) 933—ab

Goiter, surgical aspect of, (24) 377, (102) 542, (45) 618—ab, (119) 698, (148) 1296
treatment of, (71) 72, (136) 851
Goiters, accessory, and deep goiter, (83) 1691
Gonococci, staining technic for, (96) 161
Gonococcus endocarditis, (50) 930
infection in girls, wives and mothers, (48) 1358
infection of kidney, (54) 1420
infections, complement-fixation test in diagnosis of, (8) 1510—ab
survival of, in prostate, (57) 625
vaccine in gonorrhea, (150) 305, (25) 455, (135) 459—ab
Gonorrhea, (41) 847
abortive treatment of, (132) 459—ab, (139) 1226
acute, intravesical irrigation in, (38) 1613
acute, stock vaccines in, (20) 846
acute urethritis due to, treatment of (63) 696
and marriage, (136, 144) 459—ab
and puerperal morbidity, (74) 223
antigonococcus serum and vaccines in, clinical experience with, (135) 459—ab
arthritis due to, acute, Bier's hyperemia in, (131) 381—ab
arthritis due to, gonococcus vaccines in, (43) 221
arthritis originating from, use of gonococcus vaccine, (25) 455
atropin and vaccines in, (66) 1862
chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, (134) 459—ab
chronic, gonococcus vaccine in, (150) 305
complications, vaccination in, (38) 781
conjunctivitis due to, metastatic, (78) 463, (126) 1295
epididymitis due to, acute, (116) 1858
epididymitis due to, surgical treatment of, (15) 537, (78) 924
general infection due to, (133) 1078—ab
gonococcic vaccine in, 500 cases of, (9) 1854—ab
in child-bearing women, clinical peculiarities of, (137) 1617
in male, treatment of, (32) 1511
in women, treatment of, (1) 220
in women, vaccine therapy of, (56) 1518
in women, when is it cured? (141) 699
prevalent misuse of prostate in, (7) 1357
prophylaxis of, (131, 142) 459—ab
pyosalpinx due to, (92) 547
report of committee on education of public as to communicability and prevention of, (91) 1359—ab
rheumatism due to, (84) 386—ab
septicemia due to, (118) 1014—ab
systemic infection due to, (40) 1001
treatment of, (133, 143) 459—ab, (40, 46) 781, (163) 1228
urethritis and cystitis in women due to, recognition and treatment of, (6) 537
vaccine therapy of, (8) 1854
Gopher, pocket, susceptibility of, to plague, (42) 455
Gossypii cortex, action of, on uterine contractions, (97) 1147—ab
Gout and rheumatism, radium in, (3) 700—ab, (57) 782—ab
electricity in, (78) 303
etiology and treatment of, (142) 1226
experimental research on pathogenesis and treatment of, (79) 1154—ab
from purin metabolism, diagnosis of, (102) 1693—ab
indications of inborn proclivity to, (3) 1686
metabolism of nitrogen and urea in, (116) 1624
Postyen, a thermal bath for, (23) 1515
serology of, (66) 1152
tophi due to, influence of radium emanations on, (140) 389
treatment of, (107) 1156
state, its mimicry, (92) 1293
Grafts, ovary, (92) 1520
Gram Stain: See Stain
Granula, Much's, in lupus, (118) 80
Granule, infective, in certain protozoal infections, illustrated by spirochetosis of sudanese fowls, (6) 1362, (39) 1619
Granuloma, infective, (20) 1619
lesions, disseminated, new type of cell inclusion, not parasitic, associated with, (1) 1681—ab
pyogenicum, (89) 223—ab
Granuloma, ulcerating, pathogeny of, (28) 1298
ulcerative, (19) 1619
Greek cross test-object, bilateral partial tenotomy with, for use during operation, (89) 1686
Grippe: See Influenza
Growth and ossification, influence of exophthalmic goiter and analogous conditions on, (178) 84—ab
influence of thyroid treatment on, in rachitis, (43) 1861—ab
nutrition and diet in children, (17) 300
Growths, mental, morbid, (38) 1688
Guaiac, tincture of, must it be freshly prepared? *263
Guillotine and alveolar eminence of jaw, tonsillectomy by, *867
Guinea-pig, anaphylactic lung of, microscopic study of, (27) 1224
immunologic reactions of oidiomycosis in, (118) 1147
reaction of smooth muscle from, rendered tolerant to large doses of serum, (52) 539—ab
serum, variations in complement activity and fixability of, (33) 377
test of virulence of diphtheria bacilli, (135) 1361
transmission of hypersusceptibility to antipyrin to, (110) 628
Gum, fatty tumor of, (135) 1071
Gums, ulcerated and swollen, in Indian native army, (20) 1230
Gumma of brain, with absolute blindness and complete recovery, (147) 1423
Gummata, clinical history and treatment of less obvious types of, (17) 1515, (19) 1687
Gunpowder injuries of eye, native, (24) 1230
Gunshot injuries from medicolegal standpoint, (72) 1621
Gymnastic exercises and massage during pregnancy and puerperium, (57) 1518—ab
Gynecologic lesions, inflammatory, non-operative treatment of (102) 1155
origin, psychic disturbances of, (150) 1306
problems of interest to general physician, (54) 1856
Gynecology and country physician, (103) 1615
and obstetrics, necessity for anaerobic cultures in, (154) 390
and obstetrics, pathology of, (132) 156
and obstetrics, pituitary extract in, (12) 226
and obstetrics, sacral anesthesia in, (86) 229—ab
and obstetrics, significance of anatomic-histologic examination methods in, (17) 617
common affections of, (26) 929
galvanism in, (34) 1613
general and local anesthesia in, (116) 230—ab
glycerin tampon in, (51) 1909
local and spinal anesthesia in, (124) 466
physiologic vs. anatomic results following, (155) 927
plea for more accurate diagnosis in, (65) 1002
probable direction of progress of, in immediate future, (40) 1856
progress of in 1910, (128) 156, (136) 1226
psychology applied in, (79) 229
studies in, (152) 927
use of corpora lutea in, (34) 301
vaginal methods in, (100) 627—ab (61) 1518
value of local treatment in, (115) 305—ab
x-rays in, (135) 1157, (54) 1518—ab, (92) 1692

H

Habeas corpus proceedings, discharge of lunatics by, *489
Halberstaedter and Prowazek bodies in normal conjunctiva, (78) 621
Hallux valgus, postoperative, splint for, (66) 153
valgus, radical cure of, (8) 1418—ab
Hamlet, Œdipus-complex in, *1377
Hand bandage, quickly removable, simple, (22) 1143
extensive phlegmon of synovial sheaths in, treatment of, (41) 1426—ab
fracture of bones in, diagnosis and treatment of, (69) 886
thenar and hypothenar types of neural atrophy of, (55) 619—ab
Hands, alcohol-tannin for sterilization of, (109) 1076—ab
malformations of, familial and congenital, (86) 1011
Hands, sterilization of, (109) 1693
tincture of soap and alcohol in disinfection of, (39) 1908
Handwriting, specimens of, before and after treatment by psychoanalytic measures followed by re-education, (30) 455
Hare-lip and cleft palate, technic for treatment of, (127) 466
modification of Lane's operation for, (62) 1759—ab
operation for, (99) 1431
with cleft plate, (135) 1078
Hay-fever and nervous asthma, climatic treatment of, (110) 1156
cause and treatment of, (76) 1368
in children, diagnosis of, (87) 1857—ab
its name and nature, (19) 1905
operative treatment of, (89) 161—ab
treatment of, (42) 1908
Head, gunshot wound through, (43) 618—ab
injuries, advantages of decompression in, (67) 696
injuries, and nasal diseases, (33) 1008
injuries, glycosuria in, (23) 1619
injury, (83) 777
injury, hemiplegia following, *953
mechanical injuries of, in infants and children, (134) 224
trauma of, and ear findings, (102) 934
trauma of, lumbar puncture in, (69) 1910—ab
Headache and pain in nasal conditions, (41) 77
diagnostic significance of, to eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, (92) 73
diagnostic significance of, to internist, (90, 91) 73
from nodules in muscles, (46) 1365—ab
ocular, its relief, (37) 1144
or migraine, (154) 1149
with abnormally low blood-pressure, (68) 1075
Headaches, syphilitic, (48) 77
with obstruction in nose, (13) 75
Healing after mastoidectomy, secondary efforts to hasten, (4) 1067
drugless, (108) 1070
Health activities, present day, (96) 1422
agencies, cooperation of school b. with, (161) 382, (27) 923—ab
and disease, evacuating function of stomach in, (35) 1151
and disease, influence of mind on, (137) 1226
and kidney disease, action of epinephrin in, experimental research on, (95) 1302
and life as national assets, *407
and recreation, west coast of Norway for, (148) 927
boards of, of small cities, outline for study and prevention of infant mortality for, (114) 224—ab
course, public, at university of Pennsylvania, (51) 776
exhibits, public, under supervision of American Medical Association, *294
general, and eye-strain, (13) 851
human, what medicine has done in conservation of, (134) 851
Indiana state board of, year's work of, (36) 538
infant feeding in, (131) 550—ab
interrelation of national organizations working in interest of, (38) 538
laboratory, public, (24) 1905
laboratory, public, functions of, (29) 69
matters, public, in county, how shall we improve them? (115) 1226
movement, public, part of physicians and medical societies in, (26) 377
of Bengal district, (17) 780
of seamen, provisions for, in present-day warship, (124) 1147
officer, making of, (69) 1293—ab
officer, municipal, public health and municipal authorities from standpoint of, (114) 459
officers, city and county, properly selected and compensated, necessity for, (94) 73
officials, public, venereal prophylaxis in U. S. navy for benefit of, (92) 1359—ab
public, and dental profession, (139) 927
public, and diphtheria, *37
public, and municipal authorities, (113) 459
public, and municipal authorities from standpoint of municipal health officer, (114) 459
public, and nurse, (18) 1143
public, and rabies, (129) 851
public, and social economics, (32) 69
Health, public, and water analysis, (28) 69
public, in Alameda county, diseases of domesticated animals affecting, (67) 1292
public, national department necessary for prevention and control of communicable diseases, (160) 75
public, progress in matters of, (170) 1149
public, relative importance of infection and transmission of bovine and human tuberculosis to, (110) 380—ab, (112) 380
resort, century of tuberculosis at, (75) 1691—ab
resort, Florida as, (101) 622
resort sanitation, *1027
resorts and institutions, diet in, (141) 81
resorts, artificial and natural means of cure at, (74) 1767
resorts, British, for foreign invalids, (12) 382
subsequent, of children who drank milk containing tubercle bacilli, *1322
work, public, proper correlation of specialists in, (39) 538
Hearing, development of theory of, (139) 1005—ab
disturbances in, after salvarsan, (117) 388
phonendoscope for testing, (66) 1519—ab
Heart, Abram's method for percussion of, (60) 228
action of strophanthin on, (122) 549
action, slow, third sound and B wave in, (23) 1688—ab
activity, myogenic doctrine of, and arrhythmia, (93) 848
affections, posture as aid in diagnosis and treatment of, (5) 1291—ab
and aorta, movability of, in health, evidenced by skiagrams taken in unusual positions, (71) 1684
and blood findings with nitrobenzol intoxication, (103) 311
and kidney disturbances with chronic constipation, (127) 1305—ab
and lungs, complications in, following operations, (89) 1761—ab
and lungs in horse, capacity and weight of, (116) 465
and nervous respiratory disturbances as consequence of gastro-intestinal irritation (127) 1078
and respiratory rate, synchronous, (8) 1757—ab
aneurysm of, (19) 846—ab
apex, clinical importance of impure first sound at, (13) 1357
arrhythmia in, (1) 542
behavior of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (91) 855—ab
behavior of, with congenital funnel breast, (118) 1370
block, (100) 304, (21) 774—ab
block, Adams-Stokes' syndrome with, (83) 1002—ab
block, digitalis, (17) 382
block from primary heart tumor in child, (98) 1302
block, vagus, and vagotonie, (30) 1292
block, what is it? (63) 1759
compensation, loss of, and uterine fibroids, *1324
conditions, significance of apex-beat in diagnosis of, (55) 302
conduction, physiopathology of, (143) 1866—ab
congenital abnormality of, (12) 1298
defects and pregnancy, (71) 309—ab
dilatation and hypertrophy, blood-pressure in, (85) 1857—ab
direct massage of, with apparently fatal chloroform poisoning, (117) 549—ab
disease and dropsy, digitalis in, with fibrillation of auricles, (2) 927—ab
disease and syphilis, (145) 1158—ab
disease and uterine myomata, (11) 1904—ab
disease, apparatus for passive hill climbing during bed-rest cure for, (92) 1302—ab
disease, beneficial effect of ingestion of cane sugar in certain forms of, (6) 1150—ab
disease, carbonic acid baths in, (10) 1418—ab
disease, diagnostic value of orthodiagram in, (94) 925—ab
disease, diet in, (33) 846—ab
disease, digipuratum in, (105) 1360—ab
disease, etiology and incidence of, in regard to prognosis, (21) 1515
disease, favorable influence of exposures to arc light on respiration in, (181) 1698—ab

Heart disease in children, acute, (90) 161—ab
disease, is high total acidity of urine pathognomonic of? (61) 222
disease, marriage of patients with, (160) 82, (29) 1151
disease, Nauheim methods in management of, (10) 1067
disease, precordial dullness in, in children, (48) 930—ab
disease, prevention of, (4) 382—ab
disease, prognosis in, (86) 1070
disease, value of combining suggestion with physical measures in treatment of, (120) 312
disease, valvular, chronic, prognosis in, (134) 1148
diseases, diagnosis and treatment of, (15) 1854
diseases, practical points in treatment of, (7) 300—ab
displacement, electrocardiogram with, (72) 546
dorsal percussion of, its application in interpretation of Grocco's paravertebral triangle of dulness, (54) 1010—ab
effects of cholecystitis on, (28) 1144—ab
exstrophy of, (58) 1759
failure, (8, 15) 1363—ab, (2) 1423—ab, (9) 1424—ab
failure, grave and prolonged, following use of cain in dental surgery, (7) 1229
failure, reversible pulmonary crepitation in, (6) 1687—ab
failure, treatment of, (112) 542, (147) 699, (53) 1614—ab
failure under chloroform or electrocution, electric analgesia and electric resuscitation after, *478
functional activity of, clinical method of diagnosis of, (6) 376, (68) 1621—ab
gunshot wound of, (19) 701
hypertrophy of, (28) 774—ab
hypertrophy of, in beriberi, (111) 162
hypertrophy of, in kidney disease, causes of, (139) 1371—ab
in disease of thyroid, (96) 304—ab
influence of respiration on size and position of, (146) 1371
in lobar pneumonia, treatment of, (18) 300
insufficiency, chronic, apocynum in, (114) 628—ab
insufficiency, treatment of, (135) 699
irregularity of, and auricular fibrillation, (31) 1855—ab
lesions of chorea, influence of salicylates on, (27) 1688—ab
massage, resuscitation by, *1448
movements of, and electrocardiogram, (67) 160
murmur and size of heart, (115) 1156
murmurs, clinical significance of, (61) 1225
muscle, effect of alcohol on, (143) 1226
musculature of, (111) 1864
nutrition, (23) 1143
obesity, röntgen-ray findings with, (112) 388
reaction of, to digitalis when auricle is fibrillating, (3) 76—ab
rhythmic compression of, in apparent death, (138) 81—ab
rhythm and hyperpnea, (25) 1515
senile, prognosis and treatment of, (24) 1429
sino-ventricular connecting system of, (33, 34) 1073
size of, and heart murmur, (115) 1156
sound, diastolic, and impulse, (11) 382—ab
sounds and murmurs, relation of, to electrocardiogram, (134) 81
sounds and string galvanometer, (99) 311
sounds, fetal, auscultation of, (103) 1431
stab wound of, (16) 69—ab
standards for estimating size of, (135) 1865—ab
stenosis of, (83) 1857—ab
stenosis of, diagnosis and treatment of, (119) 1694
stimulants, action of, (15) 152—ab
stimulants, need for standardization of, (119) 1077
stimulants used during fevers with recommendation of precordial compress, (18) 69
strain and dilatation, (34) 77—ab
syphilis of, congenital, (96) 849—ab
temporary excessive contraction of, just after compensation is complete, (123) 231
therapy, suggestions in, (40) 1144
tonics, (163) 382
transposition of, (121) 1762
Heart tumor, primary, heart block from, in child, (98) 1302
valve, defect of, ascites with, omentopexy for, (124) 707—ab
valves, chronic changes in, (137) 550
weak, (16) 1229
weakness and irregularities, treatment of, (84) 1857—ab
weakness, its causes and treatment, (27) 221
with double left auricle in girl of 11, (123) 1370
wounds of, operative treatment of, (111) 1003
Heat, action of, on antitoxins, (40) 624
cramps on U. S. S. Charleston, 2 cases of, (141) 381
direct application of, to interior of uterus, (115) 230
exhaustion, what is it? (61) 847
influence of, on infant organism, (82) 705
in infants, regulation of, (113) 1304
sensitive anticomplementary bodies in human blood serum, (31) 377
sensitizing x-rays by, (91) 1864
solar, experiments on relative absorption of, by olive-drab and khaki-colored drilling, (47) 302
summer, home temperature, relation to infant mortality, (98) 1431—ab
Heating, electric, of deep tissues, (60) 1689
Hebosteotomy: See Pubiotomy
Hebosteotomy from clinics of Berlin, Munich and Königsberg, (24) 1364—ab
Hebrew literature, ancient, embryology and obstetrics in, (3) 1612
Hectine in syphilis, (116) 548, (35) 702
Hedonal anesthesia, intravenous, (113) 1077
Helminths: See also Worms
Helminths and tumor formation, (70) 1010
Hematemesis, fatal, splenomegaly with, (167) 382
Hematocele, (100) 1857
tubo-ovarian, simulating extrauterine pregnancy, (102) 223
Hematocolpos fluid, obstructing membrane, nature of, (14) 1764—ab
Hematology, advances in, (33) 158, (50) 384, (26) 851, (29) 1008
of menstruation, (55) 384
Hematoma, iliac, hemophilic, (61) 77
in vulva or vagina, etiology of, (67) 309
of masseter muscle, (56) 1152
subungual, (153) 467—ab
Hematomas, arteriovenous and arterial, treatment of, (58) 931
Hematomyelia, (80) 1857
tardy, clinical and post-mortem findings in, from trauma of spinal cord, (135) 630
Hematoporphyrinuria, metabolic changes in, not of drug origin, (57) 619, (25) 851—ab
toxic, fatal, complicating septic perforation of uterus, (19) 300—ab
Hematosalpinx, acute torsion of normal ovaries and Fallopian tubes with, (19) 928
apart from extrauterine pregnancy, torsion of Fallopian tube as factor in etiology of, (27) 307—ab
with cervical atresia, *803
Hematozoa, certain, of Congo, (43) 624
Hematuria, endemic, or Illawarra redwater in bovines and possibly in man, (26) 1298
Hemiataxia, hemichorea, hemiparesis and dilated pupil, probably due to lesion near nucleus ruber, (89) 622
Hemiatrophy, facial, in boy, (65) 1146
from scleroderma, (56) 1684
Hemichorea, hemiataxia, hemiparesis and dilated pupil, probably due to lesion near nucleus ruber, (89) 622
Hemiparesis, hemichorea, hemiataxia and dilated pupil, probably due to lesion near nucleus ruber, (89) 622
Hemiplegia: See also Paralysis
Hemiplegia due to apoplexy, treatment of, (78) 154
following head injury, *953
hysterical, due to autosuggestion, (150) 927
slight, (40) 702
Hemiplegias and diplegias of infancy and childhood, syphilitic factor in, (4) 1618—ab
Hemlock poison, poisoning due to eating of, (84) 1002
Hemoglobin culture medium, cholera, Esch's, (63) 703
metabolism in malaria, (19) 461—ab
Hemoglobinometer, colored glass wedges for, (54) 1909
Hemoglobinuria after chilling, (127) 857
Hemoglobinuria familial, from quinin in malaria, (106) 1769
hemolytic jaundice with, (78) 855—ab
malarial, (65) 1069
or detectable plasmodia, hemoglobinuric fever, followed by peculiar relapse without, (18) 460
paroxysmal, (92) 1430—ab
paroxysmal, etiology of, (124) 1865
paroxysmal, pathology of, (130) 389
with muscular paralysis, (104) 311
Hemolysins, agglutinins and poisons, distribution of, in fungi, (23) 1224
bacterial, anemia-inducing action of, (96) 1302
Hemolysis, cobra venom, in diagnosis, (159) 1372
in cancer, (77) 1429—ab
lipoid, influence of albuminoids on, (126) 1865
protection of red corpuscles against, by dilute solution of formol, (45) 1689
sublimate, corrosive, action of serum of cachectic patients on, (68) 1010
Hemophilia, acquired, coagulation-promoting action of rabbit serum and organ extracts in, (133) 389
Hemopoietic serum of Carnot, (8) 1681—ab
Hemoptysis, endemic, or tochil, (57) 222—ab
Hemorrhage, accidental, intra-uterine, concealed, in partial detachment of normally situated placenta, (109) 156
and eclampsia, emergencies of, (130) 305
cerebral, lumbar puncture in, (180) 1697—ab
from abnormally situated placenta, treatment of, (43) 1689—ab
from placenta prævia, hysterectomy without opening uterus, (42) 1689
from stomach or intestines, mechanical measures for arresting, (95) 387—ab
gastric, and chronic appendicitis, (97) 698
gastric and duodenal, surgical treatment of, (111) 778
gastro-intestinal, occult, phenolphthalein test for, (70) 1225—ab
gastro-intestinal, with purulent cholecystitis, (71) 1233
infundibulin in, due to uterine carcinoma, (17) 1143
in gall-bladder as source of biliary colic, (65) 1690—ab
in tuberculosis of lungs, treatment of, (88) 1857—ab
intra-abdominal, due to tubal pregnancy, immediate versus deferred operation in, (105) 1070—ab
intracranial, (149) 381
intraperitoneal, in fibromyomata of uterus, (26) 306—ab
meningeal subarachnoid, (32) 1908—ab
Nasal: See Epistaxis
occult, phenolphthalein test for, in gastro-intestinal tract, (84) 546—ab
of new-born infant, direct transfusion of blood in, (74) 379—ab
persistent, following adenoid operation, (108) 1361
post-partum, and anesthesia, (158) 225
post-partum, Momburg-belt constriction for, (130) 81—ab, (71) 854—ab
prevention of, in pulmonary tuberculosis by administration of autogenous vaccines (70) 1359—ab
Pulmonary: See Hemoptysis
spontaneous, in new-born infant, (156) 1228—ab
subdural, traumatic, without fracture, obscure case of, *956
tardy, in puerperium, (126) 389—ab
uterine, and cancer, (130) 698
uterine, clinical aspect of, (69) 1857
uterine, ovarian origin of, (114) 934—ab, (108) 1370
uterine, pathologic basis of, (68) 1857
uterine, treatment of, (134) 550—ab, (12) 1007
uterine, utriculoplasty for, (13) 1764—ab
Hemorrhages during early pregnancy and abortion, (87) 705—ab
gastric and intestinal, after abdominal operations, (34) 383—ab
intra-ocular, proliferating changes in retina and retinal periphlebitis in tuberculous individual, importance of tuberculosis in etiology of, (105) 1076
punctate, in skin, fat embolism with, (127) 1014—ab
Hemorrhagic-disease of new-born infants, (31) 1001
Hemorrhagic manifestations, tourniquet sign of disease with, (47) 545—ab
tourniquet sign of, (112) 1769—ab
Hemorrhoids, (31) 158, (8) 1687—ab
high-frequency currents in, (94) 223
inflatable pessary for, (119) 856
operative treatment of, (73) 78, (61) 379
Hemostasis by high-frequency electric current, (84) 1076—ab
in operations on skull, improved technic for, (111) 628
in trephining, long clamp for, (105) 230
Hemostatic, potassium permanganate as, *1262
Hemp, Indian, standardization of preparations of, (6) 1858
Heredity, ancient foundations of, (87) 541
and degeneracy, (129) 1014
and insanity, (11) 1763—ab
and neuropathic diathesis in epilepsy, (99) 223
complete amenorrhea with, as probable etiologic factor, (52) 1069—ab
in cancer, (66) 1358
in insanity in light of Mendel's laws, (42) 1683—ab
Heredo-syphilitics and their detection, (128) 1004
Hernia, asthenia of connective tissue in origin of, (107) 1769
cerebral, following decompression operation for tumor of brain, (29) 300
diaphragmatic, (5) 75, (60) 302
epigastric, operation in, (41) 1765
femoral, (152) 467
femoral and inguinal, operations for radical cure of, under local anesthesia, (42) 1358—ab
femoral, in aged, radical cure of, (46) 1684—ab
femoral, plastic operation for, (114) 80—ab, (155) 858
femoral, radical plastic operation for, with pectineus flap, 1864
gangrenous, incarcerated, (90) 1369—ab
incarcerated, (145) 81
in child, (45) 1001
in cryptorchid, strangulated, inguinal, double, (163) 1296
inguinal, (95) 380—ab
inguinal, auto-observation of auto-operation for, under Jonnesco's spinal anesthesia (52) 931
inguinal, cause of, (101) 1769—ab
inguinal, congenital, Meckel's diverticulum in, (67) 463
inguinal, incarcerated, acute perforative appendicitis in, (63) 1621
inguinal, plastic operation with cremaster muscle in, (134) 231
inguinal, selection of operation for, (21) 1357—ab
inguinal, varices in round ligament during pregnancy simulating, (179) 860
inguino-superficial, bilateral, with bilateral undescended testicle, (138) 381
in infants, incarceration of ovary or Fallopian tube in, (94) 1368
in linea alba, (61) 703—ab
intraperitoneal, (100) 223—ab
in women, vesical, complete, new operation for, (148) 225—ab
of bladder, (56) 545
of lung, (29) 695
of right lung, spontaneous, (29) 695
of stomach into omentum, (75) 386
operation, features of, (112) 698
pectineal, (111) 1694—ab
perineal, unusual form of, (7) 1072—ab
postoperative, and intestinal resection, (81) 777
strangulated, (121) 74, (54) 77, (161) 305, (107) 1070, (55) 1689
strangulated, presenting unusual symptoms, *1882
strangulated, real or simulated, and volvulus, (49) 775—ab
surgical aspects of, (42) 152
traumatic, (119) 542, (90) 1513—ab
tuberculosis due to, (49) 1068
umbilical and epigastric, injections of fibrolysin in, (69) 932
umbilical, congenital, rare case of, (19) 1764—ab
umbilical, operation for, with extensive excision of fat, (107) 1235
umbilical, pregnant uterus with, Cesarean section, (125) 305—ab
umbilical, unusual case of, *34
ventral, (63) 385—ab
Hernias, as they affect employee and employer, (141) 1148
femoral, right-sided, 2, in same patient, (21) 617

Hernias, inguinal and femoral, bladder in, (109) 380
Herniopiasty, ventral, new variant for, (5) 922—ab
Heroin poisoning, (80) 777—ab
Heroinomania and morphinomania, treatment of, (31) 929—ab
Herpes zoster, acute poliomyelitis and zinc phosphid, (118) 1762
zoster after injection of salvarsan, (98) 464, (95) 627
zoster and kidney colic, (93) 933—ab, (108) 1694—ab
zoster and psoriasis, (121) 1864
zoster, generalized, (144) 467
zoster ophthalmicus, (138) 459, (109) 1226
Herpetomonads, new, (115) 1147
Heterophoria and strabismus, indications for operation in, (127) 1514
Hexamethylenamin and salicylic acid, excretion of, in sputum, *1553
excretion of, into anterior chamber of eye, (104) 1226
for common colds, *1718
in acute biliary infections and typhoid, (69) 1075—ab
in meningitis, (142) 81
pharmacologic and clinical aspects of, (26) 152—ab
Hiccough: See Singultus, Hiccup
Hiccough, persistent, as sequela of choleraic diarrhea, (52) 77
Hiccup, persistent, (123) 1304—ab
treatment of, (18) 1510
High-Frequency: See also Electricity and Electric Currents
High-frequency current in medicine, (60) 1767
currents, hemostasis by, (84) 1076—ab
currents in chronic appendicitis, (8) 300
currents in painful fissures and hemorrhoids, (94) 223
Hills in India, sanitation in, (41) 383
Hip, ankylosis of, Baer's membrane used in operation for, (111) 1147—ab
disease, treatment of, based on pathologic mechanics, (88) 1422
dislocation of, congenital, Lorenz's method for, its etiology, (23) 1007
dislocation of, reduction by Bigelow's method, (2) 845—ab
epiphysitis of, acute, (35) 152—ab
fractures, artificial impaction in, (39) 1758—ab
joint disease and coxa vara, (82) 1863
joint-disease, tuberculous, symptoms and differential diagnosis of, (81) 1857
joint, dislocation of, congenital, reduced by bloodless method, after treatment of, (34) 544
joint, snapping, myotomy of gluteus maximus for, (52) 1861
joint, spastic dislocation of, (68) 1518
joint, tuberculosis of, (63) 1690
luxation of, congenital, rolling bench for use after reduction of, (45) 1758
Histidin in pig thyreoglobulin, (126) 1361
History, natural, reasons why it is needed in Ohio, (95) 1422
writing, clinical, advantages of, (44) 152
Hodgen suspension splint, reliable apparatus in fractures of femur, (22) 1854
Hodgkin's disease, (71) 1069
disease and intermittent pyrexia, (38) 1299
disease, aspects of, (39) 1299
disease, blood platelets and megalokaryocytes in, (112) 1294—ab
disease from surgical point of view, (37) 1299
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, his work in establishing contagious nature of puerperal fever, (14) 377
Holmgren's method, modification of, for forcing out instead of aspirating pleural effusions, (55) 1232—ab
Holzknecht's method for measuring dose of x-rays, (28) 1682
Homes, unhealthy, on Tabard Street and Grotto Place, (43) 158
Hook, new, for decapitation, (55) 1069—ab
Hookworm: See also Uncinariasis
Horse, capacity and weight of lungs and heart in, (116) 465
Horses, swamp fever of, (80) 541—ab
Hospital administration, economic influence of, on medical profession, (34) 1419—ab
and hospital year, educational function of, *1546
and young physician, (5) 1143, (31) 1419—ab
Hospital, Boston City, new neurologic service at, (16) 694
cancer and skin, free, Barnard, dedication of, at St. Louis, (86) 925
construction and economy in maintenance, (1) 1903
corps instruction on board ship, (97) 1513
economic influence of, on medical profession, (32) 1419
for ruptured and crippled, autogenous vaccines in, (112) 926
influence of, on communities, (35) 1420—ab
its recompense to staff, (33) 1419—ab
Mayfield-Tyzzer, for men at Laichon Fu, China, (153) 1617
naval, duties of supervising surgeon of, (57) 1358
naval, large, elementary suggestions regarding plans for, (108) 698
naval, medical department at sea in its parallelism to construction and administration of, as seen by fleet surgeon, (56) 1358
naval, new type, (109) 698
Orthopedic, Nebraska, work of, (30) 152
place of, in civilized community, (3) 1618
service for railroad construction camps in Pacific northwest, (169) 382
St. John's Long Island City, historical sketch of, (111) 542
St. Louis, *1542
St. Mary's, of Brooklyn, historical sketch of, (110) 542
surgery outside of, (55) 696, (7) 1853
teaching, *1548
unit in university work, (11) 623
Hospitals, general, army, blank forms for internal administration of, (142) 1071
in Greenland, (151) 164
neurologic, aims and possibilities of, (15) 694
ophthalmic, in Egypt, (82) 154
public and private, importance of, in education of young physicians and nurses, and clinical instruction of practitioners, (118) 305—ab
state, clinical service in, (13) 774
state, of Missouri, plea for merit system in selection of officers and employees for, (83) 925
Housefly, what shall we do with? (78) 1615
Housing conditions in Upsala, (169) 390
Hulton colliery explosion, (2) 1858
Hum, venous, in epigastrium in cirrhosis-of-liver, (89) 848—ab
Humerus, falling of, associated with dislocation of shoulder and paralysis of arm, (153) 1362—ab
fracture of internal condyle of, (147) 225
fracture of, intra-uterine, (147) 858
injuries of lower end of, (9) 1071
Hunter, John, and his museum, (1, 10, 17) 851—ab
Hydatid of lung treated at children's hospital from 1904-1910, (38) 1619
Hydatidiform mole without fetus, eclampsia in sixth month of pregnancy with, (127) 1157
Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, (59) 1420
Hydremia, determination of, by refractometer, (55) 781—ab
Hydrocele, (134) 1617
pathology and treatment of, (99) 1076
Hydrocephalus and lesions suggesting syringomyelia, subacute ependymitis with, (53) 931
and spina bifida, drainage of, into abdomen, (96) 311—ab
external, congenital, (118) 1304
following meningitis, (47) 307, (38) 702
Hydrogen dioxid, action of, on enzyme-producing property of mucosa and on enzymes, (78) 783
dioxid in hyperacidity, (74) 1863
dioxid in hyperchlorhydria, (121) 231, (78) 309
ions in stomach content, proportion of, (146) 164
peroxid, value of, in microchemical determination of iron, (72) 1512
Hydrolysis of casein, (33) 1758
peptic, complete, of casein, composition of substances produced by action of pepsin on products of, (28) 1758
Hydronephrosis, (125) 1423
congenital, acute pyelitis due to bacillus coli communis as complication of, (33) 1859
huge, *1883
intermittent, chronic, in women, (150) 858
Hydronephrosis, left, splenomegaly, and carcinoma of ureter, case of, (76) 463
relation of anomalous renal arteries to, (65) 71
Hydrophobia: See Rabies
Hydrops of total bile system with chronic occlusion of common bile duct, (138) 1695
universal, of fetus, pathology of, (136) 1157
Hydrotherapy in anemia, (73) 620
in sexual neurasthenia, (30) 1224
procedures for infants, dangers of, (104) 1155—ab
Hygiene and physiology, responsibility of physician for public education in, (117) 224—ab
and sanitation, (144) 699
committees for universities, formation and functions of, *1253
communal, new tasks for, (98) 1076
in schools, (63) 1358
mental, in children, (86) 1293
of eye and throat, (28) 377
of menstruation, (43) 1856—ab
of mind, (19) 1682—ab
of public conveyances, (5) 1000
of swimming pool, (26) 69
oral, movement, (171) 305
personal, (36) 60
rural, (136) 927
school, and orthostatic albuminuria, (143) 467—ab
school, teaching of, (98) 1422
sexual and social, education in, (107) 1762
social, and physician, (125) 1004
teaching of, in schools, (166) 75
Hymen, unruptured, and vaginal atresia in pregnancy, (77) 1225
Hyoscin and mydriatic alkaloids, (28) 226
hydrobromid, adjunct to cocain anesthesia preventive to cocain poisoning, (131) 74
Hyoscyamus poisoning, (163) 82
poisoning in 1649, (98) 387
Hyperacidity, hydrogen dioxid in, (74) 1863
Hyperchlorhydria, (94) 698
and gastric and duodenal ulcers, treatment of, (70) 457
hydrogen dioxid in, (121) 231, (78) 309
its complications, (1) 305—ab
Hyperchlorite treatment of water at Minneapolis, (78) 1002
Hypercytosis, mixed, its nature and significance, (63) 302
Hyperemesis: See Vomiting
Hyperemia, (43) 847
as curative agent, (83) 697
Bier's, in acute gonorrheal arthritis, (131) 381—ab
cases illustrating effects of, by elastic bandage on ununited fractures, (13) 700
constriction, improved cuff for dosage of, and blood-pressure, (134) 786
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (74) 1011—ab
in skin diseases, (14) 700
in urethra, technic of, by hot sounds, (76) 924
Hyperextension, new method for applying plaster jackets in, *874
Hyperhidrosis, circumscribed, traumatic, (78) 1368
Hypernephroma, cutaneous fibromatosis with, (117) 628
Hypernephromata, histology of, and embryology of nephridial and adrenal tissues, (76) 540—ab
Hyperphoria and hypophoria, (148) 1423
Hyperpnea and heart rhythm, (25) 1515
Hypersecretion, chronic, (117) 1616—ab
internal, (123) 786
Hypersusceptibility in relation to infection and immunity, (81) 1622
to antipyrin, transmission of to guinea pigs, (110) 628
Hypertension: See also Blood-Pressure
Hypertension and arteriosclerosis, control and treatment of, (57) 456
arterial, and morbid changes in eye, (107) 1147—ab, (87) 1686
treatment of, based on consideration of cause, (18) 75
Hyperthermia, simple, and febrile infection, no appreciable influence from, on glycemia, (66) 78
Hyperthyroidism: See also Exophthalmic Goiter
Hyperthyroidism, (35) 1364
and objective aural tinnitus, (126) 778
diagnosis and treatment of, (128) 926
ligation and partial thyroidectomy for, (27) 300, (14) 774
Hyperthyroidism, operative treatment of, (1) 150, (51) 1001
treatment of, (14) 1223—ab
Hypertonus, arterial, recurring, in granular kidney and migraine, (32) 76
Hypertrophy of thymus, clinical signs of, (39) 1151—ab
prostatic, (126) 1226
prostatic, management of, (17) 922
pseudomuscular, in family, (23) 1364, (28) 1619—ab
Hyphomycetes of tinea imbricata, further researches on, (20) 1150
Hypnosis, (177) 859, (111) 1235, (105) 1624—ab
and suggestion anesthesia, (112) 230—ab
Hypnotism and suggestion in neurasthenia, (45) 461
as therapeutic agent, (107) 380
Hypochlorite plant, emergency, (77) 1002
Hypoderm, nodular tuberculosis of, (125) 381
Hypophoria and hyperphoria, (148) 1423
Hypophysis cerebri, anatomic and surgical desiderata in exposure and removal of, (152) 305
cerebri and obesity, (172) 1697, (148) 1866—ab
cerebri, rôle of, in nutrition, (57) 1621—ab
extracerebral tumor in region of, (17) 1000
function of, and function of chorioid plexuses of cerebral ventricles, *265
hyposecretion of, or dystrophia adiposa genitalis, (67) 776
physiology of, and actions of its extracts, (147) 1148—ab
tumors of, (87) 303, (116) 628—ab
Hypospadias, autoplastic method of treating, (66) 1075—ab
massive destruction of urethra after failure to restore it in, (29) 1224
Hypothenar and thenar types of neural atrophy of hand, (55) 619—ab
Hypothyroidism, chronic, (135) 707—ab
Hysterectomy, abdominal, care of wound after, (137) 935
abdominal, for cancer of uterus, (89) 79, *96, (69) 379
abdominal, for uterine myoma, 400 cases, (28) 1908
abdominal, in cancer of uterus, rectum and colon, (66) 854—ab
abdominal, radical, technic of, for uterine cancer, (71) 847
abdominal, sac removed unruptured by, in interstitial pregnancy, (10) 382
and salpingo-oöphorectomy, bladder sequelæ of, (100) 380—ab
for puerperal sepsis, (88) 310—ab
for thrombosis postabortum of left ovarian vein, death from continued thrombophlebitis, (85) 379
inversion of vagina following, (45) 930—ab
rubber cap to draw over cancerous uterus during, (176) 859
subtotal, for fibromyoma uteri, (8) 460—ab
supravaginal, in double gonorrheal salpingitis, (138) 1617
vaginal, for endometritis, (4) 1858—ab
vagino-sacral, (76) 78—ab
without opening uterus, for hemorrhage from placenta prævia, (42) 1689
Hysteria and allied organic nervous disease, differential diagnosis of, (147) 550
and modern psychoanalysis, (54) 776—ab
and multiple sclerosis, (94) 627
hemiplegia from, due to autosuggestion, (150) 927
in children, (49) 1292
its symptoms, etiology, prognosis and treatment, (117) 1226
leg phenomenon in, (112) 785
nature of, (108) 785
psychopathology of, (146) 1296
remarkable case of, (124) 1004—ab
trophic superficial processes due to, (174) 1697
Hysteric pseudo-aphasia, traumatic, (75) 1863
Hysterical or neurotic temperament, simulated disease in persons of, (6) 851
states in childhood, genesis of, and their relation to fears and obsessions, (30) 852
Hysteropexies, (54) 1292—ab
Hysteropexy and pregnancy, (63) 225
Hysterorrhaphy, resection, laceration of small intestine, uterine perforation, (40) 1292

I

Ichthyol in pulmonary diseases, (16) 377—ab
Icterus, gravis following labor at term, (58) 1856
pathogenesis of, (37) 378—ab
Idiocy, family, amaurotic, (107) 304
Mongolian, (5) 300
Ignorance, (125) 926
Ileal kink, Lane's, radiographic demonstration of, (45) 1299
Ileocolitis, complications of, (96) 1293
Ileocolostomy for advanced tuberculous joints, (13) 1619—ab
Ileum and cecum, lipoma in submucous tissue of, producing invagination, rotation and obstruction of intestine, (37) 618
carcinoma of, with unusual symptoms, (12) 455—ab
significance of Lane kink of, (73) 379
terminal, intestinal obstruction due to kinks and adhesions of, (46) 1069—ab
Ileus, (114) 542
due to oxyuris, (163) 390—ab
from dilatation of gall-bladder, (113) 465
gastromesenteric, chronic, (95) 304—ab
hysterical, (110) 79
intestinal, postoperative, (78) 1857
paralyticus relieved by operation, (146) 1005
peritonitic, siphonage of stomach content through nose in, (128) 466—ab
peritonitic, technic for relief in, (98) 1155
with or following appendicitis, (48) 1365—ab
Illness, outbreak of, due to canned meat in Carlisle, (38) 76
severe recent, evidence of, afforded by nails, (8) 1423
Illuminator, antral and frontal sinus, (114) 849
Images, double, new method of examination for, (160) 1296
Imbalance, vertical, (148) 1423
Imbeciles, Danish, Wassermann reaction in, (122) 1235
Immobilization in tuberculous osteoarthritis, (53) 1009
Immune bodies, Spengler's I. K. in tuberculosis, (22) 377
Immunity against bacillus of leprosy, (100) 926—ab
and infection, hypersusceptibility in relation to, (81) 1622
cancer, method of cultivating tissues outside body for study of, (75) 1512—ab
in cancers of white rat, (76) 1512—ab
index, method of obtaining, in tuberculosis, (9) 306—ab
individual, (28) 1000
inherited, of goat to ricin, (55) 1073
in tuberculosis, (71) 540—ab
reaction in diagnosis, (2) 1006
reaction, nature of, (1) 1858
reactions as products of natural selection, (21) 69
simplicity of theory, (58) 1069
to scarlet fever, (105) 464—ab
to tuberculosis, (9) 1682—ab
Immunization, active, in tuberculosis, (167) 1006
against puerperal infection, (117) 230
natural, versus artificial vaccine therapy, (93) 1513
Immunology, *578
Impetigo contagiosa transmitted by machine oil, (13) 151
Impotentia coeundi and sexual neurasthenia, treatment of, (165) 382
Impulse and cardiac diastolic sound, (11) 382—ab
Inbreeding, alkaptonuria a degeneration from, (69) 463
Incarceration, retrograde, (83) 386
Incision, abdominal, new, to facilitate intraabdominal operations, (114) 1004—ab
fascial, transverse, suprapubic, in gynecology, (4) 1686
for appendectomy, (74) 1621
median, small, above umbilicus, Cesarean section by, (125) 157—ab
spiral, in varices and leg ulcers, (152) 1372—ab
suprapubic, technic for, (34) 1151
transverse, suprasymphyseal, (110) 1235
Incontinence and pyelitis, treatment of, (45) 1766—ab
so-called and real, treatment, (68) 1358
Index, acidosis, (87) 1003—ab
antitryptic, for seriodiagnosis of gastro-intestinal cancer, (31) 701—ab
Index, phosphatic, for diagnosis and aid in treatment, (101) 542
volume, of red blood cells, (73) 540—ab
India-ink method for finding spirochaeta pallida, (117) 459
Indian, American, influence of mixed blood on susceptibility to infection in, (74) 153
Indians, trachoma among, management and treatment of, (38) 1470
Indiana plan, (88) 1070
sketches of medical history of, (104) 223
state board of health, year's work of, (36) 538
Indican from standpoint of practitioner, (23) 695
in urine, (67) 932
in urine, improved test for, (177) 1607—ab
Indices, refractive, of solutions of certain proteids, (20) 1758
Indigestion, (1) 1296
as surgical symptom, (72) 1760
in children, intestinal, chronic, (50) 1292
in children, periodic attacks of, with presence of diacetic acid in urine, (107) 1003
in infants, (163) 699
in infants, acute, buttermilk for, (66) 160—ab
intestinal, chronic, in early life, (99) 1761—ab
intestinal, dependence of, on gastric disturbances, (1) 921—ab
restitution of water after periods of, (84) 627
Individual and social organism, (110) 224
tuberculous, estimation of earning capacity of, (88) 855
Individuals, voluntary association of, in common cause, what is key to permanency of? (24) 1418
Indo-China, French, medical affairs in, (46) 1619
Indol and tyrosin, effect of injections of, in experimental animals, *1796
Industrial accidents involving eye, difficulty in estimating extent of injury in, (68) 1300
diseases, (77) 777
diseases and physicians, *1132
Industry, women in, and child welfare, (155) 1005
Inebriety, (9) 617
treatment and curability of, (7) 454
Infancy: See also Infants
Infancy, difficult cases of palate defect after, operative treatment of, (53) 1069
disease in, vagaries of, (88) 154
early, inflammatory changes in appendix during, (157) 1228—ab
gastro-intestinal disorders of, (119)381
meningitis in, (59) 1684
physiology and pathology of digestion of fat in, (35) 1068—ab
pleuritic effusions in, diagnosis of, (62) 620—ab
proctoscopy and sigmoidoscopy in, as applied to infectious diarrhea, (63) 620—ab
stenosis of pylorus in, (36) 1688
strabismus in, (67) 153
thyroid in, (23) 774
tuberculosis in, tuberculin in, (49) 545—ab
Infant: See also Infants
Infant, anatomic findings in stomach of, 5 months after cure of stenosis of pylorus, (117) 1304—ab
and mortality, (107) 1615
angiosarcoma of liver in, *873
consultations, milk stations, etc., in Munich, (124) 934
dispensaries and infant mortality, (85) 1767
elimination of gastric ferments in urine of, (111) 706
extensive blistering in, diagnosis of scurvy, (15) 1298
feces, bacterial content of, (103) 706
feeding, (59-61) 1300—ab, (22) 1613
feeding, albumin milk in, (102) 785—ab, (115) 934—ab, (83) 1429, (49) 1765
feeding and maternal responsibility, (67) 1512
feeding, artificial, danger of deficient proteids, (131) 698
feeding, buttermilk in, (83) 705
feeding, commercial foods in, (122) 1077
feeding, complemental, as effective aid in maintaining maternal nursing, *326
feeding, digestion of farinaceous foods in, (112) 1694
feeding, fats in, *329
feeding in health, (131) 550—ab
feeding, lactose in, (57) 853
Infant feeding, malt and curdled milk in, (49) 853
feeding, method of, more important than choice of food in substitute feeding of infants, (135) 156
feeding, old truths about, worth repeating (82) 457
feeding, practical, artificial and theoretical, (85) 1070
feeding, present-day view of, (131) 224
feeding, principles of, (57) 1069
feeding, scientific, (12) 1854—ab
feeding, soluble milk albumin in, (16) 226
feeding with milk from city-kept cows, results of, (134) 156
female, with whooping-cough, prolapse of bladder in, (115) 1077
food reactions in stomach of, compared with those in vitro, (48) 924—ab
glycuronic acid in urine of, diagnostic importance of, (108) 706—ab
hydrostatic test of lung of, possible cause of error in, (145) 936—ab
methods of examining stools of, their value, (49) 924
mortality, (84) 73—ab, (91) 304—ab, (7) 1686
mortality and infant dispensaries, (85) 1767
mortality, causes, prophylaxis, (89) 1615
mortality, do medical colleges adequately train students for prevention of, (3) 376—ab
mortality, importance of birth registration to determine, (41) 538
mortality in New York City, (112) 224—ab, (4) 454, (81) 848
mortality, outline for study and prevention of, for boards of health of small cities, (114) 224—ab
mortality, prevention of, *20, (86) 1422
mortality, reduction of, especially in rural districts, (113) 1071
mortality, summer heat and temperature of home in relation to, (98) 1431—ab
mortality, what are we doing to combat? (28) 1008
new-born, asphyxia of, relieved by placental aeration, (11) 617
new-born, hemorrhage of, direct transfusion of blood in, (74) 379—ab
new-born, hemorrhagic disease of, (20) 1143—ab
new-born, metabolism of nitrogen, phosphorus and purin substances in, (37) 1068—ab
new-born, spontaneous hemorrhage in, (156) 1228—ab
new-born, subcutaneous emphysema in, (31) 852—ab
nursing mother from standpoint of, (46) 924—ab
nutrition, (13) 1682—ab
oculomotor paralysis in, (93) 1430
of 15 months, complete prolapse of bladder in, (50) 1689
of 9 months, compression of trachea due to mediastinal cyst in, fatal, (57) 1145—ab
organism, action of sugar and salt on, (114) 1694—ab
organism, behavior of camphor in, (105) 706
organism, influence of heat on, (82) 705
pinworms and caraway seed in appendix of, (30) 1000
pyloric stenosis in, (156) 1149
rachitic, influence of phosphorus-cod liver oil on metabolism of, (110) 706
sugar content in blood of, (106) 706
syphilis transmitted to, at birth, (124) 1235
tetany in, calcium metabolism in, (69) 1146
tetany in, pathologic findings in parathyroids in, (151) 1148
water content in blood of, in health and disease, (131) 857
welfare, institutes for, (39) 1008—ab
Infants, acidity of urine in, (76) 1301—ab
and children, new clinic for diseases of, (83) 627
anemia in, and iron content of human milk, (104) 706
blood transfusion in, by glass tubes, (17) 1682
bottle-fed, elimination of phosphates in urine of, with and without intake of salt, (86) 627
bottle feeding in, management of difficult cases of, (160) 699
Infants, breast-fed, chronic diarrhea and eczema in, and chemical compositions of human milk, (32) 781—ab
breast-fed, physiologic variations in leukocyte count in, (146) 82
breast-fed, reaction in urine of, (69) 546—ab
breast feeding of, management of, (161) 699
bronchopneumonia in, fixation abscess in, (52) 227—ab
carbohydrate idiosyncrasy in, (26) 455
cardiospasm in, (152) 858—ab
colon bacillus pyelocystitis in, (19) 1418—ab
cutaneous thrush in, (50) 545
cystitis and pylecystitis in, (165) 75
dangers of hydrotherapeutic procedures for, (104) 1155—ab
diarrhea in, (9) 1006, (63) 1069
diarrhea in, and gas bacillus in stools, (13) 846—ab
diarrhea in, prevention of, (117) 850—ab
diarrhea, infectious, in, analysis of 178 cases of, (10) 844
diarrhea, infectious, in, silver nitrate irrigations in, (9) 845—ab
diphtheria, nasal, in, (136) 156
diseases of gastro-intestinal tract in, Finkelstein's classification of, (23) 1357
duodenal tube for, (15) 1682
dysentery in, vaccine therapy in prevention of, (73) 1512—ab
dyspeptic, action of sugars in, (107) 706
eczema in, (56) 854—ab
eosinophil diarrhea in, (130) 1305—ab
European and American, mortality among, compared with mortality among Filipino infants, (109) 304
feeding of fats to, difficulties encountered, *329
female, method of collecting urine from, (16) 844
Filipino, mortality among, compared with mortality among European and American infants, (109) 304
formula for estimating general condition of, (104) 548—ab
functional valvular occlusion of intestine in, (60) 1367—ab
furunculosis in, treatment of, (149) 82
gastro-enteritis in, lesions of pancreas in, (45) 545
gastro-intestinal infection, acute, in, (106) 622—ab
healthy and sick, viscosity of blood in, (61) 462
hernia in, incarceration of ovary or Fallopian tube in, (94) 1368
idiosyncrasy to cow's milk in, (148) 82, (52) 545—ab
ill-nourished, method of dealing with, (50) 924—ab
indigestion in, (163) 699
insufficiently-fed, (41) 702—ab, (40) 1009—ab, (59) 1074
intestinal tuberculosis in, perivascular localization of, (54) 854—ab
intussusception in, (98) 223—ab
mechanical injuries of head in, (134) 224
meningitis, acute, in, (104) 304—ab
method of feeding of more importance than choice of food in substitute feeding of, (135) 156
middle ear infections in, bacterial vaccines in, (31) 1357
neglected, and foundlings, proper management of, (1) 693—ab
new-born, behavior of intestinal epithelium of, (55) 1010
new-born, duration, physiologic decline in weight of, (85) 705
new-born, ephemeral traumatic glycosuria in, (65) 1232
new-born, hemorrhagic disease of, (61) 1001
new-born, hemorrhagic septic infection of, (108) 1303
new-born, jaundice in, and hemolysis, (81) 855
new-born, ovaries of, (41) 1689
new-born, oxygen in resuscitation of, (155) 468—ab
new-born, respiratory metabolism in, (84) 705
new-born, resuscitation of, (166) 1696—ab
new-born, syphilitic pemphigus of, (91) 784
new-born, tuberculous meningitis in, (24) 1515
new-born, variations in weight of, (146) 858—ab
normal and atrophic, estimation of chlorids in stomach contents from, (96) 154—ab

Infants, normal, bottle feeding in, (159) 699
normal percentages of different varieties of leukocytes in, (98) 154—ab
papulous tuberculides in, structure and etiology of, (95) 1431—ab
parotitis, suppurative, primary in, (77) 1300
pathogenesis of digestive disturbances in, (102) 706—ab
pneumonia in, serotherapy of, (99) 1422—ab
purulent infections of urinary tract in, *631
pyloric stenosis in, (29) 852, (103) 1293
recent researches in chemical physiology of, (133) 156
regulation of heat in, (113) 1304
scale pan for simultaneously weighing and measuring of, (66) 620
scorbutus in, (58) 854—ab
should they be nursed by eclamptic mothers? (113) 304—ab, (61) 620—ab, (70) 1075—ab
sloughing corneae in, (88) 622
stools, bacteriologic study of, (107) 464
stools, casein curds in, biologic proofs of their casein origin, (129) 857—ab
sudden death of, and tetany, research on parathyroids with special regard to, (96) 1431
summer diarrhea of, fermental form of, (163) 1362
syphilis, congenital, salvarsan in, (83) 1301—ab
tuberculosis in, (76) 1691—ab
under 2, summer diarrhea in, (52) 1759—ab
unusual causes for restlessness in, (149) 708—ab
urine of, chemical study of, (97) 1431
urine reaction in, (91) 933—ab
water-content of blood in, (89) 627
with acute indigestion, buttermilk for, (66) 160—ab
with exudative diathesis, metabolism of, (105) 548
Infantile paralysis, (34) 69
Scurvy: See Scurvy
Infantilism, (121) 1432
essential, H. Gilford's form of, ateliosis, (32) 226
Infection and immunity, hypersusceptibility in relation to, (81) 1622
antepartum, 2 cases of, (23) 617
bacterial, susceptibility to, (73) 546
by schistosomum japonicum, (21) 1764
ectogenous, or acute-infection? (105) 1370
following cataract extraction, vaccines for, recovery, (94) 1686
general, and faucial tonsils, (73) 777
inflammation not complicated or caused by, treatment of, (97) 622—ab
influence of mixed blood on susceptibility to, in American Indian, (74) 153
of indefinite nature in which sodium salicylate appeared to have beneficial action, (75) 1760
of internal genitalia in women, and sigmoiditis, (53) 1299—ab
puerperal, (52) 1292, (74) 1421
puerperal, hemolytic streptococci in, (54) 1621—ab
puerperal, immunization against, (117) 230
puerperal, overlooked source of, (79) 1146
puerperal, treatment of, (56) 1292
self, puerperal, (92) 933
septic, hemorrhagic, of new-born infants, (108) 1303
septic, of intracranial sinuses, (43) 1299
septic, women with contracted pelves exposed to, and long in labor, alternatives for Cesarean section in, (17) 928, (14) 1007
submaxillary, (46) 456
wound, bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, 8 cases of, (56) 696
Infections, acute, of unknown origin, (108) 1431—ab
in minor surgery, (48) 456
intra-abdominal, pathologic versus physiologic era in surgical treatment of, (42) 1292
leukocytic extract in, (4) 851—ab
localized, chemo-immunologic studies on, (29) 377—ab, (76) 1146
of extremities, septic, prevention and treatment of, (59) 539—ab
of urinary tract, vaccines in, value of, (34) 1683
Infections, protozoal, infective granule in, illustrated by spirochetosis of sudanese fowls, (6) 1362
purulent, of urinary tract in infancy, *631
septic, of extremities, prevention and treatment of, (82) 1070
spirochetal, (53) 776
trypanosome, chemotherapy of Ehrlich in, (6) 1291
Infectious disease, forgotten prophecy of microbic theory of, (21) 1072
diseases, acute, and facial malformation, frequent etiologic factor common to, (129) 698
diseases, acute, and psychoses, (75) 72—ab
diseases, acute, changes in gastric mucosa with, (86) 463—ab
diseases, acute, diet in, *1771
diseases and contagion, (59) 1358
diseases, certain, protracted fever in, (76) 855—ab
diseases, necessity for private sanatoria for patients with, (67) 1152
diseases of children, acute, blood in, their diagnostic value, (75) 303
diseases of nervous system, poliomyelitic syndrome in, (155) 1372
diseases, reactions in urine in, (167) 1372
diseases, suggestions for municipal measures for prevention of, (88) 1293
diseases, transmission of, and flies, (67) 222
peritonitis due to, (173) 1697
processes in urinary passages, means to influence, (72) 1519
Infirmary, Royal, Edinburgh, reports for 1909 from ear and throat department of, (31) 1008
Inflammation, abdominal, vein sign in, (81) 458—ab
chronic, origin of, (141) 550
in peritoneal cavity, operative treatment of relics of, (178) 860
leukocytosis with, significance of, (40) 1516—ab
not complicated or caused by infection, treatment of, (97) 622—ab
periosteal, borderland of, after trauma, (140) 1071
Inflammatory foci, extraperitonization of, technic for, (53) 1862—ab
Influenza, (27) 1007, (91) 1155
bacillus, endocarditis due to, (109) 1864
chronic, and neuropathy, (59) 619—ab
ear lesions due to, (73) 1910—ab
group, bacterium of, and meningitis, (35) 1073
intermittent fever in, simulating malaria, (108) 1294
meningitis due to, (151) 858—ab, (153) 1228
meningitis, its experimental production, (106) 304—ab
peritonitis due to, (173) 1697
pleurisy due to, and peritonitis, (137) 630—ab
toxins, anaphylaxis from, (132) 163
Infundibulin in hemorrhage due to uterine carcinoma, (17) 1143
Infusion, intravenous, and puncture, technic for, (123) 1864
Inguinal canal, flap from sartorius for closing of, (129) 163
Inhalation, antiseptic, continuous, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (14) 383-ab
immunity of tuberculous animals to tuberculosis infection by, (63) 159
therapy, improved, (135) 312
Inhibition in central nervous system and tetanic convulsions in frogs produced by acid fuchsin, (50) 539
Injection, mercurial, painless, for syphilis, *1654
Injections, epidural, value of, in idiopathic vulvar pruritus and other sacral neuroses, (82) 1429
extradural, by sacral puncture in genito-urinary neuroses, (17) 1854—ab
hypodermic, technic for, *1654
intravenous, technic for, (90) 1012
Injuries, abdominal, diagnosis and treatment of, (33) 1511
intracranial, fracture of skull with, (107) 1361
mechanical, of head in infants and children, (134) 224
of abdominal viscera without external signs of violence, *718
of first metacarpophalangeal joint, (102) 79
of legs, crushing, treatment of, (24) 1907
Injury as causative factor in cancer, (44) 1683—ab
direct, from extreme tachycardia, (90) 463
near knee, severe, (3) 1858
of head, (83) 777
Ink, India: See India Ink
Inoculation, antityphoid, as introduced into certain training schools for nurses in Mass., (23) 221—ab
is kala-azar transmitted by? (130) 231—ab
of tuberculin, possibility of modifying effect of, by combining with local anesthetic, 780—ab
Inoculations, 1,000 chiefly in private practice, (3) 542—ab
Inquiry beyond isms of times, appeal for, (163) 1006
Insane, commitment of, in California, (65) 1293—ab
general paralysis of, in native of India, (19) 780
hurried bird's-eye view of problem of modern care of, (10) 1143
indigent, of Pennsylvania, urgent need of more adequate care and treatment for, (92) 303
intestinal parasitic infections among white patients at, (9) 1418—ab
more rational and energetic care of, plea for, (30) 1419
of Cook County, commitment and care of, (36) 152
proposed legislation on confinement of, (72) 160
state care of, (101) 74—ab
surgery among, (69) 222—ab
Insanities of puerperal period, (126) 305
Insanity: See also Nervous, and Mental
Insanity, (76) 1760
and alcohol, (22) 1515
and allied conditions, (35) 1758
and heredity, (11) 1763—ab
and neurasthenia, (35) 461, (7) 694
artefacts of, (92) 1857
confusional, interesting case of, *179
detection of simulation of, by association-tests, (145) 1296—ab
heredity in, in light of Mendel's laws, (42) 1683—ab
hints for practitioner on nature, etiology and early diagnosis of, (12) 220
increase of, (4) 1853
manic-depressive, (29) 923
manic-depressive, mixed phase of, (64) 1615
manic-depressive, or recurrent insanity, (8) 220
popular fallacies about, (1) 1067
postoperative, diagnosis of, (32) 301—ab
prevention of, (19) 1682—ab
puerperal, (166) 1149
recurrent, or manic depressive insanity, (8) 220
teaching of, to medical student and practitioner in relation to prevention of mental diseases, (37) 227
test of, in criminal courts, (87) 1615
traumatic, and traumatic epilepsy, (140) 1148
Insect bites, (106) 1147
dipterous, unidentified larvae of, developing in deep urethra and bladder of man, producing severe abdominal symptoms, (42) 1511
Insecticides, further contribution to our knowledge of, (54) 1684
Insects and medicine, (158) 382
Inspection, sanitary, of oyster-grounds in United States, *733
Inspiration, paradoxic bulging of interspaces during, (144) 314
deep, Politzer's air douche during, (135) 550
Institution, diphtheria in, (72) 1615—ab
Institutions and health resorts, diet in, (141) 81
Instrument, aspirating device, *244
bone clamps of aluminum wire, (64) 153—ab
broad button probe for diagnosing strictures in esophagus and rectum, (63) 1232
cannula, *35
case, new, of French army, (79) 154
Einhorn duodenal pump, (81) 1070
electric laryngeal mirror heater, (119) 1361
expensive pocket transilluminator, (112) 1226
fenestrated sound for diagnosis of esophageal cancer, (167) 82
forceps for end-to-end intestinal anastomosis, (43) 302—ab
for opening and irrigating abscess cavity, description of, (34) 221
frontal sinus curette, *1653
Herz sphygmomanometer, (120) 542
improved audiometers, (6) 693
improved gastroscope, (68) 160
improved spirometer, (102) 311
improved tonsil snare, *1097
Instrument, LaForce adenotome, (173) 1296
modified aural speculum for incision of external canal, (101) 458
new bag for hydrostatic dilatation of cervix-uteri in pregnant and parturient women, (55) 1069—ab
new clamp for end-to-end intestinal anastomosis, *1445
new hook for decapitation, (55) 1069—ab
new telephonic searcher for metallic foreign bodies in tissues, (15) 1291
new tongue depressor, (120) 1361—ab
new tonsil dissector, *953, (49) 1614
new tonsil knife, *346, (16) 537
permeability of glass for ultra-violet rays, (62) 1427
practical syringe for intramuscular injections, (110) 74—ab
self-retaining mastoid retractor, (38) 1364
speculum for direct examination and treatment of nasopharynx and eustachian tubes, (118) 1361
spinal needle, (165) 305
syringe for local anesthesia in rectal operations, (22) 538
tonsillotome improvement, (42) 1224—ab
twin scissors for twin sclerotomy, (11) 1006
two well-known tonsil dissectors mounted in convenient form on single handle, (121) 1361
x-ray penetrometer, (39) 1364—ab
Instrumentation, urethral, abuse of, (19) 454
Instruments: See also Apparatus
Instruments, new, antral and frontal sinus illuminator, frontal sinus rasp, compressed air irrigator, (114) 849
non-inflammable celluloid splints and braces, (82) 379
used by Lt.-Col. Henry Smith, (20) 455—ab
wind, and emphysema of lungs; (74) 1691—ab
wind, and longevity, (105) 1003
Insufflation anesthesia, intrathoracic, apparatus for, (3) 1290—ab
intratracheal, and ether, control of strychnin poisoning by, (51) 1427—ab
intratracheal, of air and ether, anesthesia by, (46) 775—ab
Insurance and West Africa, plea for routine blood examination, (22) 226
deafness and disease of ear in relation to, (10) 75
life, effects of tropical life on, (17) 701
relation of deafness and diseases of ear to, (24) 226
scheme, national, Prussian official tariff for medical attendance, (20) 1763
state, compulsory, of employers' liability under workmen's compensation act, 1906, question of, (22) 1072
surgical cases modified by, (20) 623
trauma in origin of cancer from standpoint of, (126) 1770—ab
Integument and suprarenals, connection between, (101) 1864
Internal secretion, excessive functioning of glands with, and their constitution, (79) 1519
secretion, interrelations of organs of, (94) 849—ab, (149) 1148
secretion of pancreas, *655
secretion, production of, by mammalian testicle, and interstitial cells of Leydig, (72) 1146—ab
Internal secretions, (82) 697
secretions, chemical aspect of, *652
secretions, effects of, on malignant tumors, (101) 1360—ab
secretions, reciprocal interaction of, (87) 933
Internist, diagnostic significance of headache to, (91) 73
stomach disorders requiring surgical intervention from viewpoint of, (23) 1000
Interspaces, paradoxic bulging of, during inspiration, (144) 314
Intestinal: See also Gastrointestinal
Intestinal, anastomosis and gastrojejunostomy, method of performing, by single row of sutures, (31) 1072
anastomosis, end-to-end, new forceps for, (43) 302—ab
anastomosis, new method of, (62) 847—ab
and gastric hemorrhages after abdominal operations, (34) 383—ab
antisepsis, scientific evidence of possibility of, (95) 1147—ab.

Intestinal bacteria, anaerobic, especially those of butyric acid fermentation, (115) 1304
bacteriology, *1084
catarrh, chronic, (93) 547
disease due to sulphuric acid used in manufacture of cereals, (131) 1014
disease, local therapeutic action of protargol in, (127) 163
disturbances in children, (6) 844
emphysema, (127) 935
functioning, sluggish, hot enemas for, (105) 1694—ab
indigestion, dependence of, on gastric disturbances, (1) 921—ab
indigestion, in children, chronic, (50) 1292
juice, normal bactericidal properties of, (78) 1301
lipoma, (53) 625
movements, action of animal extracts on, (40) 1224
obstruction, (51) 153, (113) 622, (109) 1070
obstruction, acute, cathartics in, (147) 381
obstruction, auto-intoxication with, (54) 461
obstruction caused by enterolith spontaneously cured by evacuation through umbilical fistula, (37) 77—ab
obstruction due to kinks and adhesions of terminal ileum, (46) 1069—ab
obstruction due to malignant neoplasm, treatment of, (122) 305—ab
obstruction, electricity in, *958
obstruction from appendiceal adhesions, (106) 380
obstruction from Meckel's diverticulum, (128) 1235
obstruction, peculiar cause of, *1389
obstruction, 6 cases of, (61) 302
obstruction, unusual case of, (19) 1072—ab
paralysis, postoperative, electricity in, *958
parasites, examination of Filipino mess attendants for, (80) 1359
parasites found among crew of U. S. S. South Dakota, (79) 1359
parasites in inmates of Philadelphia General Hospital, (16) 1067
parasitic infections among white patients at Florida Hospital for Insane, (9) 1418—ab
putrefaction and arthritis deformans, (4) 1143
reflex, (23) 75
resection and postoperative hernia, (81) 777
resection with technic combining Murphy button, Hartley and Lilienthal methods, (58) 696—ab
stasis, chronic, distention changes in duodenum in, (45) 1068
stasis, chronic, kinks which develop in our drainage system in, (1) 1514
stasis, chronic, short-circuiting or colectomy in, (2) 1514
stenosis, (74) 1233—ab
surgery, progress in, new method of suturing bowel, (15) 617—ab, (62) 847—ab
syphilitic or cancerous stenosis, surgical treatment of, (100) 547
toxemia, acute retrobulbar neuritis due to, (103) 1226
tuberculosis in infants, perivascular localization of, (54) 854—ab
intestine anastomosis, end-to-end, new clamp for, *1445
and stomach, disease of, pathology of, (72) 1690—ab
anemic gangrene and ulceration in, due to simple distention, (124) 312
cancer of, metastasis to nervous system from, (1) 376
carcinoma of, x-rays in diagnosis of, (9) 1067
dangers of diverting urine into, (135) 935—ab
diverticula of, (62) 1615
gangrene of, from obliteration of mesenteric vessels, (28) 1764
high irrigation of, (80) 1767
in infants, functional valvular occlusion of, (60) 1367—ab
invagination of, in ileocecal region, (82) 386
invagination, rotation and obstruction of, due to lipoma in submucous tissue of ileum and cecum, (37) 618
kinks which develop in, in chronic intestinal stasis, (87, 88) 1692—ab
large, antiperistalsis of, in man, (135) 857
large, cancer of, improved diagnosis of, (23) 780
Intestine, large, chronic catarrh of, treatment of, (101) 934—ab
large, duodenum and stomach, radioscopic changes in, standing and lying, (33) 1765
large, melanosis of mucosa of, (62) 1862
large of horse, bacterial flora of, (37) 1860
large, primary resection of, (54) 1366—ab
large, resection of, for malignant disease, (31) 1067
large, surgical indications in lesions of, (123) 1147
large, tuberculosis of, peritonitis from perforation in, (48) 853
lower, disease of, (48) 1517
lower, diverticula of, their development and relation to carcinoma, (48) 775—ab
lower, inflammatory diseases of, ionization in, (11) 1515—ab
new method of suturing, (15) 617—ab
obstruction, difficulties encountered in late operations for, (19) 1758—ab
obstruction, acute, stomach-tube for diagnosis of, *1800
perforation of, during curettage of uterus, (121) 786
physiologic implantation of severed ureter or common bile-duct into, *397
pneumatic rupture of, new type of industrial accident, (79) 380—ab
putrefactive products of, as etiologic factors in certain forms of neuralgias, (11) 694—ab
retrograde incarceration of, (139) 163
rupture of, from abdominal trauma, (123) 74
small, atresia of, congenital, operative cure of, (85) 1520
small, functionally resected, metabolism of dogs with, (40) 618—ab
small, laceration of, uterine perforation, resection, hysterorrhaphy, (40) 1292
small, malignant lymphoma of, (80) 379
small, prognosis of extensive resection of, (132) 1695
small, rupture of, from contusion, (124) 1769
small, secreting cells in, (76) 309
stasis of, chronic, short-circuiting or colectomy in, (87, 88) 1692—ab
stenosis of splenic flexure of, (117) 1694—ab
transplanted, artificial vagina made from, (52) 703
tray for necropsies, (85) 1359
typhoid perforation of, successfully operated on, (94) 1761
Intestines and bile ducts, anastomosis between, indications and technic for, (50) 625
hemorrhage from, mechanical measures for arresting, (95) 387—ab
improved technic for artificial anus after resection of, (132) 1236
pseudotumors in, (128) 163—ab
ulceration of, (56) 1427
ulcerations of, advantages of appendicostomy and cecostomy in, (56) 1069
with pernicious anemia, histology of, (91) 463
Intoxication and alimentary toxicoses, (27) 774
cocain, chronic, psychic disturbances with, (92) 1155—ab
from dermatol, (99) 79
from inhaling volatile substances in tubercle bacilli cultures, (80) 1233
nitrobenzol, blood and heart findings with, (103) 311
Intoxications, (70) 78
Intramuscular tissue, absorption from, (71) 1146—ab
Intubation, investigation of postoperative conditions from 5 to 10 years after, (96) 777—ab
of duodenum, history of, (67) 1690
peroral, for operations on nose, mouth and throat, (87) 1360—ab
Intussusception, (15) 844, (161) 1006, (18) 1425
acute, and appendicitis, (15) 1619
in adult, (47) 775—ab, (121) 1004—ab
in children, (61) 1684
in children, treatment of, (62) 1684
in infants, (98) 223—ab
of appendix, (5) 1071
successfully treated by resection, (22) 1619
Invalids, foreign, British health resorts for, (12) 382
Invertase, composition of, (38) 923
Investments, safe, in business career of physician, (66) 924
Iodid medication, symptoms of thyroid intoxication after, (75) 783—ab
Iodin, action of, on tissues, (138) 1005—ab
catgut, dry, (159) 305—ab, (71) 1512
combination of albuminous substances in blood with, after administration of new iodin preparation, derivative of tannic acid, (139) 231
disinfection of wounds, (37) 1357
in exophthalmic goiter, (97) 1076—ab, (61) 1153—ab
in surgery, (139) 779, (71) 1512, (136) 1865
local applications of, in erysipelas, (156) 1372—ab
necessity for caution in administering, (153) 82—ab
regional variability in susceptibility to, (95) 705
stains, sodium thiosulphate for removal of, (71) 704—ab
sterilization of skin, (122) 231—ab, (158) 305, (13) 383—ab, (159) 468, (112) 628, (140) 927, (54) 931—ab, (119) 1013, (18) 1150—ab, (17) 1291—ab, (136) 1865
therapy, dangers of, (92) 161—ab
tincture of, in surgery of war, (76) 154—ab
tincture of, superior to alcohol for sterilization, (77) 1075
Iodism and thyroidism, (100) 933
Iodoform and pure phenol for appendiceal abscess, (4) 1297—ab
ointment, melted, in suppurative bubo and ischiorectal abscess, (22) 846—ab
Iodo-iodid injections in tuberculous peritonitis, (117) 1013
Ionization, value of, in inflammatory diseases of lower intestine, (11) 1515—ab
Ions, oxygen, in stomach content, (94) 1302
Ipecac and copper salts in amebic colitis, (104) 1513
in dysentery, efficacy of, (21) 1510—ab
in liver abscess, (20) 780
Ipecacuanha, (81) 1685
Iris and chorioid, experimental tuberculosis of, in rabbits, (71) 1621
and ciliary muscle, action of atropin and eserin on, (158) 1296
leukosarcoma of, removed by iridectomy and useful vision retained, (92) 622
tuberculosis of, after chilling, (83) 783—ab
Iritis, (9) 157, (75) 223, (124) 1295, (11) 1362
etiology of, (10) 1763—ab
Iron content of human milk and anemia in infants, (104) 706
metabolism of, in myeloid leukemia before and after x-ray exposures, (83) 1011
value of hydrogen peroxid in microchemical determination of, (72) 1512
Irrigation in septic abortion, (27) 1000—ab
intravesical, in acute gonorrhea, (38) 1613
of anterior chamber after cataract extraction, (142) 305
wound, intermittent, improved method of, (143) 1148
Irrigator, compressed air, (114) 849
Ischium, transverse fracture of body of, in 1893; terminal displacement in 1902; diagnosticated in 1909, (52) 847
Islands of Langerhans, adenomata originating from (59) 1856—ab
Isms of times, appeal for inquiry beyond, (163) 1006
Isoagglutination, grouped, in lower animals, (78) 1512
Isohemagglutination, tonicity in, (79) 1512
Isolation, quarantine and disinfection, (137) 927
Itching papular eruption, chronic, of axilla, pubes and breast, *174

J

Jail dysentery, (29) 1619
Janeway, E. G., memorial tribute to, (98) 1234
Janitors, training of, in sanitary care of school premises, (75) 1002
Japan, diseases in, caused by animal parasites, (99) 229
Jar, anaerobic, new form of, (31) 69
Jaundice, (155) 699
and bile formation, rôle of portal circulation of liver in, (68) 1760-ab
after injection of salvarsan, (91) 1234
Jaundice and xanthelasma, (169) 82
chronic, diagnosis of commoner causes of, (3) 1071
emotional, (47) 1620
family, chronic, (70) 777—ab
hemolytic, (48) 227, (142) 232—ab, (18) 774—ab, (30) 1516
hemolytic, congenital, with splenomegaly, (23) 922
hemolytic, with occasional hemoglobinuria, (78) 855—ab
in children, emotional, (65) 1300
in new-born infants, and hemelysis, (81) 855
in pernicious anemia, (44) 1511—ab
interpretation of, (23) 1067
recurrent, splenomegaly with, ending in hepatic cirrhosis and ascites, (22) 1150—ab
severe, with paratyphoid infection, (162) 1372
significance of, in gall-stone disease, (69) 1421
syphilitic, (40) 1426—ab
Jaw, alveolar eminence of, and guillotine, tonsillectomy by, *867
and mouth, tuberculosis in, primary, (81) 626
fracture of, (93) 1369—ab
lower, fractures of, complicated, simple expedient in treatment of, (69) 303—ab
lower, slit and soft and hard palate separated for exposure of nasopharynx, (146) 1306—ab
lower, undeveloped, or receding chin, operation for correction of, (45) 847
tumors of, most frequent in negro, (52) 696—ab
upper, large fibroma of, (44) 930
upper, transverse fracture of, (103) 79
Jaws and face, development of, and teeth, *473
Jejunum, lymphomas of, malignant, multiple, primary, (138) 630
ulceration of, after gastro-enterostomy, (42) 930, (133) 1695—ab
Jenner, Edward, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., (94) 542
Jews, cretinism among, (113) 388
Johnson, Dr., and medical profession, (50) 1073
Johnson, Life of, Boswell's, medical aspect of, with account of medical men mentioned in book, (26) 226
Joint and bone complications of malta fever, (46) 930
and bone tuberculosis in children, what Paris does for, (71) 1010
disease, tuberculous, *1718
diseases from orthopedic standpoint, (115) 381—ab
diseases, tuberculous, value of tuberculin in, (111) 926—ab
infections, aspiration and injection of 2 per cent. formalin in glycerin in, (100) 1147
lesions in scarlet fever and measles, (85) 1076—ab
lesions, neurologic features in, (116) 381—ab
metacarpophalangeal, first, injuries of, (102) 79
new, removal of third digital phalanx with formation of, (103) 1686
sacro-iliac, injuries to, (59) 1069
Joints, auscultation of, (12) 623—ab
chondromas in, (81) 932
dislocation of, mechanism of, with single axis, (76) 1075
infected, injection treatment of, (173) 305
lesions of, and erythemata, nature of connection between, (4) 1906—ab
mobilization of, with rubber bandage, *710
neuralgia of, recurring effusion with, (155) 82—ab
sacro-iliac, relaxation of, cause of sciatica and backache, (34) 1855—ab
tuberculous, advanced, ileocolostomy for, (13) 1619—ab
tuberculous, vaccines in operative treatment of, (109) 926
tuberculous, treatment of, (47) 1909—ab

K

Kala-azar, hypodermic injection of solution of quinin sulphate in, (30) 1072
in Greece, (60) 1428—ab, (89) 1520
in Sicily, (144) 1157
is it transmitted by inoculation? (130) 231—ab
Kaolin and carbon dioxid snow in therapeutics, (71) 160—ab
Kentucky, Central, Medical Society, biographies of members of, (127) 1071
Keratitis ex acne rosacea, (5) 537
interstitial, of sympathetic or syphilitic aspect, (153) 1296

Keratitis, interstitial, salvarsan in, 2 cases of, (83) 154
phlyctenular, tuberculous factor in, (80) 1070
syphilitic, experimental, (134) 629
Kidney abscess complicating pregnancy, normal delivery followed by nephrectomy, (57) 1759
abscess, urogenous, multiple, acute, resembling acute unilateral hematogenous nephritis, (46) 1145—ab
action of colon bacillus on, (36) 1426
activity, (88) 541—ab
adenocarcinoma of, (126) 156
and bladder tuberculosis, operative and specific treatment of, (108) 388—ab
and cardiovascular disturbances, dietetic treatment of, (63) 625—ab
and heart disturbances with chronic constipation, (127) 1305—ab
artery, experiments on, (75) 379—ab
blood supply of, (68) 1146
calculi, (64) 303, (54) 1689—ab
calculi, advantages of pyelotomy for removal of, (34) 702
calculi, diagnosis of, (148) 381, (131) 1004, (172) 1149, (121) 1616—ab
Calculi, Kidney Calculus: See also Nephrolithiasis
calculi, origin of, (88) 1011
calculus, bilateral, (53) 222
calculus, diagnosis and treatment of, (121) 1616—ab
calculus, surgical aspect of, (30) 923
cancer of, in children, (51) 1299—ab
colic and herpes zoster, (93) 933—ab, (108) 1694—ab
congenital cystic degeneration of, (18) 1291
contusion of, indications for operative treatment after, (51) 1861—ab
cortex of, massive infarction of, (14) 460
cyst formation in, (54) 703, (60) 931
cystic, congenital, (23) 1425
cystic disease of, multiple punctures in, (128) 786—ab
cystic, infected, nephrectomy for, recovery, (41) 775
cystic, necropsy in, over year after nephrectomy, (114) 1432
damage done to, by operation, (116) 1003
decapsulation and sacrification of, clinical importance of, (64) 1368—ab
decapsulation of, in puerperal eclampsia, (131) 629
decapsulation of, in uremia from acute nephritis in girl of 6, (80) 1368
deformity, rare, (51) 1689
diagnosis, functional, value of chromoureteroscopy in, (56) 1420—ab
disease, anasarca due to, surgical treatment of, (121) 926
disease and health, action of epinephrin in, (95) 1302
disease, causes of hypertrophy of heart in, (139) 1371—ab
disease, dietetic and physical measures in, (124) 1304
disease, nephrectomy for, (31) 544—ab
disease, polycystic, (49) 1299—ab
displacements and dystocia, (70) 379
displacements, congenital and acquired, as etiologic factors in dystocia, (28) 455—ab
fatigue, experimental research on, (129) 1865
Floating: See Kidney, Movable
function, phenolsulphonephthalein as test for, before operation, (33) 1683
functioning, changes in, with disease of one kidney, experimental research on, (110) 1769
functioning, test of, by comparison of urea content of blood and urine, (32) 1516—ab
functioning, tests of, (113) 1616, (95) 1692—ab
gonococcus infection of, (54) 1420
granular, its surprises, (3) 1762
granular, recurring arterial hypertonus in, (32) 76
hematogenous infections of, acute, and pyelitis of pregnancy, medical treatment, (8) 1904
horseshoe, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment of, (150) 314-ab
in children, calculus in, (35) 1426-ab
infection, hematogenous, unilateral, rare type of, (65) 776—ab
inflammation of adipose capsule of, (97) 547—ab
left, absence of, (51) 847—ab
living, abnormal movements of, or renography, (4) 1363—ab
Kidney, malignant, and suprarenal tumors, fever with, (83) 546—ab
malignant papillary adenoma of, (57) 1420
modern surgery of, (148) 1362, (24) 1613
movable, (101) 304
movable, and neurasthenia, (36) 461
movable, chronic, clinical study of, (3) 306
movable, etiology and treatment of, (128) 74, (132) 1423
movable, from medical standpoint, (129) 74
movable, from standpoint of genitourinary surgeon, (130) 74
movable, operation for, after-history of 30 cases, (8) 1296
operations on, and pregnancy later, (40) 853—ab
pain, (3) 382—ab
pathologic changes in, due to occlusion by ligature of one branch of renal artery, (11) 1682—ab
pathology, modern ideas of conceptions of, (162) 1228
pelvis and ureter, plastic operations on, (60) 1862—ab
pelvis, x-ray examination of, (130) 1236—ab
primary suture of subparietal rupture of, *875
prolapse of fat tissue surrounding, (80) 1075
retention of alkali by, special reference to acidosis, (100) 1359
single, anuria from concrement in, cured by catheterization of ureter, (43) 853
state of, in renal tuberculosis, (52) 308—ab
Stone: See Kidney Calculus, Calculi
sufficiency, chromocystoscopy in determination of, (73) 1519
sufficiency, relative value of various methods for determination of, (105) 778—ab, (57) 924—ab
sufficiency, surgical means for estimation of, (47) 1689—ab
supernumerary, (40) 930—ab
supernumerary, seat of cystadenoma, (115) 1003
suppuration after contusion of, (115) 388
tests, functional, present status of, (113) 1616
tissues, embryology of, and histology of hypernephromata, (76) 540—ab
tuberculosis, advanced, difficulties and limitations of diagnosis in, (117) 1514—ab
tuberculosis and tuberculous bacteriuria, (53) 1689—ab
tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment of, (177) 83—ab
tuberculosis, diagnosis of, (27) 1364
tuberculosis in women, (7) 1904—ab
tuberculosis, operative and specific treatment of, (52) 1420
tuberculosis of, (160) 382, (53) 1420
tuberculosis, state of kidney in, (52) 308—ab
tuberculosis, x-ray diagnosis of, (111) 230
tuberculous, removal of ureter with, (50) 1683
tuberous sclerosis and multiple tumors in, (138) 550
tubules, absorption of sugar by, (26) 1908
tumor, traumatic, (128) 1370
wandering, treatment of, (56) 1766
Kidneys and arteriosclerosis, (1) 1423, (3) 1514
and suprarenals in chronic nephritis, relations between, (180) 860—ab
and ureters, diagnosis of, surgical diseases of, (43) 1358
and ureters, operating on, (10) 1687
anomalous arteries of, their relation to hydronephrosis, (65) 71
circulation in, and arterial blood-pressure, (138) 1371
decapsulation of, in eclampsia, (131) 1371—ab
diseased, functioning of, (89) 463
elimination of mercury through, (190) 860
functioning of, with chronic vascular disease, research on, (96) 1693-ab
gunshot wounds of, (74) 1519
injuries of, (59) 1862—ab
injuries to, with end-results, (65) 847, (137) 1148
injury of, from salvarsan, (50) 1518—ab
of cattle, first changes with tuberculous process in, (126) 1370
percussion of, (4) 537—ab
study of functional activity of, by phenolsulphonephthalein, (78) 380—ab, (33) 1151—ab
Kidneys, suprarenals and high-blood pressure, connection between, (68) 1366
x-ray examinations of, (77) 924
King, Gordon, Dr., biography of, (64) 1225
Kitchen and diet from chemical, physical and physiologic standpoints, (146) 467
Kitchens, ventilation of, (14) 220
Knee, ankylosis of, treatment of, (97) 229—ab
dovetail method of opening into, (78) 933—ab
elbow position with ptosis of viscera, (69) 1153—ab
injury near, severe, (3) 1858
jerk, certain and simple method of obtaining, *1705
joint, diseases and injuries to, treatment of, (48) 1001
joint, floating cartilages in, (106) 1864
joint injuries, common, their consequences, (8) 1071
joint, operation for stiffening, (120) 1004—ab
quadriceps extensor tendon of, and tendo achillis of other leg, simultaneous rupture of, (78) 1070
semilunar cartilages of, displaced, surgical treatment of, (1) 459—ab
subluxation of, (17) 623
traumatic synovitis of, (50) 1358
Knife, tonsil, improved, *346
tonsil, new, (16) 537
Knot-tying, *1020, (144) 1148
Koch, Robert, (70) 228—ab, (11) 377
Koch, Robert, memorial address on, (10) 377
Koch, Robert, the father of modern tuberculosis science, 1307
Koplik's spots, (53) 854—ab
Korsakow's syndrome, cerebropathia psychica toxemica, (85) 1225
Kymographion, ordinary, drum-spinning attachment for, *1705

L

Labor: See also Labors
Labor, analysis of course of, in 100 occiput posterior presentations, (50) 378
and pregnancy, tuberculin reaction during, (29) 1765—ab
anesthesia during, (76) 1857
at term, icterus gravis following, (58) 1856
chloroform during second stage of, (83) 1146
Difficult: See also Dystocia
dilatation of os uteri in (27) 1859
fibromyomata of uterus complicating, (121) 305—ab
graduated, at Bellefield sanatorium, (51) 384—ab
high temperature after, acetyl-salicylic acid for, (8) 699
infection following, treatment of, (92) 458
management of, in contracted pelvis, (43) 1614
natural delivery following Cesarean section in, (35) 1688
normal, anesthesia in, (122) 156
normal, management of, (170) 75, (77) 1615
obstruction due to retraction ring, (27) 1151
physical, maximal, functional capacity and oxygen requirement with, (115) 465
pregnancy and puerperium, uterine fibroids complicating, (128) 1148, (41) 1292, (99) 1615, (54) 1759
premature, indications for and induction of, (14) 1357
prolapse of inverted uterus during, (6) 622
scopolamin-morphin anesthesia in (3) 622, (7) 1423
test of, in general and hospital practice, (92) 1615—ab
unusual complication of, (56) 77—ab
women with contracted pelves, who have been long in, and exposed to septic infection, alternatives for Cesarean section in, (17) 928, (14) 1007
Laboratories, naval medical school, parasites found at animal necropsies in, during 1910, (84) 1359
Laboratory and practitioner, cooperation of, (56) 1689
diagnosis, value and limits of, (56) 847
findings, value of, in diagnosis and prognosis of abdominal surgical diseases, (136) 779
hygienic, state, opportunities of, (68) 1292
Labratory infection with malta fever, (56) 1300
in medical school, *1536
methods in diagnosis of syphilis, (67) 1421
notes on fats and lipoids in rhinoscleroma and its bacteriology, (25) 1000
oral, (35) 1224
public health, (24) 1905—ab
public health, functions of, (29) 69
section, past performances of, with suggestions for future, (42) 538
versus clinical methods in practice of medicine, (38) 1144
Labyrinth, acute suppuration of, (26) 695
and auditory nerve, syphilis of, (137) 1371
auditory, possible effect of salvarsan on, (2) 921—ab
infectious diseases of, (48) 71, (6) 75
suppuration in, and cerebellum abscess, differential diagnosis of, (41) 1856—ab
surgery of, (93) 777
Labyrinthitis, latent, diffuse, its dangers in radical mastoid operations, (14) 851
suppurative, 5 cases of, (115) 1361
Laceration and expulsion of ring of vaginal wall, (99) 627
perineal, complete, secondary repair of, (124) 305—ab
Lacerations of cervix-uteri, (77) 72
Lacrimal sac, extirpation of, (63) 1225
sac, pneumocele of, (24) 538
Lactation, (124) 1695—ab
after removal of both Fallopian tubes, (32) 1151
care of breast of expectant mother before and during, (127) 157—ab
determination of capacity for, (53) 1152
disturbances of, *322
Lactose in infant feeding, (57) 853
Lane's operation for cleft palate and harelip, modification of, (62) 1759—ab
Lantern slides in color, method of preparing, (81) 72
Laparotomies, asepsis in, and origin of emboli, (154) 467
gastric and intestinal hemorrhages after, (34) 383—ab
iodin disinfection for, (136) 1865
to facilitate intra-abdominal operations, (114) 1004—ab
Laparotomy and resection of pendulous fat from abdominal wall, (61) 1512
exploratory, in diseases of gall-bladder and bile-ducts, (19) 1230
gynecologic, general and statistical observations based on 150 consecutive operations in Campbell Hospital, Calcutta, (36) 383
improved technic for, (128) 389
postoperative treatment of, (156) 75
record of 1,400 cases, (21) 383
removal of appendix during, for other conditions, (67) 1615
Larvae in deep urethra and bladder, (139) 381, (42) 1511
Laryngocele, (78) 386—ab
Laryngology and otology, climatic indications of Egypt in, (10) 921
and rhinology, position of, in medicine, (24) 851
rhinology and otology, education of specialist in, (23) 226
Laryngo-otology, plea for graduation in, on broad basis, (4) 157
Laryngopharynx, large lipoma of, removal extraorally under cocain, *1793
Laryngoscopy, straight method of, (140) 225
Larynx, analgesia of, by alcohol injection of internal branch of superior laryngeal nerve, (97) 458—ab
and mouth, pemphigus chronic vulgaris of, (121) 1423
cancer of, early diagnosis and radical treatment of, (139) 313—ab
cancer of, in light of new theory, (19) 226
direct examination of, (16) 306
disease of, plasma cells in, (108) 1864
epithelioma of, (31) 455
erysipelas of, (114) 1361
fixation of tube in, (33) 1908—ab
in anthropoidea, comparative anatomy of, (91) 777
in children, papilloma of, (38) 1230—ab
neuralgia of, (44) 1420—ab, (71) 1760
or esophagus, resection of, (99) 784
papilloma of, (112) 850—ab
paralysis of, diagnostic importance of, (50) 1427—ab

Larynx, spasm of, (117) 1235
stenosis of, (136) 313—ab
tuberculosis of, formol and galvanocautery in, (65) 1225
tuberculosis of, local anesthesia in, (50) 781
tuberculosis of, tuberculin in, (14) 75
tumors of, (96) 458
Lavage and massage-lavage of colon, (51) 853—ab
antiseptic, of vagina in obstetrics, (162) 1696
colonic, cecostomy versus appendicostomy for, (110) 1147—ab
of cerebrospinal subarachnoid spaces in meningitis, (8) 76—ab
of duodenum, direct, (15) 454—ab, (119) 935—ab
value of, in therapeutics, (85) 1143
Law and medical service, (17) 1418
failure to report communicable disease a criminal disregard of, (69) 540
how far can abuse of drugs be prevented by? (19) 1363
Laxatives, mucilaginous, (36) 1908
Layman and physician, mutual relations of, (94) 622
Lead, metallic, toxic behavior of, in tissues, (56) 1366—ab
molten, burn from, among dependent children of Oklahoma, (62) 539
poisoning, (101) 229—ab
poisoning and race, (2) 1762
poisoning, chronic, *1799
poisoning from glazed earthenware preserve jars, (118) 548
poisoning in Illinois, *1240
poisoning, Wassermann reaction in, (107) 1694—ab
Lecithin bouillon for differentiation of hemolytic streptococci, (86) 79, (133) 1157
Leech, artificial, in acute mastoiditis, (4) 1418—ab
Leg: See also Legs
Leg bones, fracture of, spontaneous, possibly due to mycotic infection, (6) 1905
crushing injuries of, treatment of, (24) 1907
fractured, ambulatory splint for, (41) 930—ab
fractures of, treatment of, (12) 300
gangrene of, following diphtheria, (23) 306
phenomenon in hysteria, (112) 785
transverse osteotomy to correct torsion of, with club-foot, (92) 1234
ulcer, alternating treatment of, (77) 1622—ab
ulcers of, chronic, malignant degeneration of, (93) 1003
varices of, idiopathic, superficial, technic for resection of, (32) 1765
verrucous tuberculosis of, after lesion of metatarsus, (45) 1009
with paralyzed quadriceps, mechanism of functioning of, (118) 1156
Legislation on injurious dyes, (72) 1366
Legs, septic infections of, prevention and treatment of, (86) 1513—ab
lipomatosis of, *871
total resection of superficial idiopathic varices on, (70) 1300—ab
varicose veins of, (56) 625—ab
varicose veins of, non-operative treatment of, (103) 1070
Leiomyoma of cervix-uteri, (124) 389
Leishman-Donovan bodies, cultivation of, (67) 1862
Leishmaniosis, dermal, in native Colombian, *1257
Lens, cataract, immature, improved method for extraction of, (15) 1757—ab
cataractous in capsule, traumatic subconjunctival dislocation of, (137) 305
crystalline, autolysis of, *807
dislocation of, treatment of, (121) 1769
Extraction of: See also Cataract Extraction
Lenses, compound, scientific versus method by rule for converting cross cylinders into, (150) 1423
Lenticular zone and anarthria, (105) 155—ab
Leonardo da Vinci, Florentine anatomist, (2) 1612
Lepers, acarids among, researches on, (36) 1511
Leprosy, (83) 541, (134) 778, (96) 1003
and cancer, (72) 463—ab
bacilli, dissemination of, in disease of respiratory-tract, (88) 1154
bacilli in human body, determination of destruction of, (82) 1154
bacillus, cultivation of, from human tissues, amino-acids as culture media, (74) 1146—ab
biology of and immunity against bacillus of, (100) 926—ab
Leprosy, comparative serologic tests in, (97) 1623
experimental, and serotherapy, (124) 1514—ab
in monkey, experimental production of, (63, 75) 1146—ab
in Sicily, present status of, (113) 1013
in United States, historical sketch of, (122) 1514
salvarsan in, (105) 161, (95) 1155, (53) 1231
serodiagnosis of, (98) 933
sociologic aspects of, and question of segregation, (123) 1514
specific treatment of, (75) 1685—ab
suppuration in tubercles of, (41) 455—ab
symptomatology of, (21) 1292
Leptomeningitis and tabes dorsalis, (85) 546
Lesions, chronic, mistakes in diagnosis of, (18) 1682
Leukanemia, (148) 389
Leukemia, (118) 1071, (102) 1303
and pseudoleukemic anemia, (30) 1230
chronic, increased metabolism in, (98) 1692
lymphatic, acute, (46) 1001
lymphatic and myeloid, chronic, 14 cases of, with necropsy in 3, (78) 1519
lymphatic, blood-findings in, (15) 1223—ab
lymphoid and myeloid, x-ray in, blood findings of, each, (79) 303
multiple abscesses of nasal submucosa in, (66) 456
myeloid, metabolism of iron in, before and after x-ray exposures, (83) 1011
splenic, (135) 1226
splenic, successfully treated by modern methods, (98) 622—ab
splenomyelogenous, (165) 1006
2 cases of, in 1 household, (166) 390
with skull tumor in child, (109) 548
Leukocyte content of blood, influence of sleep and waking state on, and leukocytosis during digestion, (152) 1306
count and lumbar puncture, value of, in diagnosis of acute poliomyelo-encephalitis, (55) 1145—ab
count in breast fed infants, physiologic variations in, (146) 82
count of 1,330,000 in acute lymphatic leukemia in infant, (64) 620—ab
count, relative, value of, (102) 161
extract for experiments on treatment of animals infected with trypanosomes, (21) 1298
Leukocytes, differential bactericidal properties of, in respect to streptococci, (116) 1304
extracellular action of, (131) 935
in diagnosis, classification and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (17) 774
in infants and children, normal percentages of different varieties of, (98) 154—ab
Leukocytic extract in infective processes, (4) 851—ab
Leukocytosis and neutrophile blood picture, clinical significance of, in appendicitis, (84) 1012—ab
during digestion and influence of sleep, and waking state on leukocyte content of blood, (152) 1306
tuberculous meningitis with, (23) 1905—ab
with inflammation, significance for diagnosis and prognosis of, (40) 1516—ab
Leukoplakia of uterus, (167) 1696
Leukoplasia and sclerosis of tongue from inherited syphilis in 2 brothers, (41) 1008
Leukorrhea, advantages of dry treatment of, (136) 467—ab
treatment of, (65) 1366
Leukosarcoma of iris removed by iridectomy and useful vision retained, (92) 622
Leyden's Disease: See Vomiting
Library of surgeon-general's office, historical collection of medical classics in, *1785
Lichen planus bullosus, (73) 1857
nitidus, (84) 223—ab
Life and health as national assets, *407
in man, change of, (44) 384
medical, long, random recollections of, (26) 1682
modern, vs. longevity, (34) 1068
mortality during early weeks of, (60) 620—ab
probable duration of, (22) 69
tropical, as it affects life insurance, (17) 701
Life, waking, influence of dreams on, (144) 1296
Ligament, annular, of ankle-joint, relaxation of, as cause of weak and flat-foot, (105) 926—ab
broad, bilateral fibromyoma of, (11) 1067—ab
broad, large subperitoneal myxoma of, (75) 78
broad, left, and Fallopian tube, torsion of, in child, (13) 460
broad, plication of round and anterior fold of, on anterior surface of uterus for retrodisplacement, *469
round, varices in, during pregnancy simulating inguinal hernia, (179) 860
Ligaments, pelvic, sarcoma of, (135) 163
round, intraperitoneal shortening of, for retroversion of uterus, *573
round, retroperitoneal shortening of, *553
shortening of, for prolapse and retroversion of uterus, (112) 1235, (61) 1421—ab
Ligation of inferior vena cava, experimental, (39) 1230
of left subclavian artery in aneurysm, new method of, (44) 1144—ab
Light and convergence, miosis due to, and action of atropin and eserin on ciliary muscle and iris, (158) 1296
and darkness, borderland of, (12) 69, (14) 151
colored, and mercury lamp in diagnosis, (117) 162—ab
injury of skin due to protection against, (122) 1864
Lily rash or dermatitis among flower-pickers in Scilly Islands, (38) 158—ab
Limb, gangrene of, during convalescence from diphtheria, (9) 460—ab
local disturbances in circulation with exercise of, (150) 389
Limbs, fractured, delayed union of, (166) 305
Lime, antiphlogistic action of, (94) 464—ab
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (71) 78—ab
in spasmophilia in children, (137) 163—ab
metabolism and food, (103) 784
metabolism in rachitis, (86) 705
Limp, spasmodic, painful, (16) 1854
Limping, intermittent, and spinal disturbances from male fern poisoning, (58) 1367—ab
intermittent, in connection with tobacco, (154) 82—ab
Linea alba, hernia in, (61) 703—ab
Lip: See also Lips
Lip, upper, epithelioma of, in pure negro, (71) 1857—ab
Lipemia, diabetic, (111) 311
Lipoid content of blood serum and Wassermann reaction, connection between, (120) 1013
droplets in urine sediment, (75) 1767
of suprarenal cortex, (90) 1430
Lipoids and fats in animal tissue, (2) 773, (6) 1223, (6) 1357, (167) 1617
and fats in lesion of rhinoscleroma, laboratory notes on presence of, (25) 1000
cell, (129) 80
recent studies on, *799
Lipoma, abdominopelvic, retroperitoneal, (27) 701
containing bone in tuber cinereum, (125) 935
diffuse, (28) 76
diffuse, and animals, (12) 1859
in pia mater, (126) 935
in submucous tissue of ileum and cecum producing invagination, rotation and obstruction of intestine, (37) 618
intestinal, (53) 625
malignant, (51) 307
of scrotum, (147) 927
Liquor bellosti test in paralysis, (14) 1904—ab
Lipomata, multiple, and malignant thyroid disease (90) 541
nuchal, in lower animals, (9) 1229
Lipomatosis of lower extremities, *871
symmetrical, (44) 1152
Lipose in urine, diagnostic importance of, (120) 231
Lips: See also Lip
Lips, teaching deaf to understand speech by movements of, (145) 1695
Liquids, crystalline, and solid solutions, (32) 852
of laryngopharynx, large, removal extraorally under cocain, *1793
Lithopedion, (88) 1513
Lithotomy, suprapubic, for vesical calculus weighing 500 grains, (121) 542
Liver abscess, (70) 153
abscess, amebiasis with, in Green Island, (9) 376
abscess, amebic, aspiration and injection of quinin in, (38) 384—ab
abscess, brain abscess consecutive to, (54) 1300
abscess complicating appendicitis, (32) 929
abscess, diagnosis and treatment of, (99) 73
abscess, ipecacuanha in, (20) 780
abscess, suprapubic cystotomy and abdominal cysts, improved drainage tube for, (16) 1424, (16) 1687
abscess, symptomatology of, (4) 844
abscess with or following typhoid, (30) 1855—ab
abscess with tertian malaria, (109) 1361
acute yellow atrophy of, (88) 1002
and diabetes mellitus, (56) 1956
and spleen, autolysis of, action of quinin on, (133) 231
and spleen, formation of blood in, after posthemorrhagic anemia, (84) 463
bile cysts in, (138) 163
bloodless operations on, (106) 230—ab
broth, medium for determination of gas-forming bacteria in water (134) 1361—ab
cancer of, primary, (118) 628—ab
cavernous angioma, excision of, (48) 1427
changes in proteolytic enzymes and antienzymes of blood serum produced by substances which cause degenerative changes in, (39) 377
Cirrhosis of: See Cirrhosis-of-liver
classification of ptosis of, (73) 855
congestion of, passive, chronic, (12) 1681
cyst formation in, (54) 703
cystadenoma of, serodiagnosis of, (84) 933
disease, diagnosis of, (125) 1865—ab
dislocation of, (69) 153
distomiasis in man, (5) 1514
distribution of glycogen over, under various conditions, (39) 618—ab
dulness, paravertebral, (120) 1865—ab
echinococcus cyst of, (111) 156
echinococcus cyst suppurating, enucleation of sac, recovery, (47) 1144
echinococcus cysts of, in child, (20) 1515
echinococcus disease of, serodiagnosis of, (28) 544
enlargements of, (42) 924
extract, desiccated, in diabetes mellitus and chronic gastro-intestinal auto-intoxication (73) 222
functioning, phloridzin test of, (141) 707—ab
in infant, angiosarcoma of, *873
in scarlet fever, (100) 161
multiple carcinomas in, primary melanosarcomas in ovaries and metastasis in placenta, fatal eclampsia-like syndrome in pregnant woman at term with, (56) 1010
necrosis of chloroform poisoning fibrinogen of blood as influenced by, (38) 377
percussion findings on left side, (131) 707—ab
pregnancy, (51) 1231
pregnancy, and atypical eclampsia, (70) 309—ab
ptosis of, (49) 702
resection of left lobe of, (52) 1365
rôle of portal circulation of, in bile formation and jaundice, (68) 1760—ab
rupture of, (46) 1614
special changes in, in leukemic malignant lymphoma, (117) 1864
suppurating echinococcus disease of, diagnosis of, (43) 1231—ab
syphilis of, (65) 704—ab, (106) 785—ab
tuberculosis of, caseating, disseminated, (4) 1612—ab
with floating lobe, (58) 228
yellow atrophy of, syphilitic, acute, (77) 704
Living, simplicity of, and study of normal in medicine, *1642
Lochia and blood, diagnosis and prognosis of puerperal infection from bacteriologic findings in, (60) 1010
bacteriology of, (47) 1231
phagocytosis in, causes and importance of, (79) 855
Longevity and wind instruments, (105) 1003

Longevity, effects of some disease, habits and heredity on, (6) 1853
of sexes, comparative, (29) 1683—ab
vs. modern life, (34) 1068
Love, crime of, (130) 1148
Lumbago, explanation of many cases of, (1) 999—ab
Lumbar puncture and leukocyte count, value of, in diagnosis of acute poliomyelo-encephalitis, (55) 1145—ab
puncture as diagnostic and therapeutic measure, (98) 1147
puncture, brain tumor with impaction in foramen magnum following, (28) 300
puncture for diagnosis, sudden death following, (11) 1000
puncture in cerebral hemorrhage, (180) 1697—ab
puncture in children, (57) 1001
puncture in trauma of head, (69) 1910—ab
puncture, its technic, indications and therapeutic uses, (67) 540
Lunatics, discharge of, by habeas corpus proceedings, *489
Lung abscess, vaccine therapy in, (78) 72
action of functional rest of, on extent and course of pulmonary tuberculosis, (62) 160—ab
affections in children, chronic, (19) 1515
anaphylactic, of guinea-pig and mouse, microscopic study of, (27) 1224
and chest, reciprocal relations of, to emphysema, (38) 1908
and pleura, tumors in, (103) 1303—ab
complications, postoperative, (8) 1859—ab
compression of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (29) 1511
crepitation of, reversible, in heart failure, (6) 1687—ab
decortication of, for chronic empyema, technic and indications for, according to Delorme, (23) 1907
disease of, chondrotomy for, (134) 1236—ab
disease of, spirometer findings in, (186) 1698
diseases, ichthyol in, (16) 377—ab
echinococcus cysts of, (31) 1299
findings in scoliosis, (94) 855—ab
findings, interpretation of, (77) 1691—ab
functioning of, after release from induced pneumothorax, (114) 856
hernia of, (29) 695
hydatid of, treated at children's hospital from 1904-1910, (38) 1619
immobilization of, by rear resection of ribs, (62) 1518—ab
increased vibration of chest wall always sign of infiltration of, (109) 856
infant's hydrostatic test of, possible cause of error in, (145) 936—ab
manifestations of syphilis, (137) 1071—ab
percussion findings in, (59) 703—ab
percussion of one apex of, when other is muffled, (58) 1767—ab
prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis involving whole of or more than one lobe of, (153) 1149—ab
right, spontaneous hernia of, (29) 695
sarcoma of, (116) 778, (155) 1149
stenosis of, congenital, and nature of secondary blood changes, (9) 543—ab
suction mask, inadequacy of substitutes offered for, (111) 1156
surgery, recent advances in, (43) 1683
symptoms as premonitory signs of venous thrombosis, (104) 1422—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis
tumors of, (103) 1513
Lungs and abdomen, similarity between acute conditions in, (14) 1687
and bronchial glands, tuberculosis of, x-ray diagnosis of, (115) 1432
and heart, complications in, following surgical operations, (89) 1761—ab
and heart in horse, capacity and weight of, (116) 465
and pleura, suppurative infections of, treatment of, (61) 1615
apparatus for positive pressure in, during general anesthesia, (119) 162
bronchi and adjacent vessels, interpretation of radiologic findings in, (27) 1908
cavities of, value of surgical treatment of, (6) 1424—ab
diseased, elimination of drugs by, (134) 389—ab
Lungs, edema of, diffuse, acute, (29) 1144—ab
emphysema of, and wind instruments, (74) 1691—ab
gunshot wounds of, primary operative treatment of, (107) 79
injuries of, treatment of, (106) 79
injurious action of pure oxygen on, (132) 467—ab
predisposition of, to tuberculosis, (71) 1153—ab
radiography of, (68) 545
surgery of, (121) 857—ab
thrush in, (48) 1861—ab
tuberculosis of, hemorrhage in, treatment of, (88) 1757—ab
ventilation of, with emphysema, (97) 1692
Lupus carcinoma, development of sarcoma on floor of, (49) 1427
erythematosus, fatal case of, (150) 75
erythematosus, widespread, with associated papulo-necrotic tuberculide? (125) 1514
Much's granula in, (118) 80
of mucous membranes, treatment of, (74) 783—ab
of nose, Pfannenstil's two-route treatment of, (57) 703
thorium paste in, (97) 1422
vulgaris, old tuberculin ointment in diagnosis and treatment of, (4) 306—ab
vulgaris, zinc ions in, (26) 1230
Luys' segregator, diagnostic value of, (26) 1364
Lying-In Hospital society of New York, outline of history of, (59) 1759
Lymph-adenoid tissue, typical, and primary tumor of lymph vessels, (78) 540
and blood routes, collateral, new, opening of, (115) 785—ab
follicles in mucosa of cervix uteri, (115) 706
formation and anaphylaxis, (110) 1370
glands, behavior of plasma cells and blood-vessels in, after severing nerves, (136) 550
glands, enlarged, not always sign of tuberculosis, (96) 387
glands, regeneration and neoformation of, experimental research on, (134) 1695
vessels, primary tumor of, and typical lymph-adenoid tissue, (78) 540
nodes, lesions of, (98) 1686—ab
Lymphadenitis, (32) 307
Lymphadenoma, aspects of, (39) 1299
in woman aged 63, (14) 1619
Lymphangioplasty in ascites, (12) 1515—ab
Lymphangitis and skin, verrucous tuberculosis of, due to bovine tubercle bacilli, (116) 856
Lymphangiectasia with uterine myoma, (90) 79
Lymphangiectasis multiplex, (90) 223
Lymphocyte count, direct, in cerebrospinal fluid preferable to centrifuging, (40) 1860
Lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid in chorea in children, (48) 1620-ab
Lympho-endothelioma, (127) 1235
Lymphoid degeneration of conjunctiva, (6) 220—ab
Lymphoma, malignant, leukemic, with special changes in liver, (117) 1864
of small intestine, malignant, (80) 379
Lymphomas of jejunum, malignant, multiple, primary, (138) 630
Lymphosarcoma, inoperable, Coley's fluid in, (128) 1769
of tongue, (85) 1863—ab
Lymphosarcomatosis and positive Wassermann reaction, (100) 311

M

Machine, exercise, miniature, for infantile paralysis, *1259
oil, impetigo contagiosa transmitted by, (13) 151
Macroglossia, (79) 1857
Madelung's Deformity: See Radius
Madstone, (73) 1615
Magic and medicine, (12) 69, (14) 151
Magnesium rings, absorbable, in end-to-end anastomosis of abdominal aorta, (60) 1615—ab
sulphate in erysipelas, (15) 101—ab
sulphate in tetanus, (52) 924
sulphate, intravenous injection of, in bacteriemia, (20) 618—ab, (56) 1759—ab
sulphate, local use of, (152) 1362
Magnet cases, unusual, (63) 379
steel removed from eye with, (159) 1149
Magueys and maguey sap or aguamiel, therapeutic agent of high value, (98) 1147
Malaria, (62) 1146
and splenic enlargement and treatment of crescentic stage, (21) 460
blood pigment in urine not pathognomonic of, (176) 1697
blood pigments in urine in, (58) 462
cachexia, value of arylarsonates in, (27) 1619
campaign against, in Sicily, (115) 1013—ab
campaign in Algiers, (53) 461
chorea in, (107) 1431
congenital, (113) 1624
congestion due to, (149) 305
curative influence of x-rays in, (5) 928—ab
drugs besides quinin in, (103) 1155
duration of infection of, (26) 158
enumerative studies on, (17) 460—ab
familial hemoglobinuria from quinin in, (106) 1769
formation of specific antibodies and complement fixation in, (144) 936—ab
grave, with few parasites in peripheral circulation, dangers of intravenous injection of quinin, (108) 1294
hemoglobin metabolism in, (19) 461—ab
hemoglobinuria due to, (65) 1069
in children, (84) 1422
in Panama, (99) 155—ab, (95) 925—ab
in Utah, (103) 1147
in white race, clinical studies of, (99) 155—ab
incubation period in, (117) 706
intermittent fever in influenza simulating, (108) 1294
is hemoglobinuric fever manifestation of, or disease sui generis? (86) 621—ab
latent, (126) 231—ab
manifestations in eye, (55) 847
prophylaxis of, (125) 707—ab
quartan, in Germany, (62) 1232
quinin in, (147) 305, (42) 383
radical cure of, (58) 847—ab
rôle of gamete carriers in etiology of, (54) 847
salvarsan in, (85) 160, (75) 626, (121) 1304
splenectomy after, (109) 79
summary of cases of, (27) 152, (71) 457, (56, 57) 847
tertian, liver abscess with, (109) 1361
tertian, masked, with marked mental and nervous manifestations and unusually few parasites in peripheral circulation, (150) 1227—ab
tertian, simulating appendicitis, *1639
treatment of, (100) 1293—ab
Wassermann reaction in, (183) 860—ab
Malarial fevers and water, (146) 225—ab
pigment, its nature and method of production, (37) 775—ab
Male fern poisoning, intermittent limping and spinal disturbances from, (58) 1367—ab
Malformation, facial, and acute infectious diseases, frequent etiologic factor common to, (129) 698
human, origin of, and amnion, (48) 847
Malformations of breast and tumors, (62) 1074
of hands, familial and congenital, (86) 1011
Malignancy, multiple, primary, (66) 847
significance of urinary methylene-blue reaction in, *1882
Malignant Disease: See also Cancer
Malignant disease as problem of modern surgery, (54) 618
disease, inflammatory tumors of abdomen simulating, (64) 847
disease, resection of large intestine for, (31) 1067
Malignant Growth: See also Cancer, Carcinoma, and Sarcoma
Malignant growths, multiple, primary, (66) 847
growths, spontaneous disappearance of, (101) 1422—ab
lesions, x-ray therapy in, (17) 455-ab
Malingering, its detection, (134) 74
visual, (91) 1686
Malleoli, fracture of, (73) 932—ab
Malpractice in Pennsylvania, law governing suits for, (114) 1147
Malt extract, (77) 1233
and curdled milk in infant feeding, (49) 853
Malta-fever, (69) 78—ab, (37) 1008—ab
blood findings in, (185) 860
bone and joint complications of, (46) 930
chills in, (112) 1013
Malta-fever, laboratory infection with, (56) 1800
methylene blue in, (56) 461
minor signs of, (53) 159—ab
new name for, (55) 1300
pathologic anatomy of, (161) 1372
simulating pernicious anemia, (43) 1152
Maltose and glucose, combined action of muscle plasma and pancreas extract on, (124) 1361
Mammals, importance of corpus luteum for periodicity of sexual cycle in, (101) 464
Mammary glands, origin of, in axilla, (163) 1696
Man, change of life in, (44) 384
Manchuria, septicemic and pneumonic plague outbreak in, (16) 1619
Mandible: See Jaw
Mania, acute, (62) 1512
acute, treatment of, (7) 921
acute, with unusual duration of mental oblivion, recovery, (33) 152
Manners, medicine and men, (117) 1423
Manometer, differential, (61) 1427
findings in induced pneumothorax, (92) 855
Marathon runners, urines of, (4) 1071
Marie's Disease: See Acromegaly
Marine and navy corps, mental examination of candidates for enlistment in, (132) 381
Marriage and gonorrhea, (136, 144) 459—ab
certificates, importance of registration of, (97) 1359
of cardiac subjects, (160) 82, (29) 1151
Martius yellow and other anilin dyes, toxicity of, and entrance of dyes into cells, (51) 539
Mask, lung suction, inadequacy of substitutes offered for, (111) 1156
Massachusetts General Hospital, summer service in weld ward of, (120) 1514
Massage and electricity for infantile paralysis, (62) 1292
and gymnastic exercises during pregnancy and puerperium, (57) 1518—ab
cardiac, resuscitation by, *1448
diet and rest in neurasthenia, (41) 461
lavage and lavage of colon, (51) 853—ab
of heart, direct, with apparently fatal chloroform poisoning, (117) 549—ab
of nerves at emerging points, (105) 388—ab
of prostate, (32) 1224
prostatic, effect of, on blood-pressure, (31) 221
urethral, sound for, (76) 1519
vibratory, in chronic pharyngitis, (117) 1432
water-jet, (45) 1909
Masseter muscle, hematoma of, (56) 1152
Mastitis, acute, vaccines in, (4) 1424-ab
cystic, chronic, and epithelial tumors of breast, (114) 1013
operation, radical, (141) 1696—ab
or puerperal sepsis, (150) 1617
traumatic, chronic, (6) 1072—ab
Maternity patients, hospital delivery of, plea for, (11) 1757
Mastoid abscess and acute otitis media in children, (85) 73—ab
cases, interesting, (126) 1423
dressings, hints for, (18) 1067
necrosing, without involvement of antrum maxillary, middle or internal ear, (108) 1361
operation, conservative, for suppurative middle ear and mastoid disease, (23) 544
operation, Heath, (5) 1418—ab
operation, radical, dangers of diffuse latent labyrinthitis in, (14) 851
operation, radical, for chronic suppurative otitis media, (129) 1423
process, transillumination of, as aid to diagnosis, *1653
retractor, self-retaining, (38) 1364
surgery, bismuth paste in, (140) 1296
Mastoidectomy, secondary efforts to hasten healing after, (4) 1067
Mastoiditis, acute, artificial leech in, (4) 1418—ab
acute, recognition and treatment of, (86) 848
acute, septic emboli following, (81) 1293
and cholesteatoma, chronic, (108) 380
double, septic thrombosis of sigmoid and lateral sinus complicating, (53) 924—ab
recurring, (148) 708—ab
report of last year's work, (149) 699

Mastoiditis, suppurative, chronic, bismuth paste in, (55) 71
suppurative, clinical and bacteriologic study of 36 cases of, with 10 cases of intracranial complication, (22) 780
Matas operation for cure of aneurysm, (16) 774
Maternal impressions, (31) 923
Maternity patients, hospital delivery of, plea for, (11) 1757
Matings, fit and unfit, (115) 224—ab
Matrimony for girls with heart disease, (160) 82
Mattoids, (107) 1513—ab
Mayfield-Tyzzer Hospital for men at Laichon Fu, China, (153) 1617
Meal, bismuth test, x-ray with, in diagnosis of gastric conditions, (93) 541
test, diagnostic significance of mucus in, (101) 1147
Measles, (109) 622
and scarlet fever, joint lesions in, (85) 1076—ab
epidemiology of, (96) 1359
erythema nodosum following, (5) 1424—ab
ocular complications of, (79) 1685
treatment and prevention, (13) 1514
unusual complication of, (30) 1008—ab
Meat, canned, outbreak of illness in Carlisle due to, (38) 76
juice, raw, and raw meat in tuberculosis and wasting diseases, (19) 383—ab
Meats, determination of inorganic and organic phosphorus in, (73) 697
urinarius, electricity in, *886
urinarius, ionic surgery and plastic operations in, *886
Meatus, auditory, external, pedunculated exostosis of, operation for, *1555
Mechanisms, mental, in dementia præcox, (118) 156—ab
Mechanotherapeutics in chronic constipation, (7) 1149
Mechanotherapy in diseases of ear, nose and throat, (67) 1225
Meckel's diverticulum, (88) 1863
Media, artificial, growth of embryonic chick, tissues in, (115) 1294—ab
artificial, growth of fungus of tinea imbricata on, (34) 307
culture, amino-acids as, in cultivation of leprosy bacillus from human tissues, (74) 1146—ab
Mediastinitis, chronic, (78) 1154—ab
syphilitic, (50) 159—ab
Mediastinum affections, (1) 1006—ab
cyst of, producing compression of trachea, fatal, in infant of 9 months, (57) 1145—ab
emphysema of, prevention and treatment of, (147) 1306
primary carcinoma of bronchus in, (104) 698
2 weak points in, (55) 159—ab
Medical aspect of Boswell's "Life of Johnson" with account of medical men mentioned, (26) 226
association, southern district (Australia) work of, (24) 1298
borderland experiences, (60) 385—ab
cases in ophthalmology, (19) 1859
cases, ocular and visual conditions in, (10) 1514—ab, (18) 1859
charity, disorder of, (6) 226
classics, historical collection of, in library of surgeon-general's office, *1785
College Association standard, (123) 224—ab
colleges, do they adequately train students for prevention of infant mortality? (3) 376—ab
colleges, state requirements for entrance to, (108) 1857
corps, army, work of, in time of war, (36) 1299
corps, navy, service in, (63) 222, (125) 1147
corps of national guard, status of, in relation to army, navy and Public Health and Marine Hospital service, (75) 153
council, general, report by education committee presented to, (7) 382
course, fifth, or hospital year, *1546
curriculum, (120) 224—ab
department at sea in its parallelism to construction and administration of naval hospitals as seen by fleet surgeon, (56) 1358
education, aims and methods of, in America, (98) 1003
education and medical legislation, (141) 157
education, cooperation in establishing standards of, *1529
Medical education, evolutionary spirit for betterment in, *1015
education, ideal, for practitioner and specialist, (67) 1070—ab
education in United States and Canada, (103) 464
education, objects and aims of, (44) 221
education, plea for higher standard of, (143) 74
education, preliminary, in France, (39) 1426
education, President's address at internists' annual meeting, (92) 1768
education, problems of, in Minnesota, (117) 622
education, surgical aspect of, (35) 618
examiners, medical teaching and state boards of, (13) 1757—ab
expert testimony, (169) 1228—ab
ethics, timely problems in, (117) 698
examination of employees, (18) 851
experiences in Philippines, (164) 927
expert opinion evidence, and proposed law thereon, (130) 1295
fees, splitting of, *725
giants, former, of France, (18) 152
history of Indiana, sketches of, (104) 223
impressions of America, (66) 782
inspection of school children, (87) 925
inspection of schools, (133) 74, (55) 924, (172) 1228
inspection of schools in all countries, (84) 1685
inspection of schools in Boston, (21) 1143
inspection of schools in small towns, (116) 1514
jurisprudence, (91) 925
knowledge, importance of medical organization in diffusion of, (118) 381
legislation and medical education, (141) 157
library, use of, (112) 156
men of orient, (97) 1003
notes from French Indo-China, (111) 304
officer, army, ethics, scope and prerogative of, (145) 1071—ab
officer, sanitary, (110) 698
organization, (1) 700—ab, (70) 1002, (118) 1432
organization and ethics, (69) 1615
organization and public education, (88) 73
organization, better, (23) 701
organization, importance of, in diffusion of medical knowledge and promotion of ethical relations among physicians, (118) 381
organization, onward movement in, (123) 1226
practice, family physician refracting as factor in, its promotion during 1910, (99) 380—ab
practice in future, forecasts of, (35) 846, (132) 1295
practice in Stuart times, (37) 781
problems and phylogenetic association, (98) 542—ab
profession, (126) 1147
profession, advances and improvements of, (99) 1070
profession and community, state and nation, (87) 848
profession and Dr. Johnson, (50) 1073
profession, duty of, (60) 1069
profession, economic influence of hospital administration on, (32, 34) 1419—ab
profession in Minnesota 30 years ago and its standing at present, (154) 699
profession in New Mexico, needs of, (21) 152
profession in New South Wales, (10) 1906
profession, is it losing its grip, (25) 923—ab
profession must change its tactics, (158) 699, (102) 778, (141) 927—ab
profession, myopia of, (72) 1358
profession of America, appeal to all men of honor of, (36) 1224
profession, some problems before, (137) 157
profession, superstitions of, and contagious diseases, (122) 381
profession, value and handicap of, (99) 1147
profession, what is its attitude toward osteopathy? (71) 924
profession, what should attitude of, be to non-medical cults? (141) 1071
reserve corps, inactive, (55) 1358
school, examination for admission to, *1541
school, laboratory in, *1536
school of University of Kansas, (49) 539
Medical schools, weak, as nurseries of medical genius, *589
secret and venereal diseases, (57) 1225
service and law, (17) 1418
services, subordinate and uncovenanted, (14) 780
societies and physicians, part of, in public health movement, (26) 377
societies, county, why physicians should join, (38) 695
society, county, (53) 153, (176) 1296
Society, New Mexico, (20) 152
society, what can we do for betterment of? (170) 1228
sociology, recent progress in, (56) 924—ab
student, teaching of insanity to, and prevention of mental diseases, (37) 227
students and medical practitioners, (7) 226
teaching and state boards of medical examiners, (13) 1757—ab
Medication, intravenous, results obtained with, (35) 221
self, (75) 621—ab
Medicine, anaphylactic and prophylactic, researches in, (4) 1510
and arts, educational principles involved in combined course in, (24) 923
and character, (111) 1514
and insects, (158) 382
and law of degeneracy, (4) 69
and magic, (12) 69, (14) 151
and social problems, (168) 1362
art and science in practice of, (170) 1362
caricature in, (86) 1761
clinical, and pharmacology, (157) 1362
concentration plan for teaching of, (119) 224—ab
conclusive researches of, (9) 773
dawn of, pre-hippocratic period, (98) 1761
economics of, (6) 617
evolution and science in, (98) 1293
high frequency current in, (60) 1767
human and veterinary, tendencies of modern research in, (22) 306
ideals in, (65) 379
in Illinois, pioneer period of, (62) 1358
internal, and special surgery, diagnostic relationship between, (42) 775
internal, salvarsan in, (83) 160
internal, x-ray treatment in, (158) 390
laboratory versus clinical methods in practice of, (38) 1144
Los Angeles, (55) 456
manners and men, (117) 1423
mental, preventive principles in field of, (71) 1002—ab
mental, recent researches in, especially in etiology and treatment of dementia praecox and general paralysis, (25) 538
modern, and health of women, (2) 617
need of more practical examinations by state boards of registration in, (117) 926
of earlier days of Montreal, (48) 222
of to-day and of 30 years ago, (92) 154
position of laryngology and rhinology in, (24) 851
preventive, (85) 1293
preventive, and alcoholism and drug addictions, (88) 1146
preventive, in southwest, its aims and limitations, (80) 1002
preventive, in venereal diseases, plea for applying usual methods of, (94) 1359—ab
profession of, and state, (141) 1617
rational, importance of biology to, (94) 1147
right teaching of, (21) 1418—ab
rôle of auto-inoculation in, (15) 623
scientific, its opponents, (115) 628
sepsis and antisepsis in, (7) 459
social and economic value of efficiency in, (132) 74
standards and authority in, *894
study of normal in, and simplicity of living, *1642
tendency toward nationalization of, (24) 701
victories to be achieved and problems to be solved by, (168) 75
what it has done and what it will do in conservation of human health, (134) 851
what should be attitude of state toward? *1319
year's progress in, (35) 538
Medicolegal and practical considerations of melancholia, (10) 1362
aspect of dazed conditions, (67) 228
Medicolegal examination of bloodstains, (167) 1149
Mediterranean Fever: See Malta Fever
Medium, culture, emergency, for use in practice, *1094
culture, hemoglobin, cholera, Esch's, (63) 703
culture, preparation of, from dried blood-serum, (77) 1359
for determination of gas-forming bacteria in water, liver broth as, (134) 1361—ab
Medulla-oblongata and pons varolii, diseases of, recent progress in topical diagnosis of, (76) 160—ab
sarcoma of, (36) 624—ab
Megacolon, congenital, uncontrollable vomiting with, (152) 82—ab
in adults, treatment of, (65) 1075-ab
Megaloblasts, ameboid activity of, (98) 925—ab
Megalokaryocytes and blood platelets in Hodgkin's disease, (112) 1294—ab
Meiostagmin and hemolytic tests of gastro-intestinal cancer, reliability of, (122) 629—ab
Melancholia, mild, importance of etiology in estimating, (57) 1909
practical considerations of, and medicolegal, (10) 1362
Melanin, its nature and method of production, (37) 775—ab
Melanosarcoma of rectum, primary, (45) 702
Melanosarcomas, primary, in ovaries and multiple carcinomas in liver and metastasis in placenta, fatal eclampsia-like syndrome in pregnant woman at term with, (56) 1010
Melanosis of mucosa of large intestine, (62) 1862
Melena neonatorum, (21) 1619
Mellin's food, action of intrapleural injection of, in course of fowl colera in rabbits, (38) 852
Membranes, Mucous: See Mucosa
Men, manners and medicine, (117) 1423
of advanced years, sexual excitability in, (35) 1144—ab
sexual element in neurasthenia of, (32) 461
Mendel's laws, heredity in insanity in light of, (42) 1683—ab
Meniscus: See Cartilage, Semilunar
Meningeal conditions, non-specificity of cell findings in spinal fluid in, (38) 1068—ab
symptoms, poliomyelitis with, (57) 1074
Meninges and brain, fatal complications of suppurative ethmoiditis in, 8 cases of, (160) 1362
permeability of, especially in progressive paralysis, (119) 1156—ab
Meningism, (133) 630—ab
Meningismus from acute cervical adenitis and peritonsillar infiltration, *1443
Meningitis, acute, hydrocephalus as sequel of, (47) 307
and bacterium of influenza group, (35) 1073
and conditions simulating meningitis, (58) 1145—ab
and tables dorsalis, (51) 1010—ab
carcinomatous, (100) 464
cerebral, (49) 153
cerebrospinal, *346, (86) 697—ab, (104) 1070
cerebrospinal, and epidemic poliomyelitis from spastic paralysis and encephalitis, differential diagnosis of, (52) 853—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, (159) 382, (42) 1619—ab
cerebrospinal, epidemic, bacteriologic findings in, (138) 389
cerebrospinal, epidemic, serotherapy of, (14) 306, (24) 455—ab, (29) 617, (100) 706—ab
cerebrospinal, sporadic, (13) 306
conditions simulating, (58) 1145—ab
diagnosis, new reflex signs in, *114
diagnosis of cerebral forms of poliomyelitis from forms of, (29) 1854
epidemic, 25 cases of, (37) 624
hydrocephalus following, (38) 702
in infancy, (59) 1684
in infants and children, acute, 300 cases of, (104) 304—ab
influenza, its experimental production, (106) 304—ab
influenzal, (151) 858—ab, (153) 1228
lavage of cerebrospinal subarachnoid spaces in, practicability of, (8) 76-ab
otitic, and temporosphenoidal abscess, operation, (32) 1357
pneumococcus, prognosis and course of, (101) 1693—ab
serous, and anaphylaxis after spinal serotherapy, (74) 78—ab
serous, cystic, of posterior cranial fossa, (132) 857—ab
spinal, apocynum in, (90) 1293

Meningitis, spinal, purulent, and acute osteomyelitis, diagnosis and treatment of, (123) 857
streptococcus, (14) 844
tuberculosis, in new-born infants, (24) 1515
tuberculous, (19) 157, (105) 1147
tuberculous, cerebrospinal fluid in, (39) 1765—ab
tuberculous, operative treatment of, (28) 623
tuberculous, tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal-fluid of, (105) 304—ab
tuberculous, with leukocytosis and purulent exudation containing many bacilli, (23) 1905—ab
tuberculous, with remarkable antemortem rise of temperature, (18) 1854—ab
typhoid, *882, (122) 935—ab
urotropin in, (142) 81
Meningococcus in blood-smear and meningococcus septicemia, *1446
Meningomyelitis with complete recovery, (1) 773
Menopause, (82) 1225, (99) 1293.
Menstruation, (96) 1864
and conception, relations between, and embedding of ovum, (82) 79
and Fallopian tubes, absence of, and recurrent peritonitis, (5) 622
and multiple sclerosis, pregnancy and puerperium, interrelations between, (46) 1231
and ovulation, chronologic connection between, (59) 1689
and tuberculosis, (43) 70—ab
biology of, (132) 1078
disorders of obscure origin, (93) 1616—ab
fever and pulmonary tuberculosis, *1239
hematology of, (55) 384
hygiene of, (43) 1856—ab
influence of, on neuropsychic sphere of women, (171) 82
Mental and nervous diseases, modern progress in treatment of, (82) 783
and nervous diseases, moving pictures as aid in studying and teaching of, (119) 312
and nervous diseases, seroreactions in, (124) 224—ab
and nervous manifestations, marked, in masked tertian malaria, (150) 1227—ab
case, acute, problem of, (121) 156
defects following use of alcohol, (71) 153
development of young and physician, (85) 848
disease and civilization, connection between, (133) 858—ab
disease, functional tests of autonomic nervous system in, (109) 388—ab
diseases, alcohol as factor in, (41) 1358
diseases, anatomic bases of, (62) 385
diseases in military services, with special reference to dementia præcox, (60) 1358
diseases, prevention of, and teaching of insanity to medical student and practitioner, (37) 227
diseases, reasons why care and treatment of, in Texas state hospitals are not ideal, (118) 778
disorders and suicide, (9) 1859
disturbances following traumatism, medicolegal considerations, (3) 150
examination of candidates for enlistment in navy and marine corps, (132) 381
growths, morbid, (38) 1688
hospital of future, (156) 1362
hygiene in children, (86) 1293
mechanisms in dementia præcox, (118) 156—ab
medicine, preventive principles in field of, (71) 1002—ab
medicine, recent researches in, especially in etiology and treatment of dementia præcox and general paralysis, (25) 538
oblivion, acute mania with unusual duration of, (33) 152
processes, mechanism of, and emotional control, (37) 1364
status of subnormal children, methods of testing, (65) 1684—ab
tests, pitfalls of, (10) 622
therapeutics in neurasthenia, (34) 461
Mentality, disturbed, word tests for complexes in, (151) 225
Meralgia paresthetica due to pressure of corset, (96) 925—ab
Mercury and arsenic, organic, in syphilis, comparative value of, (68) 78—ab
Mercury and salvarsan, combined, in syphilis, (71) 1767
and salvarsan, radiologic research on absorption of, (121) 629—ab
bichlorid and serodiagnosis of syphilis, (29) 774
bichlorid, chancroids due to, (19) 69—ab
bichlorid hemolysis, action of serum of cachectic patients on, (68) 1010
bichlorid, intravenous injection of, in puerperal sepsis, (66) 1684—ab
bichlorid tablets, fatal mercurial poisoning due to vaginal introduction of, (46) 1292
bichlorid, toxic anuria due to, (65) 303
compounds, pharmacologic study of, (130) 706
deep muscular injections of, in tuberculosis, (24) 1000—ab
elimination of, through kidneys, (190) 860
in colloid form, therapeutic advantages for use of, (8) 157
inhalations in thermo-diaphoretic room in syphilis of nervous system, (73) 303
intravenous injections of, in septicemia, (71) 1910
lamp and colored light in diagnosis, (117) 162—ab
metallic, action of injections of, (81) 463
nascent, in syphilis, (123) 935—ab
poisoning, fatal, due to vaginal introduction of mercury bichlorid tablets, (46) 1292
poisoning, multiple, during shooting-match indoors, (84) 1767
reactions in secondary syphilis, (123) 80
succinamid in tuberculosis, (6) 151—ab
treatment of syphilis in nervous system, recurrence after, (130) 467—ab
Mesentery and peritoneum, contiguous, transfixion of, and perforation of uterus by bone crochet needle, *173
blood-vessels of, embolism and thrombosis of, (35) 1357
chylous cysts of, (49) 1683
cysts of, of simple nature, (113) 1003
obstruction of blood-vessels of, (128) 935—ab
Mesocolon and colon, tumors in, differential diagnosis between, (105) 849
Metabolism, calcium, in infantile tetany, (69) 1146
carbohydrate, internal function of pancreas in, (6) 1757—ab
changes of, and obesity, (8) 306
chemistry of, and eye disease, (138) 1423
disturbed, diseases of, few fundamental principles applicable in, (92) 698
during catatonic and paralytic stupor, (90) 1302
during pregnancy, (56) 384, (36) 929
energy, of mother and child just before and just after birth, (97) 925—ab
exogenous and endogenous, (107) 1624
gaseous, influence of radium emanations on, (67) 1368—ab
general, and mineral metabolism in patient with acromegaly complicated with glycosuria, (125) 1361
hemaglobin, in malaria, (19) 461—ab
importance of salt for, (93) 311
in chronic malnutrition, (13) 1682-ab
in milk diet, (89) 705—ab
in myxedema, (68) 1767
in patients with certain skin diseases, problems in, (166) 1296
increased, due to typewriting, (25) 1758—ab
increased, in chronic leukemia, (98) 1692
lime, and food, (103) 784
lime, in rachitis, (86) 705
mineral, and tardy rachitis, (135) 1695—ab
mineral, in patient with acromegaly complicated with glycosuria, (125) 1361
nitrogen, of coyote, (70) 696
nitrogenous, changes in, after parathyroidectomy, (101) 1225
nuclein, in dog, (150) 1005
of ammonia compounds, (77) 855
of dogs with functionally resected small intestine, (40) 618—ab
of infants with exudative diathesis, (105) 548
of iron in myeloid leukemia before and after x-ray exposures, (83) 1011
Metabolism of matter and energy during fever, (83) 463, (97) 1302
of rachitic infant, influence of phosphorus-cod liver oil on, (110) 706
purin, diagnosis of gout from, (102) 1693—ab
purin, influence of radium emanations on, (139) 389
respiratory, in new-born infants, (84) 705
Metabolites, tissue, and brain phosphatids, (57) 539
Metaplasia, experimental, of spleen, (149) 389
myeloid, experimental study of, (118) 1864
of epithelium, (125) 1370
of gastric epithelium, (114) 785
Metastasis in placenta, primary melanosarcomas in ovaries and multiple carcinomas in liver, fatal eclampsia-like syndrome in pregnant woman at term with, (56) 1010
with cancer of pylorus, sign of, (140) 707—ab
Metatarsalgia, (61) 696
anterior, operation for relief of, including Morton's disease, (107) 926—ab
Morton's, (123) 312
verrucous tuberculosis of leg after lesion of, (45) 1009
Metatarsus and tarsus, metastasis of, papillary carcinoma of bladder with, (106) 1762
Meteorism early, after trauma of abdomen, favorable significance for prognosis of, (52) 1299
Methods, better, and passing practices, (164) 305
Methylene-blue and fuchsin test of age of milk, (42) 1009—ab
in malta fever, (56) 461
Metranoikter in dysmenorrhea, (106) 542
Metric system, (146) 1226
system simplified, (13) 1613
Metritis, dissecting, and uterine abscess, (85) 783
Metrorrhagia in young girls, (59) 931—ab
Mice, growth in vitro of transplantable sarcomas of, *33
joint, formation of, and osteochondritis dissecans, (104) 926—ab
Microbic theory of infectious disease, forgotten prophecy of, (21) 1072
Micrococcus catarrhalis, infection by, (26) 1619
Micrograph, *1549, (61) 1856
Microorganisms, resistant, antiformin, found in brain of animals infected with rabies, (12) 1357
Microphotography, (140) 81
Microscope in tuberculosis, (113) 380
or stethoscope, diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis without, (46) 1511—ab
Microscopic preparations, anilin-stained, fading of, (14) 1298
Microsporon alopecia areata, (112) 162
epidemic scalp disease at Vienna, (116) 1156
Microtia, (179) 1618
Micturition, irregular, (91) 458
Midwife, (162) 1296
influence of, on infant and maternal morbidity and mortality, (101) 1615
present status of, (100) 1615
question, remedy for, (102) 1616—ab
situation, review of, (1) 814—ab
Migraine, lack of phosphorus in centers in brain cortex as cause of, (123) 1077
ophthalmic, (103) 458
or headache, (154) 1149
recurring arterial hypertonus in, (32) 76
v. Mikulicz disease, (82) 848
Milk, albumin, in infant feeding, (16) 226, (102) 785—ab, (115) 934—ab
albumin, in infant feeding, experiences with, (49) 1765
albumin, technic for preparing, (59) 308, (83) 1429
albumin, toxic action of sugar after feeding with, (90) 229
albumin, use of, (7) 376—ab
and lactic acid, (70) 1857
breast, simple apparatus for drawing, (65) 620
Casein: See Milk. Albumin
certified, (15) 1418
containing tubercle bacilli, subsequent health of children who drank, *1322
cow's, idiosyncrasy to, in infants, (148) 82, (52) 545—ab
cultures, pure, of lactic acid ferments, how obtained, (13) 300
curdled, and malt, in infant feeding, (49) 853
Milk depots, infants, Nathan Straus, of Washington, D. C., record of first 500 cases cared for at, (81) 1422
diet, exclusive, metabolic research during, (89) 705—ab
examination, (158) 75
fermentation of citric acid in, (72) 697
from city-kept cows, results of infant feeding with, (134) 156
from cows fed with factory waste, inconvenience and dangers of, (32) 544
human and cow's, differential reaction in, 782—ab
human, chemical compositions of, and chronic diarrhea and eczema in infants, (32) 781—ab
human, iron content of, and anemia in infants, (104) 706
human, 2 methods of obtaining it for hospital use, (12) 846—ab
human, value of albumin in, (90) 627
methylene-blue and fuchsin test of age of, (42) 1009—ab
mothers', modification of, (122) 926
number of cellular elements in, (142) 1361
pasteurization, control of, *713
question, pure, economics of, (41) 378
raw and pasteurized, and milk serums, (64) 1358—ab
separator, and separator cream, bacterial content of, (95) 1359
serums and raw and pasteurized milk, (64) 1358—ab
stations, infant consultations, etc., in Munich, (124) 934
sterilized, infantile scurvy in child fed on, (20) 1072
sugar, (103) 1761—ab
supply and prevalent rain-bearing winds of Manchester during 1896-1909, (2) 1071
supply of Manila, effort on part of bureau of health for improvement of, (151) 1227
supply, sanitary, for cities from medical standpoint, (65) 1359—ab
tests for, (46) 1909
Mind cure, new, based on science, have we one? (143) 927
hygiene of, (19) 1682—ab
influence of, on health and disease, (137) 1226
in new-born, beginnings of, (60) 1759
of subnormal child, methods of testing, (65) 1684
Mineral metabolism in patient with acromegaly complicated with glycosuria, (125) 1361
springs, physiologic action and therapeutic use of, (102) 1076
Mines of California, uncinariasis of, *259
transmission of disease in, (91) 161
Minnesota, climate of, (104) 458
forest fires of 1910, service at, (95) 1513
plan for establishment of local routine epidemiologic work in, (79) 1422
Valley Medical Association, (153) 699
Miosis due to light and convergence, (158) 1296
Mirror heater, laryngeal, electric, (119) 1361
Miscarriage, infection following, treatment of, (92) 458
Mitosis with non-malignant epitheliomas, (153) 1696
Mitral: See also Heart
Mitral regurgitation, (22) 152
Mole, hemorrhagic, (19) 306
hyadtidiform, retrogression of lutein cystomas after, (151) 551
vesicular, chorio-epithelioma of uterus preceded by, and with unusual nervous symptoms, (23) 928
Moles, surgery of, (139) 1148
Molluscum fibrosum, etiologic influence of pregnancy on, (18) 617—ab
Momburg-belt constriction for post partum hemorrhage, (130) 81—ab, (71) 854—ab
Monadinitis and spirillosis of fowls, (18) 701
Monkeys, transmission of scarlet fever to, experiments on, *1795
Monster, cyclopean, (57) 1010
Moorhof bone plug, use of, at University of Minnesota, (51) 1683
Moral and social diseases, what is physician's duty in prevention of, (95) 622
Morbidity, puerperal, and gonorrhea, (74) 223
Morphea atrophica, acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans and diffuse scleroderma with, (121) 1514

Morphin addiction, treatment of, (83) 933—ab
and scopolamin, (155) 225—ab
and morphinomania, (13) 1223
Morphinism and alcoholism, Towns-Lambert treatment for, (57) 1684
Morphinomania and heroinomania, treatment of, (31) 929—ab
Mortality during early weeks of life, (60) 620—ab
early, of several children in family, (130) 857—ab
infant, (84) 73—ab
infant, causes, prophylaxis, (89) 1615
Mosquito, is plasmodium malariae conveyed to human system only through? (152) 1228
Mosquitoes, anopheline, 3 new species of, (25) 461—ab
community measures against, (86) 541
new method of making permanent preparations of, (50) 77
Motais operation as performed at eye, ear, nose and throat hospital, New Orleans, (71) 1225
Mother and child, care of, during and after puerperium, (87) 1070
and child, energy metabolism of, just before and just after birth, (97) 925—ab
and father, transmission of anaphylaxis from, to child, (101) 161
expectant, care of breast of, before and during lactation, (127) 157
future, influence of school life on development of, (77) 1857
nursing, from standpoint of infant, (46) 924—ab
nursing, salvarsan given to, for congenital syphilis, (28) 617
nursing, scarlet fever in, (59) 854
Mothers, eclamptic, should they nurse their infants? (113) 304—ab, (61) 620—ab
3 years' experience of babies dispensary and hospital of Cleveland in education of, (113) 224—ab
Mouse, anaphylactic lung of, microscopic study of, (27) 1224
carcinoma and rat sarcoma, transmission of, to new-born animals, (63) 782
carcinoma, morphologic changes in, in course of long-continued transplantation, (32) 774
rat parabiosis, influence of, on growth of rats of transplantable mouse sarcoma, (35) 774
sarcoma, transplantable, influence of mouse-rat parabiosis on growth of rats of, (35) 774
Mouth and jaw, tuberculosis of, primary, (81) 626
and larynx, pemphigus chronic vulgaris of, (121) 1423
and throat, non-syphilitic ulceration of, salvarsan in, (128) 1078—ab
disease of, and rheumatoid arthritis and other forms of rheumatism, (13) 1072—ab
hygiene movement, (171) 305
inefficiency of tuberculin test by, (61) 160—ab
laboratory, (35) 1224
spirochetes of, action of salvarsan on, (113) 311
Mucosa, action of hydrogen dioxid on enzyme-producing property of, (78) 783
buccal, chronic recurring necrotic granuloma of, (43) 696
gastric, changes in, with acute infectious diseases, (86) 463—ab
gastric, histology and functions of, (103) 547
lupus of, treatment of, (74) 783—ab
of cervix uteri, lymph follicles in, (115) 706
uterine, structure and development of, (33) 1230
Mucosæ and middle-ear catarrh, connection between, (7) 75
Mucous disease, (150) 1296
Mucus, diagnostic significance of, in test meal, (101) 1147
Mummification, history of, (13) 1007
Mumps, its complications, (23) 623
Municipality, visiting nurse in, (41) 1420
Murmur, heart, and size of heart, (115) 1156
presytolic, (16) 1007—ab
Murmurs, cardiac, clinical significance of, (61) 1225
heart, and electrocardiogram, (134) 81
venous, heard at root of neck in children, (24) 1151—ab
Muscle and nerve, effects of pressure on conductivity in, (82) 303—ab
cremaster, plastic operation with, in inguinal hernia, (134) 231
Muscde, group overaction and spasticity, technic of nerve alcholization in, (38) 301
hyperplastic, and salivary gland disease, (101) 547
masseter, hematoma of, (56) 1152
pectoralis, defect in, and high shoulder, (98) 1012
peroneus, congenital absence of, (72) 854
plasma and pancreas extract, combined action of, on glucose and maltrose, (124) 1361
pyriform, pseudotumor in small pelvis from contraction of, (152) 551
smooth, abnormal nucleated cells in, (55) 1152
smooth, from guinea-pigs, reaction of, rendered tolerant to large doses of serum, (52) 539—ab
tumor, tuberculous, (163) 305
weakness and pain, (42) 1758—ab
Muscles and skin, echinococcus disease of, (103) 1234
artificial, in early treatment of infantile paralysis, new method, (9) 922—ab
blood-vessels and organs, preservation of anatomic dissections with permanent color of, *882
inflammation in, symptomatic myotonic disturbances with, (64) 228
lumbar, advantages of, as site for injection of salvarsan, (58) 1152
lumbar, injection of drugs, especially salvarsan into, (6) 1067—ab
ocular, imbalance of, (104) 1147
striated, primary tuberculosis of, (114) 1769—ab
thenar, peripheral neural atrophy of, *1256
Muscular action, vicarious, (136) 81
rigidity, abdominal pain and tenderness and pseudoperforative or pseudoperitonitic symptoms in thoracic disease, pneumonia and pericarditis, *1784
Museum, medical, army, aneurysms in, (29) 455—ab
national, United States, and other government scientific collections, (134) 381
Mushrooms, discoloration of urine after eating, (113) 628
Mutism from deafness and deafmutism, differential diagnosis between, (87) 387—ab
Myalgia and urinary hyperacidity, (49) 378—ab
Myasthenia gravis, (24) 1007—ab, *1555
with enlargement of thymus, (5) 542
Mycosis due to oidium cutaneum, (43) 545
fungoides, (126) 381
fungoides in negro, (143) 1005
Mydriatic action of organ extracts, (65) 782—ab, (69) 1010
alkaloids and hyoscin, (28) 226
Myelitis, acute, thrombotic softening of spinal cord case of, (26) 76—ab
and polyneuritis during toxic vomiting of pregnancy, (31) 1426—ab
ascending, acute, tetragonus, (136) 630—ab
subacute patches of, with recurring endocarditis, (58) 1428—ab
Myeloma, multiple, with albumosuria, *1092, (106) 1423—ab
Myocarditis, (122) 1071
and pericarditis, tuberculous, (33) 221
and sudden death in scarlet fever, (40) 545—ab
curable, (27) 1515
Myoclonia and nystagmus, (75) 1300—ab
Myogenic doctrine of cardiac activity and arrhythmia, (93) 848
intraligamentary, (81) 777
uterine and degenerative changes, (19) 618—ab
uterine, lymphangiectasia with, (90) 79
Myoma and diabetes mellitus, (70) 1767
of uterus, degenerative changes in, (28) 1854—ab
uterine, abdominal hysterectomy for, (28) 1908—ab
uterine, and heart disease, (11) 1904—ab
Myomas, development of, due to anteflexion of uterus, (148) 1306—ab
Myoglia stain in study of structure of myomas, (138) 1865
uterine, treatment of, (63) 1428—ab
Myomata, of uterus, abdominal myomectomy for, (63) 847—ab
uterine, and parturition, (135) 1004
Myomectomy, abdominal, during pregnancy, (48) 1614
abdominal, for myomata of uterus, (63) 847—ab
Myopathy, congenital, torticollis from, (30) 701
traumatic, (129) 1304
Myopia of children, (58) 222
of medical profession, (72) 1358
ossificans, traumatic, (71) 386, (2, 3) 1229—ab
ossifying, or callus around bone? (124) 857
Myositis ossificans, (36) 1758
ossifying, origin of, (106) 1624
Myotic infection, spontaneous fracture of leg bones possibly due to, (6) 1905
Myotomy of gluteus maximus for snapping hip joint, (52) 1861
Myotonia atrophica, metabolic study of, (58) 619—ab
Myotonic disturbances, with muscle inflammation, (64) 228
Myxedema, congenital, from defect in thyroid development, (48) 702
metabolism in, (68) 1767
Myxoma, subperitoneal, large, of broad ligament, (75) 78
Myxosarcoma of right frontal lobe, extensive degeneration in cord, (72) 72

N

Nail extension in fractures, (87) 546, (101) 705, (125) 857
Nails, biting of, cured by device covering teeth, (68) 854
evidence of recent severe illness afforded by, (8) 1423
Narcosis, Overton and Meyer's theory of, and phosphatids, (56) 539—ab
Narcotics, enhancing action of, by combination with others, (107) 785
general anesthesia combined with, 300 cases of, (13) 1424
organism does not become accustomed to action of, (104) 784
Nasopharynx and Eustachian tubes, speculum for direct examination and treatment of, (118) 1361
exposure of, by slitting lower jaw and separating soft from hard palate, (146) 1306—ab
National guard and army from viewpoint of national guard officer, (51) 302
guard, Pennsylvania, report on 1910 camp of division of, at Gettysburg, Pa., (48) 302
Nausea and vomiting, postoperative, from chloroform and ether, open-air treatment of, (83) 1293—ab
of pregnancy, (72) 457—ab
Naval service, diagnostic methods in otology applicable to, (130) 381
Navy and marine corps, mental examination of candidates for enlistment in, (132) 381
and medical corps, (125) 1147
diphtheria prophylaxis in, (128) 381
hospitals of, medical, as seen by fleet surgeon, (56) 1358
Japanese, outline of organization of medical corps, service in, (63) 222
medical department of, (91) 1513
nomenclature for causes of physical disability in, (82) 1359
status of medical corps of national guard in relation to, (75) 153
United States, venereal prophylaxis in, *1098, (92) 1359—ab
unlearnable vision test card for use in, (131) 305—ab
what can it do with tuberculosis? (81) 154—ab
Neck, general anesthesia in operations about, (100) 458
malignant disease in, (92) 1070
tuberculous glands of, treatment of, (59) 71—ab
venous murmurs heard at root of, in children, (24) 1151—ab
Necrobacillosis of skin, (144) 75—ab
Necropsies, animal, parasites found at, in naval medical school laboratories during 1910, (84) 1359
19, diagnostic value of tuberculin as shown by, (12) 1067—ab
intestine tray for, (85) 1359
Necropsy and other pathologic-anatomic examinations, importance of, *729
findings, death with, from brain abscess in frontal region, (88) 303
findings in primary sarcoma of stomach, *500
in cystic kidney over year after nephrectomy, (114) 1432
with chronic lymphatic and myeloid leukemia, 3 cases of, (78) 1519
Necrosis, arsenic, (59) 1427
fat, perforating duodenal ulcer with, (54) 302—ab
of pancreas, (65) 160—ab, (48) 847
posttyphoid, of thyroid and arytenoid cartilages, (179) 1618
Needle, crochet, bone, perforation of uterus and transfixion of contiguous mesentery and peritoneum by, *173
pericardium penetrated by, (162) 305
spinal, (165) 305
Needles, sewing, removal of, from subcutaneous tissues, *344
surgical, eye of, (21) 1364—ab
Negri bodies in Philippines, priority in demonstration of, (85) 541
Negro, epithelioma of upper lip in, (71) 1857—ab
physical characteristics of, (60) 1225
rarity of tabetic and paretic conditions in, *1645
tumors of jaw most frequent in, (52) 696—ab
Negroes, diabetes mellitus among, (70) 303—ab
Nematode disease of plants, (106) 934
Neoformation of blood-vessels, (149) 1696
Neoplasm: See also Malignant Growth, Cancer, Tumor
Neoplasm, malignant, intestinal obstruction due to, treatment of, (122) 305—ab
Neoplasms, biology of, (83) 1075
etiology of, (165) 1372, (111) 1769—ab
intracranial, diagnosis and indications for treatment, (45) 384
Nephrectomy for infected cystic kidney, recovery, (41) 775
for kidney disease, (31) 544—ab
indications for, (117) 542, (136) 1071, (16) 1223
necropsy in cystic kidney over year after, (114) 1432
research, on fasting animals after, (154) 1372
Nephritis, acute, (102) 622—ab
after salvarsan in syphilis, (69) 1519—ab
chemistry of, *1452
chlorid and water tolerance in, (3) 1756—ab
chronic, (103) 622—ab
chronic, experimental, with exophthalmos in rabbit, (75) 540—ab
chronic, puerperal inversion of uterus with, (49) 1231
chronic, relations between kidneys and suprarenals in, (180) 860—ab
chronic, sweat glands in, histologic study of, (104) 154
dyspnea in, (17) 1425—ab
hematogenous, unilateral, acute, acute multiple urogenous abscess of kidney resembling, (46) 1145-ab
in children, (133) 224—ab, (77) 303
in children, acute, blood-pressure in, (100) 1761—ab
in children, primary, chronic, (36) 307
in girl of 6, acute, uremia from, decapsulation of kidney in, (80) 1368
interstitial, chronic, medical treatment of, (77) 223
long-standing, in boy, (106) 1003
relation of diastase in urine to, (119) 80
salicylates in prevention and treatment of, (72) 1767—ab
secretion of hydrochloric acid in, (143) 164
syphilitic, acute, and salvarsan, (64) 1767—ab
syphilitic, secondary, fatal, (4) 1762—ab
treatment of, (16) 1515
Nephrectomy, normal delivery followed by, (57) 1759
Nephrolithiasis, *507
bilateral, left nephrolithotomy, (29) 846
Nephrolithotomy, left, (29) 846
Nephropexy, improved technic for, (117) 785—ab
Nephro-ureterectomy, (53) 1225—ab
Nerve alcoholization, technic of, in spasticity and muscle group overaction, (38) 301
and muscle, effects of pressure on conductivity in, (82) 303—ab
auditory, and labyrinth, syphilis of, (137) 1371
auditory, syphilis of, (101) 1234—ab
cells, recuperation of, after functional activity from youth to senility, (7) 1681—ab
cranial, fifth, eye manifestations of peripheral affections of, (21) 1682
effects of stretching of, on rate of conduction of nervous impulse, (83) 303
laryngeal, recurrent, left, paralysis of, in certain cases of mitral stenosis, anatomic explanation of, (1) 1510—ab
laryngeal, superior, analgesia of larynx by alcohol injection of internal branch of, (97) 458—ab

Nerve, optic, affections, enlargement of blind spot early symptom in diagnosis of, (80) 621
optic, atrophy of, from traumatic asphyxia, (154) 1296
optic, changes and cranial malformations, (4) 220
optic, injuries of, with fracture of skull, (91) 1076
optic, irritation of, by salvarsan, (125) 1304—ab
optic, neuritis of, of obscure origin, use of diagnostic doses of old tuberculin in determining etiology of, (63) 776
optic, neuritis of, salvarsan in, (83) 154
optic, tabetic atrophy of, (117) 1077—ab
pneumogastric, (104) 856
roots and spinal cord, principles underlying surgery of, (8) 1067
roots, spinal, resection of, for spastic paralysis, (132) 550—ab
roots, spinal, technic for resection of, (121) 163
tissue, affinity of salvarsan for, (52) 1231—ab
transplantation of, from one side to other, (151) 467—ab
vagus, influence of, on vascularity of left organ, (68) 1146
vestibular, symptoms in internal ear disease, (79) 463
vestibular, transient disturbance in, after salvarsan, (80) 229—ab
Nerves, behavior of plasma cells and blood-vessels in lymph glands after severing of, (136) 550
cerebral, paralysis of, in exophthalmic goiter, (89) 1012—ab
cranial, effects of salvarsan on, (91) 311—ab, *1433
fusion of, experimental work on, its practical bearing on infantile paralysis, (55) 1684—ab
massage of, at emerging points, (165) 388—ab
optic, atrophy of, cases resembling, which recovered under treatment, (27) 852—ab
partially transplanted, structural changes in, (140) 313
spinal, resection of, for gastric crises in tabes, (92) 1863—ab
spinal, resection of posterior roots of, to relieve pain, pain reflex, athetosis and spastic paralysis, (25) 846
Nervous affections and adjustments of eyes, (3) 220, (7) 1223, (97) 1686
and mental diseases, modern progress in treatment of, (82) 783
and mental diseases, moving pictures as aid in studying and teaching of, (119) 312
and mental diseases, seroreactions in, (124) 224—ab
and mental manifestations, marked, in masked tertian malaria, (150) 1227—ab
disease, organic, allied, and hysteria, differential diagnosis of, (147) 550
disease, salvarsan in, (49) 781
disease, syphilogenous, salvarsan in, (84) 160
diseases, aids in diagnosis of, special reference to reflexes, (122) 1616
diseases, alleged increase of, (5) 1067
diseases and puberty, (129) 778
diseases, functional, etiology of, (25) 1292
diseases, paroxysmal course of, (136) 1078
diseases, physiologic measures in treatment of, (21) 300
disturbances, organic, atony of bladder without obstruction of signs of, (168) 859—ab
exhaustion, (34) 1008
impulse, effects of stretching nerve on rate of conduction of, (83) 303
phenomena in chronic mucous colitis, (47) 1073
phenomena, reflex, in genito-urinary tract in appendicitis, (29) 544—ab
poor, need of colony sanatorium for, (18) 377
respiratory and cardiac disturbances as consequence of gastro-intestinal irritation, (127) 1078
symptoms, unusual, with chorioepithelioma of uterus preceded by vesicular mole, (23) 928
system and electricity, (114) 1423
system and eye, relation between, (145) 1005
system and syphilis, with remarks on Wassermann reaction and salvarsan, (2) 693
Nervous system, autonomic, functional tests of, in mental disease, (109) 388—ab
system, central, colloid bodies in, (66) 1146
system, central, examination of, in case of cured human trypanosomiasis with negative results, (13) 928
system, central, organic disease in, histologic and pathologic study of, (126) 1014
system, central, urine reaction in disease of, (134) 1078
system, diseases of, diagnosis of, (89) 925
system, functional derangements of, (1) 1762—ab
system, growth changes in, (40) 1683
system, infectious diseases of, poliomyelitic syndrome in, (155) 1372
system, inhibition in, and tetanic convulsions in frogs produced by acid fuchsin, (50) 539
system, metastasis to, from cancer of stomach and intestine, (1) 376
system, recurrences in, after administration of salvarsan in syphilis, (93) 1155, (78) 1429—ab
system, reflex symptoms and disease of, (13) 537
system, sympathetic, (113) 934, (77) 1368
system, syphilis of, (119) 459
system, syphilis of, mercurial inhalations in thermo-diaphoretic room in, (73) 303
system, syphilis of, recurrence of, after mercurial treatment, (130) 467—ab
system, syphilis of, salvarsan in, (114) 548, (122) 1432—ab
Nervousness and education, (153) 225
management of children predisposed to, (120) 850—ab
practical treatment of, (6) 1904
Neuralgia and urinary hyperacidity, (49) 378—ab
Facial: See Neuralgia, Trifacial
facial, alcohol injections in, (46) 378
of base of fourth toe, (123) 312
of joints, recurring effusion with, (155) 82—ab
of larynx, (44) 1420—ab, (71) 1760
pain in distribution of nerves pressed on by inflammatory exudate and scar tissue, (74) 303
trifacial, deep injections in, *335
trigeminal, resection of gasserian ganglion for, (86) 1369—ab
Neuralgias, putrefactive products of intestinal canal as etiologic factors in certain forms of, (11)694-ab
Neurasthenia, (97) 380—ab, (66) 1069
and acute insanity, nature of, (7) 694
and associated conditions, (26) 461
and diet, (39) 461
and drugs, (27) 461
and eye-strain, (29) 461
and gastralgia, (30) 461, (112) 1514, (65) 1421
and insanity, (35) 461
and movable kidney, (36) 461
and psychasthenia, (95) 1857
cerebral, cured by breathing exercises, (120) 1694—ab
cerebral, from automobiling and its depressing influence on sexual sphere, (75) 1519—ab
climatic, balneotherapeutic and sanatorium treatment of, (43) 461
educational treatment of, (40) 461
electrical treatment of, (42) 461, (5) 851
gastrica, (112) 1514
gastrica or nervous dyspepsia of Leube, (65) 1421
hypnotism and suggestion in, (45) 461
in children, (31) 461
is there such a disease? (77) 457
mental therapeutics in, (34) 461
minor, (37) 461
nasal phenomena of, (137) 225
of men, sexual element in, (32) 461
of women, sexual element in, (33) 461
organic basis of, (2) 376—ab
physical methods in treatment of, (44) 461
rest, diet and massage in, (41) 461
sanatorium treatment of, and need of colony sanatorium for nervous poor, (18) 377
sexual, and impotentia coeundi, treatment of, (165) 382
sexual, its local and hydrotherapeutic treatment, (30) 1224
Neurasthenia, traumatic, (28) 461
treatment of, (119) 1762
Neurasthenics, surgery of, (74) 1070
Neuritis and urinary hyperacidity, (49) 378—ab
brachial, due to pressure of first rib, (15) 306
multiple, alcoholic, obscured, in opium addiction, *1554
optic, and neuroretinitis of obscure origin, use of diagnostic doses of old tuberculin in determining etiology of, (63) 776
optic, and syphilis, salvarsan in, (94) 1155
optic, mechanical etiology of, (13) 1362
optic, recurrence of syphilis as, after salvarsan, (124) 80
optic, salvarsan in, (83) 154
retrobulbar, acute, due to intestinal toxemia, (103) 1226
traumatic, mild, of brachial plexus, (67) 1684
Neuro-epithelioma developing from central gliosis after operation on spinal cord, (64) 1146
Neurofibromatosis, (3) 773
universal, or fibroma molluscum, (44) 696
Neurologic diagnosis, making of, 46 618
features in some joint lesions, (116) 381—ab
hospital, year's experience in, (128) 1295
hospitals, aims and possibilities of, (15) 694
service, new, at Boston City Hospital, (16) 694
Neurology, inaugural lecture in, (43) 1427
in Zurich, (20) 69
of apraxia, (51) 1856
Neuron, sodium and potassium of, relation of phosphatids to, (55) 539
Neuropathic and psychopathic individuals, improved treatment of, (82) 1368
Neuropathy and chronic influenza, (59) 619—ab
Neuroretinitis and optic neuritis of obscure origin, use of diagnostic doses of old tuberculin in determining etiology of, (63) 776
in anemia, (31) 781
Neuroses and Freud's psychology, (36) 1854
functional, clinically reviewed, (34) 152
genito-urinary, extradural injections by sacral puncture in, (17)1854—ab
reflex, and reflexes from upper respiratory-tract, (10) 537—ab
sacral, epidural injections in, value of, (82) 1429
traumatic, (24) 544
traumatic, more certain control of, (38) 461
traumatic, prognosis of, (142)630—ab
Neurosis, ganglion, sphenopalatine, syndrome of, (45) 70
Neurotic temperament, simulated disease in persons with, (6) 851
Neutrophil blood picture and leukocytosis, clinical significance of, in appendicitis, (84) 1012—ab
Nevi, freezing of, (5) 700—ab
surgery of, (139) 1148
Nevus cells, nature of, (104) 1013
Newborn: See Infant
New-born, beginnings of mind in, (60) 1759
New England Pediatric Society, (2) 1067
New Mexico Medical Society, (20) 152
needs of medical profession in, (21) 152
New South Wales, medical profession in, (10) 1906
Nicotin and syphilis as factors in cardiovascular disease, (25) 377
Nigeria, esophagostomum apiostomum as intestinal parasite of man in, (41) 1619
Nihilism, therapeutic, (38) 152
Nipple, Paget's disease of, (129) 313—ab
tumor of, (95) 1368
Nitrates, high, therapeutic effect of, in drinking water, *1881
Nitrite poisoning, cholera as, (77) 1767
poisoning, cholera not result of, (116) 312
poisoning from fertilizer, (65) 1767
Nitrobenzol intoxication, blood and heart findings with, (103) 311
cutaneous elimination of, (36)924-ab
metabolism, changes in, after parathyroidectomy, (101) 1225
Nitrobenzol metabolism of coyote, (70) 696
metabolism of, in new-born infant, (37) 1068—ab
of ammonia, part played by, in production of urea, (62) 931
transient retention of, during protracted delivery, (34) 1426
Nitrogen and urea, metabolism of, in gout, (116) 1624
Nitrous oxid and oxygen, requirements and limitations of, as general anesthetic in major surgery, (21) 377
oxid, new method of administration of, with or without oxygen, for prolonged dental operations, (13) 780
oxid-oxygen anesthesia, advantages of, especially in ultimate recovery, *499
oxid-oxygen anesthesia in surgery, (107) 1857
Node, sino-auricular, function of, (99) 926—ab
Noma in adult, *1449
Nomenclature in obstetrics, (156) 467
medical, why are we opposing forms in? (108) 1762
medicozoologic, correct name of protozoon of syphilis, (109) 1762—ab
Norway, west coast of, for health and recreation, (148) 927
Nose: See also Nares, and Nasal
Nose, accessory sinuses of, and diseases of eye, anatomic and clinical relation between, (18) 1905
and eyes, inter-relationship between, (39) 1420
and ear, syphilis of, (134) 927
and middle-ear disease, vacuum-pump for, *811
and throat, examination of, and general diagnosis, results in asthma following nasal operation, (21) 694
conditions, headache and pain in, (41) 77
conservative surgery of, (2) 459—ab
deflected bony septum of, new and safe method for submucous removal of, (32) 221
depressed, bone transplantation for correction of, *1259
diphtheria, (129) 224
diphtheria in infants, (136) 156
diseases and injuries of head, (33) 1008
diseases, mechanotherapy in, (67) 1225
diseases, non-caustic cresol in, (117) 1361
diseases of, plasma cells in, (108) 1864
diseases, suppurative, chronic, bismuth paste in, (55) 71
effect of readjustment of maxillary bones on development of, (89) 777
eye, ear and throat, diseases of accessory sinuses with reference to, (151) 1362
fibrous polypi of, (100) 542
Hemorrhage from: See Epistaxis
importance of breathing through, (27) 1292
lupus of, Pfannenstiel's two-route treatment of, (57) 703
measurement of permeability of, (103) 1013
mouth and throat, peroral intubation for operations on, (87) 1369—ab
mucosa of, multiple abscesses of, in leukemia, (66) 456
obstructed respiration and drainage of, (47) 539
obstruction in, headaches due to, (13) 75
operation on, for asthma, (151) 927
phenomena of neurasthenia, (137) 225
polypi of, (99) 458, (27) 1854
results in asthma following operation on, (21) 694
secretion from patients with acute poliomyelitis, inoculation of, *1192
septum of, deformities of, their correction, (137) 1296
septum of, removal of floor of, in submucous operations, (11) 1291
septum of, submucous resection of, (109) 849, (14) 922—ab, (114) 1294
septum of, true papilloma of, (108) 849
siphonage of stomach content through, in peritonitic ileus, (128) 467—ab
specialist, diagnostic significance of headache to, (92) 73
stenosis of, widening dental arches in, (90) 777
submucous resection of, cartilage transplantation for prevention of perforation in, (107) 542—ab

Nose, throat, eye and ear work, emergency cases in, with suggestions for their care by practitioners, (28) 1067
Nosology, (159) 927
Now and then, medical profession in Minnesota 30 years ago and its standing at present, (154) 699
Nucleases, (41) 923, (128) 1361
Nuclei, erythrocytic, of normal human blood, (77) 540—ab
Nuclein fermentation, physiologic agents concerned in, special reference to 4 independent desamidases, (132) 1361
metabolism in dog, (150) 1005
Nucleus ruber, hemichorea, hemiataxia, hemiparesis and dilated pupil, probably due to lesion near, (89) 622
Nurse and public health, (18) 1143
school, pays, evidences of, (22) 1292
trained, as anesthetist, plea for, (126) 926
trained, evolution of, (32) 1068
visiting, in municipality, (41) 1420
Nurses for people of limited means, problem of, and physician, (164) 1228
importance of public and private hospitals in education of, (118) 305—ab
of New York hospital, growth and development of training school for, (5) 1223
training schools for, in Mass., antityphoid inoculation in, (23) 221—ab
wet, directory for, its experiences for 12 months, *1715
Nursing, maternal, complemental infant feeding as effective aid in maintaining, *326
maternal, importance of, (21) 1613
mental and sick, (40) 1688
Nurslings: See Infants
Nutrition, diet and growth in children, (17) 300
infant, (13) 1682—ab
rôle of hypophysis cerebri in, (57) 1621—ab
Nystagmus and myoclonia, (75) 1300—ab
labyrinthine, normal, mnemonic tabes for, (25) 226
vestibular, (44) 1861—ab
vestibular, anatomic explanation of, (95) 777

O

Obesity, (42) 1299
and changes of metabolism, (8) 306
and hypophysis cerebri, (172) 1697
as sign of disease in hypophysis cerebri, (148) 1866—ab
dangers in treatment of, (38) 1860—ab
heart, Röntgen-ray findings with, (112) 388
practical treatment of, (39) 1860—ab
Obsessions and fears in relation to genesis of hysterical states in childhood, (30) 852
Obstetric cases at Mercy Hospital, usual care of, (78) 1225
cases, cultivation of anaerobes in, (132) 1157
complications, (79) 1225
consultant, (70) 1292
forceps, mistakes in use of, (84) 848
forceps, new technic in use of, (162) 1006—ab
forceps, should cobwebs cover? (62) 222
practice in India, modern, (22) 1230
procedures, advantages of Trendelenburg, position for, (125) 1157—ab
surgery and secondary repair of lacerated perineum, (60) 539
surgery in private practice, (22) 617
surgery, modern, scope of extraperitoneal Cesarean section in, (24) 780
version, (110) 312—ab
work in country practice, (82) 1146
Obstetrics and animal experimentation, *1159
and embryology in ancient Hebrew literature, (3) 1612
and gynecology, necessity for anaerobic cultures in, (154) 390
and gynecology, pathology of, (132) 156
and gynecology, pituitary extract in, (12) 226
and gynecology, sacral anesthesia in, (86) 229—ab
and gynecology, significance of anatomic-histologic examination methods in, (7) 617
Obstetrics and surgery, scopolamin-morphin anesthesia in, (106) 1370
antiseptic lavage of vagina in, (162) 1696
12 don'ts in, (170) 1296
evolution of, in France, (69) 854
in Munich a century ago, (120) 1370
modern trend of, (63) 539
nomenclature in, (156) 467
operative, present trend of, (41) 1144
practical, methods of teaching, (111) 1857
primitive, *812
problems in, (138) 699
progress of year in, (129) 156
prophylaxis in, (17) 75, (34) 158
self-infection in, (55) 1909—ab
surgical, (124) 163
technic of anesthesia in, (157) 225
use of scopolamin in, review of, (47) 1009—ab
Obstipation and constipation, rectal, causes and treatment of, (20) 1292
Oculomotor paralysis in infant, (93) 1430
Odontoblastomata, (58) 1420
Odontomes, composite, 6 cases of, *165
Odynphagia, simple method for relief of certain forms of, (18) 846—ab
Oedipus-complex in Hamlet, *1377
Ohio national guard, efforts, accomplishment and aim of, (54) 1358
Oidiomycosis, immunologic reactions of, in guinea pig, (118) 1147
Oidium cutaneum, mycosis due to, (43) 545
Oil, camphorated, in prophylaxis of postoperative peritonitis, (59) 385—ab
camphorated, in unencapsulated suppurative peritonitis, (60) 1518
eucalyptus, poisoning by, (59) 77, (7) 851—ab
machine, impetigo contagiosa transmitted by, (13) 151
of pine, Swedish, chemical study of, (140) 231
suspension of salvarsan, (80) 463
Oils and fats given subcutaneously, utilization of, (9) 1757—ab
Ointment, tuberculin, old, used in diagnosis and treatment of lupus vulgaris, (4) 306—ab
Ointments, (159) 1362
therapeutic use of, (158) 1362
Omentopexy, (49) 1144
for ascites with valvular defect, (124) 707—ab
Omentum and appendix, gangrene of, *34
endotheliomatous cyst of, (42) 1856
great, functions of, (68) 847—ab
great, perithelioma of, excision, (15) 382
great, primary endothelioma of, *1871
great, torsion of, (123) 304
hernia of stomach into, (75) 386
intrahernial torsion of, (113) 79
tumors in, inflammatory, postoperative, (42) 702
Ontogenesis and biogenesis, (73) 704
Oöphorectomy: See Ovariotomy
Operating table, greater care in arranging patients on, for prevention of common postoperative weak back, *642
Operation, alcohol-tannin for sterilization of field of, (109) 1076—ab
Lane's, appendicostomy to safeguard excluded colon in, for chronic intestinal stasis, (48) 1683
Lane's, for cleft palate and harelip, modification of, (62) 1759—ab
least and shortest short anesthetic for, (3) 1903
Matas, for cure of aneurysm, (16) 774
talma, behavior of purin bodies in cirrhosis-of-liver before and after, (164) 552
Operations, after-treatment, (29) 1613
allowing patients to get up early after, (174) 860—ab, (88) 1520
aseptic, bacteriologic revision of, (99) 1234
breaking down of wounds following, (11) 1357
common, (32) 158
delayed, and incomplete operations, untoward results of, (131) 1295, (155) 1362
finished, below waist line and within abdominal cavity or its outlets, (15) 1613
general treatment before and after, (98) 79
gynecologic, factors for and against, (49) 1758
infectious, walling off small pelvis after, (157) 467
Operations, major, under primary ether anesthesia, (126) 163—ab, (120) 1235
orthopedic, convulsions after, (102) 1623—ab
plastic, and ionic surgery in epithelioma of vulva, *886
plastic, and ionic surgery in meatus urinarius, *886
plastic, radical, for femoral hernia with pectineus flap, (100) 1864
time element in, (40) 847
surgical, pulmonary and circulatory complications following, (89) 1761—ab
Ophthalmia neonatorum, (61) 539
neonatorum, plea for legislative enactments for its prevention, (87) 154
neonatorum, prophylaxis of, (114) 162, (81) 1225
sympathetic, (45) 153—ab, (123) 778—ab
sympathetic, extractum corporis ciliaris in, (90) 1686
Ophthalmic cases, unusual, (91) 622—ab
expert, eligibility of pension claimants from a standpoint of, (70) 1512
hospitals in Egypt, (82) 154
practice, value of vertical prism in, (148) 1423
Ophthalmologist, early recognition of inherited syphilis from standpoint of, (11) 220
Opthalmology, medical cases in, (19) 1859
review in, (27) 455
salvarsan in, (130) 1514
teaching of, (122) 224—ab
therapeutic possibilities of salvarsan in, (91) 223
Ophthalmoplegia externa, bilateral, with bulbar symptoms, (91) 1615
Opium addiction, obscured alcoholic multiple neuritis in, *1554
lessening of sensibility to, with increasing age of laboratory animals, (106) 548
poisoning, (89) 1146—ab
varying susceptibility to, with age, (68) 783—ab
Opsonic counts, simplified method of staining preparations for, *1189
index in diagnosis of mixed infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, (85) 1003—ab
index, simplified, and vaccine therapy, (11) 1510
technic, (66) 385, (11) 1510
Opsonin treatment of skin diseases, (117) 856, (122) 1077
Opticians, refracting, (150) 225
Optics, accurate, (52) 1856
Oral: See Mouth
Orange-red underwear, experiment with, (72) 1685—ab
Orbicularis palpebrarum, twitching of, calcium chlorid for, (62) 379
Orbit, disease of, points in diagnosis of, (7) 543
operation on, for cure of traumatic pulsating exophthalmos, (112) 1432
small round-cell sarcoma of cellular tissues of, (47) 618
tumors, removal of, (138) 1148
varix or angioma venosum of, (108) 1147, (92) 1686
Orchitis, primary, with secondary parotitis, *742
suppurative, simulating appendicitis, (41) 545
Organ extracts and fluids, mydriatic action of, (65) 782—ab, (69) 1010
extracts and rabbit serum, coagulation-promoting action of, in acquired hemophilia, (133) 389
extracts, fresh and autolyzed, influence of, on experimental tuberculosis, (117) 1147
extracts unable to neutralize toxicity of suprarenal extract, (125) 163
Organization, Medical: See Medical
Organology, teaching of, *1544
Organotherapy of osteomalacia, (161) 1696—ab
Organs: See also Viscera
of internal secretion, interrelations of, (94) 849—ab, (149) 1148
plague-infected, method of preserving them for examination, (51) 461
Oriental sore in native Colombian, *1257
sore, 2 cases of, (109) 1769
Orthodiagram, diagnostic value of, in heart disease, (94) 925—ab
Orthodontia and rhinology, (127) 1295
Orthopedic management of paralysis due to acute anterior poliomyelitis, (27) 1067
standpoint, joint diseases from, (115) 381—ab
surgery and pediatrics, (132) 224
treatment of infantile paralysis, (137) 779
Os calcis, osteophytes of, (106) 926—ab, (73) 1421
Osmosis as important factor in action of antiseptics, (48) 1069—ab
Ossicles and tympanic membrane, partial petromastoid excavation with preservation of, (16) 460
Ossiculectomy in chronic suppurative otitis media, (9) 75
Ossification and growth, influence of exophthalmic goiter and analogous conditions on, (178) 84—ab
carpal, and physical and mental development, (87) 697—ab
intermuscular, (114) 1864
patches of, in skin, (119) 628
Osteitis, central, metal drains for, (49) 77
deformans, (74) 540—ab, (64) 696
fibrous, deforming, with osteomalacia, (35) 544
Osteoarthritis, metabolic, treatment of, *1779
of spine, acute, after trauma in osteoarthritic patients, (78) 1685
tuberculous, immobilization in, (53) 1009
Osteochondritis dissecans, its nature and relation to formation of joint mice, (104) 926—ab
Osteofibroma occupying tonsillar fossa, (127) 850
Osteoma of uterus, (83) 777
Osteomalacia, deforming fibrous osteitis with, (35) 544
epinephrin treatment of, (45) 1231
nature and treatment of, (95) 1012
of tuberculous origin, (54) 384
organotherapy of, (161) 1696—ab
tetany after injection of adrenalin or epinephrin in, (98) 1769
Osteomyelitis, acute, and purulent spinal meningitis, diagnosis and treatment of, (123) 857
infective, acute, vaccine therapy of, (25) 306
non-suppurative, (19) 1067
of spine, acute, (89) 1369—ab
of temporal bone, (49) 71
tubercular, of extremity of femur resembling infantile scurvy, (41) 1758
typhoid, vaccine in, (169) 1617
Osteopathy, what is attitude of medical profession toward? (71) 924
Osteoperiostitis, paratyphoid, (137) 81
Osteophytes of os calcis, (106) 926—ab
Osteoplastic operations in pathologic bone cavities, (72) 1292
Osteoplastics, free, (95) 79
Osteotomy, corrective, genu valgum with observations on, (4) 1903
transverse, to correct torsion of leg with club-foot, (92) 1234
Os-Uteri: See Uterus
Os-Uteri, dilatation of, in labor, (27) 1859
technic of operations for dilating, at or near term, (41) 301
undilated, rapid delivery with, (55) 227—ab
Otitis-media, acute, and mastoid abscess in children, (85) 73—ab
acute, and suppurative disease of nasal accessory sinuses in adults, (56) 619—ab
acute, treatment of, (43) 1068
chronic, radical mastoid operation for, (145) 1362
double, (14) 844
in infants and children, bacterial vaccines in, (31) 1357
intracranial complications of, (90) 380—ab
suppurative, (53) 1145
suppurative, acute, fatal, of 2 days duration in adult, (108) 1361
suppurative, acute, treatment of, (44) 1224
suppurative, chronic, complicated by purulent pachymeningitis with extradural abscess, subdural abscess and septic thrombosis of lateral sinus, (97) 777
suppurative, chronic, ossiculectomy in, (9) 75
suppurative, chronic, radical mastoid operation for cure of, (129) 1423
suppurative, conservative mastoid operation for, (23) 544
suppurative, scarlatinal, bacterial vaccines in, *1088

Otitis-media, suppurative, unusual sequestrum due to, (92) 223
vaccine therapy in, *1647
Otolarnygology, present status of, (136) 225
Otology and laryngology, climatic indications of Egypt in, (10) 921
diagnostic methods in, applicable to naval service, (130) 381
laryngology and rhinology, education of specialist in, (23) 226
retrospect of, 1910, (33) 624, (35) 781
Otosclerosis, (97) 311
Ottawa tent colony, report of work done at, suggestions for improvement, (19) 774
Out-house, sanitary, discussion on, *255
Ovaries and Fallopian tubes, autonomic manifestation and peripheral control of pain originating in, *861
and Fallopian tubes, conservative surgery of, (45) 1292
and Fallopian tubes, importance of removing uterus in certain diseased conditions of, (10) 460
and Fallopian tubes, inflammatory processes in, (68) 309
and Fallopian tubes, normal, acute torsion of, with hematosalpinx, (19) 928
and Fallopian tubes, tuberculosis of, (48) 1231—ab, (55) 1420
and testicles, internal secretion of, (127) 80
and uterus, active substances in, (105) 628
behavior of thymus after castration or x-ray exposures of, experimental research in, (124) 1432
conservatism in operations on, (131) 157—ab
Fallopian tubes and bladder, tuberculosis of, (55) 1420
Fallopian tubes or pelvic connective tissue, inflammatory disease of, operative treatment of, (33) 1516—ab
of child, atresia of follicles in, (83) 79
of new-born infants, (41) 1689
or testicles, hyperfunctioning of, as cause of rachitis, (132) 629—ab
primary melanosarcomas in, and multiple carcinomas in liver and metastasis in placenta, fatal eclampsia-like syndrome in pregnant women at term with, (56) 1010
with constitutional anomalies, (140) 858
Ovariotomy during delivery by Cesarean section, (170) 1697
Ovary, absence of one, with rudimentary Fallopian tube and normally developed uterus, (141) 858
adenomyoma of ligament of, (38) 1516
alveolar sarcoma of, (59) 1010
autoplastic transplantation of, its clinical significance, (20) 701—ab
cancer of, secondary, (28) 158
cholesteatoma in, (122) 389
cyst in, in Nyasaland woman, (15) 1859
cystadenoma of, weighing 70 lbs., removal and recovery, (112) 458
cystic tumors in, origin of, (87) 310
cysts, large, (67) 847—ab
cysts of, small, unusual complication of, (126) 1616—ab
cysts, puncture in, (58) 1518
dermoids of, finer structure of ganglion cells in, (57) 1152
endothelioma of, with involvement of ileocecal junction, (82) 777
fibroma of, Cesarean section for mechanical obstruction, (36) 301
grafts, (92) 1520
hemorrhage of uterus originating in, (114) 934—ab
interstitial gland of, found in certain animals, (74) 546
mammalian, parthenogenetic development of ova in, and origin of ovarian teratomata and chorioepitheliomata, 1327
one, pregnancy following complete removal of, and major portion of opposite one, (47) 1511
or Fallopian tube, incarceration of, in hernia in infants, (94) 1368
retroperitoneal cysts in or around, (33) 929
suppuration, histology of, (54) 1152
therapy of, (121) 934
tumors of, (29) 158, (103) 627
tumors of, complications liable with torsion of pedicle of, (75) 1621
uterine hemorrhage originating in, (108) 1370
Overeating, consequences of, (110) 1361
Ovum, embedding of, and relations between conception and menstruation, (82) 79
Ovulation and conception, connection between, (171) 1697
and menstruation, chronologic connection between, (59) 1689
Owen Bill: See Health, National
Owen, Sir Richard, life and works of, (1) 1612
Oxidation processes in cells, (154) 858
Oxycephaly, (31) 1688—ab
and other conditions with excessive pressure within skull, radiographic diagnosis of, (54) 308
Oxygen, abnormally increased respiration from lack of, its importance for organism, (145) 314
accelerated respiration from lack of, (147) 1371
administering nitrous oxid with or without, for prolonged dental operations, (13) 780
and nitrous oxid, requirements and limitations of, as general anesthetic in major surgery, (21) 377
baths, use of, (144) 1226—ab
continuous stream of, in diffuse peritonitis, (54) 781—ab
in resuscitation of new-born infants, (155) 468—ab
ions in stomach content, (94) 1302
pure, injurious action of, on lungs, (132) 467—ab
requirement and functional capacity with maximal physical labor, (115) 465
Oxyhemoglobin, can it act as peroxydase? (35) 1860
Oxyuris as cause of ileus, (163) 390—ab
Oyster-grounds, sanitary inspection of, in United States, *733
Ozena, question of, (32) 1364
Ozone, (9) 1223

P

Pachymeningitis, purulent, with extradural and subdural abscess and septic thrombosis of lateral sinus, complicating chronic suppurative otitis-media, (97) 777
Paget's disease of nipple, (129) 313—ab
Pain, abdominal, (112) 465, (127) 698, (91) 1003
abdominal, muscular rigidity and pseudoperforative or pseudoperitonitic symptoms in thoracic disease, pneumonia and pericarditis, *1784
and dysesthesias, interpretation of, *787
and headache in nasal conditions, (41) 77
as symptom of disease involving right half of abdomen, (106) 223
immediate, and abscess following administration of salvarsan by alkaline solution method, cause of, *1262
in abdominal disease, (28) 152, (24) 300—ab
in diagnosis of gastric cancer, (82) 310—ab
in sacral region, extradural injections for, (160) 552—ab
kidney, (3) 382—ab
neuralgia, in distribution of nerves pressed on by inflammatory exudate and scar tissue, (74) 303
originating in uterus and adnexa, autonomic manifestation and peripheral control of, *861
reflex, resection of posterior roots of spinal nerves for, (25) 846
Palate, cleft, (148) 74, (106) 1235
cleft, and harelip, technic for treatment of, (127) 466, (135) 1078
cleft, modification of Lane's operation for, (62) 1759—ab
cleft, operations, (122) 163—ab, (6) 306—ab, (113) 706, (31) 1000
defect after infancy, operative treatment of difficult cases of, (53) 1069
cleft, operation for, 56 cases of, (2) 1906—ab
soft and hard, separated and lower jaw slit for exposure of nasopharynx, (146) 1306—ab
Palsy: See Paralysis
Panama, malaria in, (99) 155—ab
sanitation in, review of, (3) 300
oriental sore in, (1) 1756
Pancreas, anatomy and experimental pathology, (55) 379
Cammidge Reaction in Diseases of: See Reaction
carcinoma of, (149) 1296, (128) 1865
changes in, in diabetes mellitus, (110) 785—ab
chronic disease of, diagnosis of, (101) 849
Pancreas, cysts and pseudocysts of, treatment of, (28) 1859
cysts of, (29) 1072, (104) 1303—ab
diabetes mellitus with minimal lesions in, rapidly fatal case of, (27) 544
disease of, etiology of, (20)1682—ab
disease of, operative treatment of, (75) 932—ab
diseases of, diagnosis of, (155) 75—ab
extract and muscle plasma, combined action of, on glucose and maltose, (124) 1361
functions of, dosage of amylase in feces in diagnosis of, (36) 1151
human, physiologic chemistry of, (68) 1690
internal function of, in carbohydrate metabolism, (6) 1757—ab
internal secretion of, *655
lesions of, in infantile gastro-enteritis, (45) 545
necrosis of, (65) 160—ab, (48) 847
surgery of, (59) 379
Pancreatic extract in epinephrin glycosuria, (98) 705—ab
juice, fate of components of, in course of its activation, (36) 1860
Pancreatitis, acute, (124)156, (141) 630
acute and chronic, operative treatment of, (173) 83—ab
acute, with pancreatic pseudocyst, (24) 1859
chronic, (58) 379
chronic, its symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, *1079, (80) 1293
hemorrhagic, acute, (130) 157—ab, (68) 1153—ab
hemorrhagic, acute, induced by experimental stasis in pancreatic duct, (110) 230
hemorrhagic, acute, operation, recovery, (14) 1515—ab
pathology of, (56) 379
with cholelithiasis, (76) 1429
Panthers, wounds inflicted by, (23) 1230
Pantopon and scopolamin in general anesthesia, (104) 1235
anesthesia, (12) 780
Papilloma of conjuctiva, (146) 1423
of larynx, (112) 850—ab
of larynx in children, (38) 1230—ab
of nasal septum, true, (108) 849
of thyroid, (83) 1863
Papillomata of urethra, multiple, (164) 382
Pappataci, nature of virus of, (4) 773—ab
Papule and prurigo with urticarial basis, (167) 1296
Parabiosis by direct union of blood vessels, (93) 79
mouse-rat, influence of, on growth of rats of transplantable mouse sarcoma, (35) 774
Paraffin injection in chronic constipation, (131) 313—ab
Paralysis: See also Hemiplegia, and Paraplegia
Paralysis agitans, parathyroid gland in treatment of, (23) 69—ab
ascending, acute, (83) 1070
bulbar, progressive, chronic, (111) 849
Butenko reaction in urine in, (133) 467—ab
conjugate, of voluntary lateral movements with retention of vestibular reflex movements, multiple sclerosis with, (182) 1698
deformities in young adults due to, correction of, (131) 1423
difficulties encountered in making diagnosis of, (127) 224—ab
epidemic, (67) 620
epidemic, acute, (poliomyelitis), (33) 455, (27) 1067
facial, (106) 1513
facial, from food poisoning, (137) 312
facial, symptomatic of lesions in pons varolii, (53) 227
following acute poliomyelitis, treatment of, *1031
general, histologic and pathologic study of, (126) 1014
general, juvenile, clinical aspects of (10) 306
general, mental medicine in etiology and treatment of, recent researches in, (25) 538
general, nucleic acid in, negative experiences with, (64) 1621
general, prognosis in initial stages of, (151) 699
general, urine in, (47) 625
infantile, (34) 69, (89, 90) 458, (15) 922
infantile, and experimental work on fusion of nerves, (55) 1684—ab
Paralysis, infantile, artificial muscles in early treatment of, new method for, (9) 922—ab
infantile, chronic, treatment of, (154) 1228
infantile, epidemic and pandemic, (61) 1292
infantile, epidemic, control of, by state authorities, (59) 1292
infantile, epidemic of, in Bristol, (3) 1149
infantile, in Massachusetts in 1910, (81) 1760
infantile, massage and electricity for, (62) 1292
infantile, miniature exercise machine for, *1259
infantile, orthopedic treatment of, (137) 779
infantile, symptomatology and diagnosis of, (14) 1613
infantile, unusual case of, (14) 1143—ab
intestinal, postoperative, electricity in, *958
juvenile case of, (161) 1362
Landry's, (84) 229, (65) 626—ab, (83) 1070
Landry's, in epidemic poliomyelitis, (44) 307—ab
laryngeal, diagnostic importance of, (50) 1427—ab
liquor bellosti test in, (14) 1904—ab
muscular, hemoglobinuria with, (104) 311
musculospiral, surgery of, (116) 1071—ab
oculomotor, from peripheral trauma, (65) 1910
oculomotor, in infant, (93) 1430
of accommodation, toxic, (111) 1226, (98) 1513
of arm and dislocation of shoulder, falling of humerus associated with, (153) 1362—ab
of arm, traumatic combined, laceration of axillary portion of capsule of shoulder-joint as factor in etiology of, (157) 305
of bladder, *743
of bladder, local, (86) 777—ab
of cerebral nerves in exophthalmic goiter, (89) 1012—ab
of insane, general, in native of India, (19) 780
of left recurrent laryngeal nerve in mitral stenosis, anatomic explanation of, (1) 1510—ab
of ocular muscles after salvarsan, (99) 464
of quadriceps, mechanism of functioning of leg with, (118) 1156
of stomach, postoperative, (102) 548—ab
peroneal, 3 cases of, (48) 1299
peroneus, after administration of salvarsan, (79) 704, (61) 1366
post-diphtheritic, (89) 229—ab, (72) 303, (134) 927
post-diphtheritic, of accommodation, (12) 694
post-diphtheritic, of velum, electricity in, (116) 1235—ab
postoperative, acute, (105) 1513
progressive, Butenko's urine reaction not specific for, (85) 1622
progressive, permeability of meninges in, (119) 1156—ab
progressive, sodium nucleinate in, (74) 463, (65) 1010
progressive, treatment and diagnosis of, (89) 311—ab
spastic, and encephalitis, epidemic poliomyelitis from, and cerebrospinal meningitis differential diagnosis of, (52) 853—ab
spastic, resection of spinal nerve roots for, (132) 550—ab, (25) 846
spinal, infantile, surgical aspects of, (58) 924
spinal, infantile, treatment of chronic stage of, in general practice, (39) 781
syphilis followed by, (24) 1292
trapezius, severe, plastic operation with functional cure of, (88) 546
Paralytic dementia, fatality after injection of salvarsan in, (149) 164—ab
stroke, (30) 383
Parametritis and peripleuritis secondary to peripheral suppurative processes, (131) 163—ab
Paranephritis, (27) 623
Paranoia, (161) 927
Paraplegia, explanation of many cases of, (1) 999—ab
Pott's, (57) 153—ab
Parasite, estivo-autumnal, its sexual cycle in circulating blood of man, (36) 775—ab

Parasite, intestinal, of man, esophagostomum apiostomum as, in Nigeria, (41) 1619
Parasites, animal, diseases in Japan caused by, (99) 229
found at animal necropsies in naval medical school laboratories during 1910, (84) 1359
intestinal, examination of feces for ova of, (31) 1619
intestinal, examination of Filipino mess attendants for, (80) 1358
intestinal, found among crew of U. S. S. South Dakota, (79) 1359
intestinal, in inmates of Philadelphia General Hospital, (16) 1067
unusually few, in peripheral circulation in masked tertian malaria, (150) 1227—ab
Parasyphilis, salvarsan in, (13) 617
Parathyreopriva tetany, parathyroid grafts for, (85) 1691—ab
Parathyroid bodies in tetany and other diseases, (121) 1370
gland, treatment of paralysis agitans with, (23) 69—ab
implantation in tetania parathyreopriva, (109) 1004—ab, (85) 1691—ab
tumors, (142) 313
Parathyroids and thyroid, experimental transplantation of, (61) 545
and thyroids, internal secretions of, chemical aspect of, *653
in dogs, inhibitory action of sodium chlorid on phenomena following removal of (26) 1224
not responsible for tetany in children, (167) 390—ab
pathologic findings in, in infantile tetany, (151) 1148
research on, with special regard to tetany and sudden death of infants, (96) 1431
tumor metastases involving, (5) 1681
Parathyroidectomy and castration, experimental research on, (106) 1431
changes in nitrogenous metabolism after, (101) 1225
tetany following, influence of various salts on, (67) 1759
Paratyphoid and typhoid bacteria, cultural differentiation of, (115) 312
fever, (29) 1425
fever, necessity for compulsory notification of, (49) 159
infection, (136) 1305
infection in goats, experimental, (115) 1624
infection, severe jaundice with, (162) 1372
osteoperiostitis, (137) 81
Paré, Ambroise, quadricentennial of, (104) 464
Parent, strategic point of present, (111) 224
Parents, can they control future sex of family? (168) 1228—ab
Paresis: See also Paralysis
Paresis and tabes dorsalis in negro, rarity of, *1645
Parotid, angioma of, congenital, (64) 1232
Parotiditis, double, typhoid complicated by, (18) 454
Parotitis in infants, suppurative, primary, (77) 1300
secondary, primary orchitis with, *742
Parthenogenesis of ova in mammalian ovary and origin of ovarian teratomata and chorio-epitheliomata, 1327—O
Parturients, allowing them to get up early, (59) 462
auto-infection of, (57) 1232
Parturition and uterine myomata, (135) 1004
spontaneous thrombosis of central vein of retina following, (145) 305
Pasteurization, control of, *713
Pasteur treatment of rabies, recurring cutaneous local reaction during, (102) 856
Patella, ankylosis of, treatment of, (136) 935—ab
fracture of, (103) 223—ab, (52) 1224 ab, (30) 1425
fracture of, simple, woven elastic bandage in, (151) 381
fractures of, silver wire for, (111) 1616—ab
fractures of, transverse, without separation of fragments, (8) 543
hereditary displacement of, (114) 466—ab
Pathologic report, (141) 74
Pathology and bacteriology, advances in, during 1910, (34) 538
Pathology and physiology of assimilation of albumin, (15) 928
internal, inaugural lecture on, (34) 1230
teaching of, in United States, (100) 784
Patient, surgical, (78) 777
Patients, allowing them to get up early after operations and delivery, (174) 860—ab, (107) 1370—ab, (88) 1520
and physicians, sanctity of relations between, (47) 378
greater care for arrangement of, on operating table for prevention of common postoperative weak back, *642
with sugar in urine, management of, (148) 1227
Pauperism due to syphilis, (126) 459
Pediatric clinics of Europe, (70) 1684
Pediatrics and orthopedic surgery, (132) 224
importance of research on thymus in, (48) 545
year's progress in, (33) 538
Pedigree showing biparental inheritance of webbed toes, (14) 157—ab
Pellagra, (100) 73, (13) 220, (55) 222, *251, (44, 45) 1358—ab, (26) 1854, (82) 1857
arylarsonates in, (44) 618
as seen in Italy; report of cases seen in New York, (4) 921—ab
complement fixation in, (68) 1910
diagnosis of, (10) 1510
digestive symptoms of, (72) 620
due to amebas, (108) 223—ab
etiology of, (105) 1769
in Buffalo, (10) 1757
in New Mexico, (28) 695
in Ohio, (164) 1296
later views on, (120) 1616—ab
outside of institutions, 66 cases of, (45) 1511—ab
pathogenesis of, (138) 1157
probable case in Philippines, (40) 1511
psychology of, (105) 223
salvarsan in, *896, (107) 1294, *1794
Sambon's new theory of, its application to conditions in Georgia, *1713
skin lesions of, histologic study of, (36) 378—ab
stomatitis of, bacteriology of, (57) 302—ab
surgical interference and irrigation of colon in, (23) 1613
transfusion in, *584
with analytical study of 55 non-institutional or sporadic cases, *246
with necropsy, 2 cases of, (64) 456
Pelves, contracted, women with, who have been long in labor and exposed to septic infection, alternatives for Cesarean section in, (17) 928, (14) 1007
moderately contracted, choice of delivery in, (44) 1292
Pelvic and abdominal outlet operations, combined, position for, (87) 73—ab
diseases and puberty, (128) 778
mass, inflammatory, (96) 1070
organs, cancer of, irremovable, arterial ligation for, (133) 1295
pathology and reflexes, (133) 1423
viscera, support of, (16) 922
Pelvis, abnormal conditions of, importance of early diagnosis in, (80) 457
access to, by coccyx-perineal route, (25) 1764
and ectopic sac, streptococcus infection of, and ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy, recovery, (58) 1614
cellulitis of, in women, treatment of, (75) 1293
contracted, experiences with, (113) 1235—ab
contracted, management of labor in, (43) 1614
contracted, surgical procedure in, (159) 75
deformed from trauma of articulations, (86) 310
dermoids of connective tissue of, (86) 1863
fascia of, and operation for cystocele, (109) 1147—ab
infection of, new conservative treatments for, (31) 301
inflammation, (131) 1071
lymphatics of, and tissues adjacent to uterus, participation of, in uterine cancer, *101
non-contracted, Cesarean section in, 3 cases of, (20) 928
Pelvis, Otto-Chrobak deformity of, (55) 625
reflexes, (116) 305—ab
small, pseudotumor in, from contraction of pyriform muscle, (152) 551
small, walling off of, after infectious operations, (157) 467
tuberculosis of, clinical considerations of, (47) 1292
Pemphigus, syphilitic, of new-born infants, (91) 784
vulgaris, chronic, of oral cavity and larynx, (121) 1423
Pendulum for interrupting static wave current, (80) 303
Penetrometer, x-ray, new form of, (39) 1364—ab
Penis, tuberculosis of, (87) 1075
Pennsylvania state pilots, (90) 1857
tuberculosis situation in, in 1909, *339
Pension claimants, eligibility of, from standpoint of opthalmic expert, (70) 1512
Pentosans in lower fungi, (26) 1758
Pepsin and diastase content of urine, clinical studies in, (10) 1357—ab
composition of substances produced by action of, on products of complete peptic hydrolysis of casein, (28) 1758
in diabetes mellitus, *497
Peptone in urine, (131) 231
Percussion, dorsal, heart, in interpretation of Grocco's paravertebral triangle of dulness, (54) 1010—ab
findings, apical, (59) 703—ab
findings, liver, on left side, (131) 707—ab
threshold, of stomach, reliability of, (131) 389
with patient leaning against masonry wall, (137) 1157—ab
Periadenitis mucosa necrotica recurrens, (43) 696
Pericarditis, abdominal pain and tenderness, muscular rigidity and pseudoperforative or pseudoperitonitic symptoms in, *1784
absence of abdominal respiratory movement as indication of, (27) 920—ab
adhesive, and diagnosis and treatment of pericarditis with effusion, (146) 389
and myocarditis, tuberculous, (33) 221
tuberculous, with effusion, (15) 1514
with effusion and adhesive pericarditis, (146) 389
Pericardium of dog, accessory thyroid tissue in, (6) 1681—ab
penetrated by needle, (162) 305
Pericolitis, membranous, (129) 1616
Perimeter, testing visual fields for color without use of, *1106
Perineum, cicatrization of tears of, (118) 389
repair of, (171) 75, (60) 539, (74) 620
Periodicity, functional, in women, some modifying factors of, (155) 382, (96) 698, (134) 1295—ab
Periosteum, formation of bone in, separated by injury, (4) 1229
Periphlebitis, retinal, proliferating changes in retina and intra-ocular hemorrhages, in tuberculous individual, importance of tuberculosis in etiology of, (105) 1076
Peripleuritis and parametritis secondary to peripheral suppurative processes, (131) 163—ab
Perisigmoiditis, sigmoiditis and diverticulitis, (131) 1236
Peristalsis, gastric, normal, cinematographic demonstration of, its importance in diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, (162) 1617
Perithelioma of omentum, excision, (15) 382
Peritoneum and mesentery, contiguous, transfixion of, and perforation of uterus by bone crochet needle, *173
complications of scarlet fever, (46) 853—ab
cysts of, of simple nature, (113) 1003
drainage of, (151) 1372
implantation of internal saphenous vein in, in ascites, (134) 163—ab
infection, experimental research on measures to protect against, (36) 1516—ab
inflammation in, operative treatment of relics of, (178) 860
pseudomyxoma in, after appendicitis, (122) 466
tuberculosis of, clinical considerations of, (47) 1292
Peritonitides, medical relations toward, (115) 850
Peritonitis, acute, (113) 542
Peritonitis, acute, advantages of Fowler position in, (27) 1764
acute, treatment of, *1184
adhesive, chronic, fibrolysin in, (131) 786
and influenzal pleurisy, (137) 630—ab
bilious, without perforation of bile ducts, (61) 625
chronic, circumscribed, with adhesions, (146) 550
consecutive to appendicitis, treatment of, (6) 454—ab
diffuse, continuous stream of oxygen in, (54) 781—ab
diffuse, due to traumatic rupture of pus tubes, (35) 301
diffuse, results of operative treatment of, (60) 545—ab
diffuse, treatment of, (33) 1357, (11) 1687—ab
from perforation in tuberculosis of large intestine, (58) 853
general and localized, (68) 1069
general, primary, with isolation of bacillus lactis aerogenes in pure culture from peritoneal exudate, (113) 1294
in children, tuberculous, (85) 1422, (48) 1766—ab
influenzal, (173) 1697
local vs. diffuse, (67) 1857
obscure case of, (15) 158—ab
pneumococcus, (35) 1854
pneumococcus, primary, (25) 1425
postoperative, camphorated oil in prophylaxis of, (59) 385—ab
postoperative, especially diarrheic form, (52) 1152—ab
prevention of, (159) 1006
recurrent, and absence of Fallopian tubes and menstruation, (5) 622
septic, diffuse, treatment of, (157) 75
streptococcus, (59) 228—ab
suppurative, diffuse, treatment of, (111) 79
suppurative, free, acute, (77) 379
suppurative, unencapsulated, camphorated oil in, (60) 1518
treatment of, (115) 74
tuberculous, (68) 620, (79) 848
tuberculous, and alcoholism, (108) 1624—ab
tuberculous, iodo-iodid injections in, (117) 1013
ulcer, in typhoid, acute, (45) 1683—ab
Peroneus paralysis after administration of salvarsan, (79) 704, (61) 1366
paralysis of, 3 cases of, (48) 1299
Peroxydase, can oxyhemoglobin act as? (35) 1860
Peruvian balsam, derivatives of, in tuberculous fistules, (76) 228
Pessary, inflatable, for hemorrhoids, (119) 856
treatment of prolapse of rectum, (64) 1910—ab
Petechiæ, artificially induced, as sign of scarlet fever, (156) 858—ab
Petro-mastoid excavation, partial, with preservation of tympanic membrane and ossicles, (16) 460
Phagocytosis and virulence, (66) 1767
influence of bacterial emulsions on, (29) 1687
influence of ether and ether anesthesia on, (116) 1147—ab
in lochia, causes and importance of, (79) 855
of tubercle bacilli by cells in cerebrospinal fluid in appendicitis simulated by acute miliary tuberculosis, (18) 226
Phalanges, substitution of, for metacarpal bones, (127) 629
Pharmacist and physician, *442
Pharmacology and clinical medicine, (157) 1362
Pharmacopeia, German, fifth edition of, (70) 783
should it contain only useful and efficient drugs? (68) 924—ab
suggestions for, (66) 1512
U. S., revision of, (70) 924—ab
U. S., 1910, (41) 696—ab
Pharyngitis, chronic, vibratory massage in, (117) 1432
Pharynx, general anesthesia in operations on, (100) 458
influence of glandular tissue of, in causation of rheumatism and endocarditis, (144) 927
phlegmon of, acute, (46) 1299
Phenolphthalein test for occult hemorrhage in gastro-intestinal tract, (84) 546—ab, (70) 1225—ab
Phenol, pure, and iodoform for appendiceal abscess, (4) 1297—ab
subcutaneous injection of, in tetanus, (128) 231, (158) 1372—ab

Phenolsulphonephthalein for study of functional activity of kidneys, (33) 1151—ab, (33) 1683
Phenomena, mutation, in strains of cholera germs, (93) 1076
subconscious, (119) 1616
Phenylalanin, tyrosin and their derivatives, catabolism of, (129) 1361
Philippine scouts of United States Army, tuberculosis among, (3) 68
Philippines, medical experiences in, (164) 927
priority in demonstration of negri bodies in, (85) 541
tuberculosis in, (76) 1685—ab
Phimosis, dilatation treatment of, (79) 160
operation for, (166) 82
untoward consequences of, (36) 1683
Phlebotomy, reduction of blood-pressure by, (86) 1225
Phlegmasia alba dolens, (73) 309
Phlegmon, extensive, of synovial sheaths in hand, treatment of, (41) 1426—ab
in stomach wall operative treatment of, (57) 1428—ab
of pharynx, acute, (46) 1299
Phloridzin glycosuria, exaggerated, diagnostic significance of, (136) 1695
Phonendoscope for testing hearing, (66) 1519—ab
Phosphates, elimination of, in urine of bottle-fed infants with and without intake of salt, (86) 627
Phosphatids and Overton and Meyer's theory of narcosis, (56) 530—ab
brain, and tissue metabolites, (57) 539
brain, function of, in physiologic action of strychnin, (58) 539
in relation to sodium and potassium of neuron, (55) 539
pharmacologic studies on, (54) 539
Phosphorus-cod liver oil, influence of, on metabolism of rachitic infant, (110) 706
cutaneous, elimination of, (36) 924—ab
importance of, in courses of forced feeding, rest and passive exercise, (73) 1233
in new-born infant, (37) 1068—ab
inorganic and organic, determination of, in meats, (73) 697
lack of, in centers in brain cortex as cause of migraine, (123) 1077
poisoning, acute, and acidosis, (16) 383—ab
poisoning, industrial, prevention of, *1018
Photography, stereoscopic, with single camera, (14) 300
Phrenology and its founder, (21) 1000
and its founder, claims of Franz J. Gall on homage of scientific posterity, (9) 694, (39) 846
Phthisiophobia, (137) 1004—ab, (30) 1144
Phthisis: See Tuberculosis
Phylogenetic association and certain medical problems, (98) 542—ab
Physical measures as aid in treatment, (129) 550
Physician and athletics, (49) 1073
and church, (5) 773
and dentist, (26) 1418
and druggist, *442
and layman, mutual relations of, (94) 622
and mental development of young, (85) 848
and problem of nurses for people of limited means, (164) 1228
and social hygiene, (125) 1004
and surgeon, cooperation of, in treatment of acute abdominal diseases necessary to obtain best results, (27) 1511
and tuberculosis, (128) 698, (17) 1613—ab
as educator and sanitarian, (128) 1071
business career of, suggestions as to safe investments, (66) 924
country, alimentation of, (78) 1293
country, and gynecology, (103) 1615
courteous, (124) 1226
diagnostic significance of headache to, (91) 73
duty of, to himself, (113) 1423
duty of, to public, (35) 695
economic consciousness of, (39) 1357
family, refracting by, as factor in medical practice, its promotion during 1910, (99) 380—ab
financial problems of, *1059
Physician, glanders in, case of, (157) 699
good, how to become, *1536
gynecologic problems of interest to, (54) 1856
his legal rights and responsibilities, (81) 697
in court, (22) 695
in Millcreek Valley 40 years ago, (36) 1292
in public, (14) 1854—ab
is anything the matter with? (162) 1332, (25) 1613
new, (19) 1357
obligation of, in development of communicable diseases, (161) 75—ab
obscure, rewards of, (38) 1357
responsibility of, for public education in physiology and hygiene, (117) 224—ab
twilight talks with, (5) 220, (8) 694
vs. surgeon, (169) 305
West Virginia, and tuberculosis, (169) 75
what is his duty in prevention of moral and social diseases? (95) 622
where he must stand? (93) 1293
young, and hospital, (5) 1143, (31) 1419—ab
Physicians and industrial diseases, *1132
and medical societies, part of, in public health movement, (26) 377
and patients, sanctity of relations between, (47) 378
and surgeons, professional responsibility of, (41) 1364—ab
engineers and other specialists in public health work, proper correlation of, (39) 538
importance of medical organization in promotion of ethical relations among, (118) 381
in ancient Rome, (142) 157
legal duty of, to report venereal diseases, (12) 922
legal obligations of, (149) 927, *1215
legal rights and liabilities of, (43) 1420—ab
why they should join their county medical societies, (38) 695
young, importance of public and private hospitals in education of, (118) 305—ab
Physiology and hygiene, responsibility of physician for public education in, (117) 224—ab
and pathology of assimilation of albumin, (15) 928
of cell division, (81) 303—ab
of digestive glands, bearing of recent advances in, on gastric surgery, (25) 701
of regeneration, (148) 1005
of respiration, (75) 463
Physiotherapy in sacro-iliac conditions, (61) 153
Physostigmin, atropin and pilocarpin, pharmacologic tests for, (138) 467
Phytosterol, cholesterol bodies in soils, (33) 923
Pia mater, lipoma in, (126) 935
Pick, Ludwig, brief account of his work on chorioepithelioma, (162) 382
Pick's syndrome, (100) 1636—ab
Picrin and antiformin methods for microscopic examination of sputum, advantages of, (64) 159
Pictures, moving, as aid in studying and teaching nervous and mental diseases, (119) 312
Piffard, Dr. Henry Granger; in memoriam, (46) 696
Pigment, urinary, pathologic, (65) 228
Pigmentation, color scale for estimation of, (120) 934
of skin, (89) 1430
peculiar, of viscera of Cameroon negroes, (99) 933
Pigments, skin, melanotic, origin of, (99) 705
Pilocarpin, atropin and physostigmin, pharmacologic tests for, (138) 467
Pin, safety, open, in bronchus removed without closing pin, (141) 225
Pineal body, galactagogue action of, (74) 924—ab
Pinworms and caraway seed in infants' appendix, (30) 1000
Pipettes, blood, and solutions, handy pocket case for, *737
Pituitary extract in developmental defects of brain, (137) 857
extract in obstetrics and gynecology, (12) 226
Gland: See Hypophysis Cerebri
Pituitrin in cholera, value of, (51) 77
Pixcresol, *1738
Placenta, abnormal implantation of, (112) 304
abnormally situated, hemorrhage from, treatment of, (43) 1680—ab
aeration of, for asphyxia of new-born infant, (11) 617
droplets of fat in, (44) 1231
glycogen in, (31) 1765—ab
marginata and placenta implanted in cornua of uterus, (83) 310
metastasis in, primary melanosarcomas in ovaries and multiple carcinomas in liver, fatal eclampsia-like syndrome in pregnant woman at term with, (56) 1010
normally situated, partial detachment of, concealed intra-uterine accidental hemorrhage, (100) 156
prævia, (80) 855, (41) 1068, (51) 1145, (126) 1157, (132) 1226, (101) 1431
prævia and isthmus of uterus, (49) 1152
prævia, combined version and elastic bag in, (121) 389
prævia, hemorrhage from, hysterectomy without opening uterus for, (42) 1689
prævia, treatment of, (82) 463, (84) 1429—ab
prævia, treatment of, in home, (120) 786
prævia, unusual case of, (42) 1614—ab
premature separation of, (47) 1856
prolapse of, (55) 1518
serum and serum of pregnant women, non-destructive action of, on human cancer cells, (163) 859—ab
starch-producing and starch-digesting activity of, experimental research on, (35) 929
tuberculosis of, (154) 551—ab
young, implanted on uterine isthmus and cervix-uteri, (150) 551
Plague, (80) 1011—ab, (10) 1619
Black: See Syphilis
cattle, physical condition of cattle and their resistance to, (110) 304
clinical picture of, by Lucretius and Livy, (87) 1622
enzootic, in United States, (46) 302
eradication of, from large cities, (20) 1000
fleas in transmission of, for long distances, (48) 1152—ab
historical notes of, (35) 1068
in Astrachan and Manchuria, (61) 1074—ab
in China, (81) 1154, (16) 1619
in North China, *737
infected organs, method of preserving them for examination, (51) 461
investigation in India, reports on, (40) 307
modern discoveries regarding, (24) 1072
pathogenesis and prophylaxis of, (130) 1371—ab
pneumonic, (49) 1009
pneumonic and epidemic pneumonia in institutions, analogies between, (29) 1908—ab
pneumonic, in Northern China, (104) 1864
pneumonic, salvarsan in, (70) 1519—ab
present position of treatment of, (26) 624—ab
prophylaxis of, (46) 1766—ab
season, trip to India during, (33) 852
squirrel, problem, (43) 1001
susceptibility of weasel, chipmunk and pocket gopher to, (42) 455
Thucydides', (97) 1234
vaccination against, (44) 1516
Yersin-Roux serum in treatment of, *332
Plantain, meal and banana flour as food in diarrhea in children, (81) 1422
Plants, contact-poisonous, Philippine, (62) 1001—ab
medicinal, sterilization and desiccation of, (62) 854
nematode disease of, (106) 934
promotion of growth of, by radium emanations, (66) 1368—ab
Plasma, muscle, and pancreas extract, combined action of, on glucose and maltose, (124) 1361
Plasmodia, detectable, or hemoglobinuria, hemoglobinuric fever followed by peculiar relapse without, (18) 460
Plasmodium malariæ, is it conveyed to human system through any other avenue than mosquito? (142) 1228
Plaster, adhesive, easy and painless method of removing, *263
garter, adhesive, for varicose ulcers, (123) 629—ab
jackets, advantages of braces over, in Pott's disease, (58) 153—ab
jackets, new method for application of, in hyperextension, *874
jackets, portable apparatus for application of, in hyperextension, (65) 153
of Paris as primary dressing for fractures, (116) 850—ab
swathe, (44) 1758
Play and work, (37) 538—ab
Pleura and lungs, suppurative infections of, treatment of, (61) 1615
and lungs, tumors in, (103) 1303—ab
metastatic tumor in, with primary racemose sarcoma of cervix-uteri, (59) 545
surgery of, (136) 1004
Pleural effusions, chronic, surgical treatment of, (30) 781
Pleurisy as complication and sequel of lobar pneumonia, diagnosis and treatment of, (37) 70—ab
diaphragmatic, and peritoneal syndrome, (105) 1431
from medical standpoint, (123) 381
influential, and peritonitis, (137) 630—ab
suppurative, double, (116) 1077—ab
Plexus, spermatic, resection of, for relief of dysmenorrhea, *1104
Pneumocele of lacrimal sac, (24) 538
Pneumococcemia: bilateral empyema, recovery, *738
Pneumococci in reference to new stain for bacterial capsule, *418
production of antibodies to, in insusceptible host, *1878
Pneumococcus, acute suffocative catarrh originating from, fatal, (19) 1425—ab
bronchitis, (19) 1425—ab
meningitis, prognosis and course of, (101) 1693—ab
peritonitis, primary, (25) 1425
septicemia, vaccine therapy of, (46) 1073
vagaries of, (1) 1143—ab
Pneumokoniosis of quartz-miners, cause, effect, incidence and prevention of, (25) 383
Pneumonia, (71) 228, (147) 1005, (91) 1225, (120) 1762
abdominal pain and tenderness, muscular rigidity and pseudoperforative or pseudoperitonitic symptoms in, *1784
aconitin in, (74) 1225
acute, continuous and persistent diaphoresis in, (22) 701—ab
acute, treatment of, (33) 781, (20) 1859—ab
and rheumatism, are they specific infections? (114) 1858—ab
and scarlet fever, variations in phagocytic and coccidal power of blood in, (136) 1361—ab
atypical, (132) 1071
catarrhal, (48) 539
croupous, in Greenland, (125) 1235
croupons, treatment of, (63) 924—ab
diagnosis of, (104) 849
due to gram-negative diplococcus, (29) 1298—ab
epidemic, (25) 1008—ab
epidemic, in institutions and pneumonic plague, analogies between, (29) 1908—ab
in children, acute, (17) 1229—ab
in infants and children, serotherapy of, (99) 1422—ab
its symptomatology and diagnosis, (120) 778
large doses of camphor in, (3) 454—ab
lobar, (33) 618
lobar, heart in, treatment of, (18) 300
lobar, pleurisy as complication and
lobar, prognosis of, (32) 1683—ab
sequel of, (37) 70—ab
lobar, treatment of, (77) 154—ab
lobar, unexpected experiences in, (102) 1294—ab
lobar, veratrum viride in (69) 1512
lobar, with delayed resolution and treatment used, (73) 1225
management of, (115) 459—ab, (118) 926—ab
mortality of, (34) 618
prophylaxis and treatment of, (110) 622
question, public and private aspects of, (64) 924—ab
treatment of, (11) 928—ab
treatment of delayed resolution of, (130) 1004
venesection and saline infusion in, (14) 1757

Pneumonia, universal, progressive, with recovery, (65) 924
Pneumothorax, air in, (147) 707
artificial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (58) 159—ab, (36) 544—ab, (71) 620, (82) 1075—ab, (130) 1078—ab, (67) 1300, (53) 1517
complicating bronchopneumonia in child, (9) 1905
induced, (74) 626—ab, (129) 706, (42) 1152
induced, experimental research on effects of, (59) 159, (114) 856
induced, improved technic for, (43) 702
induced, manometer findings in, (92) 855
spontaneous, with emphysema, (56) 159
with acute abdominal symptoms, (29) 1000—ab
Pocket case, handy, for blood pipettes and solutions, *737
transilluminator, inexpensive, (112) 1226
Podalgia and flat-feet, (157) 1006
Podalic version or breech presentation, modification of usual technic in delivery of first arm in, (86) 380—ab
Poison, suicide by, (109) 542
venom, compared with puerperal eclampsia, (2) 623—ab
Poisoning after small doses of acetylsalicylic acid, (7) 780—ab
arsenic, fatal, after administration of salvarsan in cerebral syphilis, (86) 1155—ab
arsenical, outbreak of, at isolated farm near Mullewa, Western Australia, (15) 1906
by tragopogon pratense, or goat's beard, (5) 1229
by vapors of C. P. benzol, (51) 378
cacodylic, from medicolegal standpoint, (66) 1910
carbon monoxid, chronic, (52) 384
carbon monoxid, resulting in gangrene of both legs, *1455
chloroform, apparently fatal, direct massage of heart with, (117) 549
chloroform, fatal, tardy, (85) 1012—ab
chloroform, fibrinogen of blood as influenced by liver necrosis of, (38) 377
cocain, hyoscin hydrobromid as preventive to, (131) 74
due to eating hemlock poison, (84) 1002
eucalyptus oil, (59) 77, (7) 851—ab
following use of coal-tar derivatives, (110) 1070—ab
food, facial paralysis from, (137) 312
from datura alba seeds, (60) 1001—ab
from injection of bismuth paste, (145) 381
heroin, (80) 777—ab
hyoscyamus, (163) 82, (98) 387
iluminating gas, treatment of, *1651
lead, (101) 229—ab
lead, and race, (2) 1762
lead, chronic, *1799
lead, from glazed earthenware preserve jars, (118) 548
lead, in Illinois, *1240
lead, Wassermann reaction in, (107) 1694—ab
male fern, intermittent limping and spinal disturbances from, (58) 1367—ab
mercurial, fatal, due to vaginal introduction of mercury bichlorid tablets, (46) 1292
mercury, multiple, during shooting-match indoors, (84) 1767
nitrite, cholera as, (77) 1767
nitrite, cholera not result of, (116) 312
nitrite, from fertilizer, (65) 1767
opium, (89) 1146—ab
phosphorus, acute, and acidosis, (16) 383—ab
phosphorus, industrial, prevention of, *1018
ptomain, (70) 1615
purgen, (78) 1621
snake, recovery from, (57) 77
strychnin, chloroform for, (73) 1685—ab
strychnin, control of, by intratracheal insufflication and ether, (25) 1224-ab, (51) 1427—ab
tin, (46) 1516
Poisons and drugs, physical factors in action of, (59) 1152—ab
hemolysins and agglutinins, distribution of, in fungi, especially amanitas, entolomas, lactarius and inocybes, (23) 1224
Poisons of tropical toad, bufo agua, *1531
Polioencephalitis, (16) 1905
anterior, (23) 1292
oculo-motor type of, (18) 1515—ab
Polioencephalomyelitis, epidemic, meningeal forms of, *1867
Poliomyelitis: See also Paralysis, Infantile
Poliomyelitis, (175) 305
abortive cases of, *663
acute, (120) 698
acute, contagiousness of, (60) 1292
acute epidemic paralysis, (33) 455
acute, herpes zoster and zinc phosphid, (118) 1762
acute, inoculations of nasal secretion from patients with, *1192
acute, paralysis following, treatment of, *1031
acute, probable cause of, (52) 1358—ab
acute, treatment of, (2) 300—ab
anterior, (164) 75, (64) 222, (107) 223, (20) 226, (127 305, (99) 849, (24) 1067, (12, 13) 1418, (79, 82) 1760—ab
anterior, acute, 1909 epidemic of, in Nebraska, (115) 926
anterior, acute, pains in, treatment of, *192
anterior, acute, paralysis due to, orthopedic management of, (27) 1067
anterior, after-care of, (174) 305—ab
anterior, epidemic, *661
anterior, etiology of, (2) 1903
anterior, surgical treatment of, (64) 1292
anterior, treatment of, (14) 1418, (156) 1617
cerebral forms of, their diagnosis from forms of meningitis, (29) 1854—ab
clinical manifestations and medical treatment of, (26) 1067
electric treatment of, (91) 1147
epidemic, (98) 304, (94) 311, (64) 461—ab, (4) 693, (62) 704—ab, (4) 1149, (87) 1430—ab, (94) 1768
epidemic, acute statge of, (79) 626—ab
epidemic, etiology of, its possible relation to beriberi, (25) 1067
epidemic, experimental research on, (93) 387, (49) 461
epidemic, from spastic paralysis and encephalitis and cerebrospinal meningitis, differential diagnosis of, (52) 853—ab
epidemic, in Switzerland, (61) 385—ab
epidemic, Landry's paralysis in, (44) 307—ab
in children, manifestations of acute stage of, (63) 1292
in monkeys, experimental, *585
new facts concerning, its etiology, early diagnosis and treatment, (120) 926—ab
skin eruption in, 6 consecutive cases of, (127) 1616—ab
transmission experiments with virus of, *495
virus, contamination of fly with, *1717
with meningeal symptoms, (57) 1074
Poliomyeloencephalitis, acute, (1) 300
acute, value of lumbar puncture and leukocyte count in diagnosis of, (55) 1145—ab
Pollution of Kansas streams, (45) 539
Pollutions, soil, underlying causes of existence of, in rural districts, (59) 847
Polycythemia, (84) 541, (62) 625—ab
chronic cyanosis with, (90) 622
injection of blood from patient with, in pernicious anemia, favorable influence of, (69) 1767
venesection in, (112) 934—ab
with enlarged spleen and chronic cyanosis, (42) 70
Polyneuritis and myelitis during toxic vomiting of pregnancy, (31) 1426-ab
Polypeptids, diagnosis of gastric carcinoma by cleavage of, (17) 1150—ab
Polypi, nasal, (99) 458, (100) 542, (27) 1854
Polypus, cervical, uterine, undergoing malignant degeneration, (16) 157
Pons varolii and medulla oblongata, disease of, recent progress in topical diagnosis of, (76) 160—ab
facial paralysis symptomatic of lesions in, (53) 227
Position, for combined abdominal and pelvic outlet operations, (87) 73—ab
knee-chest, in internal disease, diagnostic and therapeutic importance of, (49) 1861—ab
Position, knee-elbow or pelvis, raising it for delivery in home, (103) 1769
Post-Mortem: See also Necropsy
Post-mortem room, review of death certificates as viewed from, (119) 622
Postoperative conditions, investigation of, from 5 to 10 years after intubation, (96) 777—ab
Posture as aid in diagnosis and treatment of cardiac affections and dropsical conditions of various origin, (5) 1291—ab
of disease and facial expression, (90) 1422
operative, *642
orthograde, normal, (10) 157—ab
Postven a thermal bath for rheumatism and gout, (23) 1515
Potassium and sodium of neuron, relation of phosphatids to, (55) 539
bromid or sodium bromid? (66) 1428
iodid treatment, acute thyroiditis following, (111) 1304—ab
permanganate as hemostatic, *1262
Pott's and Dupuytren's fractures, operations for, (21) 1687
disease, advantages of braces over plaster jackets in, (68) 153—ab
serodiagnosis of, (57) 308
sudden onset of, without deformity of vertebræ, (150) 1149—ab
Powder, face, zinc oxid in, (17) 1067
smoke fatality, unusual, (87) 1359—ab
Practice, country, obstetric work in, (82) 1146
medical, general, importance of direct endoscopy in, (26) 1144
office, neglected points in, (73) 1069
private, obstetric surgery in, (22) 617
Practices, passing, and better methods, (164) 305
Practitioner, (48) 153
and cancer, (38) 1073
and laboratory, cooperation of, (56) 1689
and refraction of eye, (87) 457
country, acute abdominal case from standpoint of, (18) 544
dermatologic observations of interest to, (80) 848
enucleation of tonsil from standpoint of, (117) 74
hints for, on nature, etiology and early diagnosis of insanity, (12) 220
ideal medical education for, (67) 1070—ab
importance of convergence insufficiency to, (84) 1070—ab
indican from standpoint of, (23) 695
obligation imposed on, by development of experimental investigation of cancer, (39) 1073
research of, (110) 1616
simple medico-mechanical apparatus for, (67) 385
teaching of insanity to, and prevention of mental diseases, (37) 227
value of Wassermann reaction from viewpoint of, (57) 1615—ab
what he should know of eye, (181) 1618
when should he measure blood pressure? (123) 1004
why should he study surgical diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer, *85
Practitioners, care of emergency cases in eye, ear, nose and throat work by, (28) 1067
importance of public and private hospital in clinical instruction of, (118) 305—ab
medical, and medical students, (7) 226
younger, random suggestions for, (30) 846, (12) 1000, (8) 1143, (19) 1291, (109) 1422, (24) 1682
Precipitates, 2, in acetic-acid serore-action, clinical importance of, (163) 468—ab
Precipitin diagnosis of anthrax, (77) 1011
Predementia præcox, hereditary and constitutional features of, (65) 539
Pregnancies, later, cicatrix after Cesarean section in respect to, (155) 551—ab
tubal, bilateral, with triplets, (62) 1690—ab
Pregnancy, abdominal, (99) 304
abdominal myomectomy during, (48) 1614
Pregnancy abnormally prolonged, (120) 389
abscess of kidney complicating, normal delivery followed by nephrectomy, (57) 1759
after operations on kidney, (40) 853—ab
anaphylaxis of, (54) 1427
and delivery, cancer of cervix-uteri complicating, (127) 389
and fibroids of uterus, (125) 698
and heart defects, (71) 309—ab
and hysteropexy, (63) 228
and labor, tuberculin reaction during, (29) 1765—ab
and puerperium, massage and gymnastic exercises during, (57) 1518—ab
and puerperium, multiple sclerosis and menstruation, interrelations between, (46) 1231
and status epilepticus, (118) 466—ab
and tuberculosis, (75) 228, (103) 1370
apical, a pregnancy in horn of normal uterus, (120) 304
appendicitis during, (28) 1357
as possible relief for visceral ptosis, (25) 1905
bactericidal properties of vaginal secretion and urine during, (104) 1370
blood in, (58) 1010
breast abscess during, (4) 617—ab
care of pregnant women during, (81) 1146
changes in secretion of cervix uteri during, (143) 707
cholelithiasis and delivery, relations between, (45) 158
cholesterin in blood of women during, (96) 1623—ab
dermatoses, serotherapy, (129) 1157-ab
diabetes, (143) 1695
disturbances, serotherapy of, (100) 388—ab
early, extensive ulcer of bladder complicating, (25) 1144
early, hemorrhages during, and abortion, (87) 705—ab
eclampsia in sixth month of, with hydatidiform mole without fetus, (127) 1157
effect of, on implanted embryonic tissue, (34) 775—ab
etiologic influence of, on molluscum fibrosum, (18) 617—ab
extrauterine, (93) 154, (68) 303, (146) 699—ab, (44) 924, (26) 1357, (149) 1362, (26) 1613, (81) 1615, (39) 1683, (65) 1759
extrauterine and intrauterine, combined, (134) 1004—ab
extrauterine, cases simulating, (24) 383
extrauterine, diagnosis of, (40) 152, (43) 924, (27) 1357
extrauterine, indications for operating in, (93) 698, (48) 1144
extrauterine, intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to, immediate versus deferred operation in, (105) 1070—ab
extrauterine, repeated, (118) 230, (64) 1152
extrauterine, review of 214 cases of, at Massachusetts General Hospital, (58) 1684—ab
extrauterine, ruptured, streptococcus infection of pelvic cavity and ectopic sac, recovery, (58) 1614
extrauterine, torsion of Fallopian tube as factor in etiology of hematosalpinx apart from, (27) 307—ab
extrauterine, tubo-ovarian hematocele simulating, (102) 223
extrauterine, uterine pregnancy after, (31) 1230—ab
fibromas complicating, (96) 542, (34) 929—ab
following complete removal of one ovary and major portion of opposite one, (47) 1511
indications for artificial interruption of, (62) 228
induced, (31) 152
in dwarf, (117) 466
influence of, on eye diseases, (9) 1904—ab
in horn of normal uterus, (120) 304
interstitial, (82) 855
interstitial, sac removed unruptured by abdominal hysterectomy, (10) 382
intrauterine, in earlier months, diagnosis of, (17) 1007
labor and puerperium, uterine fibroids complicating, (121) 305—ab, (128) 1148, (41) 1292, (99) 1615, (54) 1759
liver, (51) 1231
liver and atypical eclampsia, (70) 309—ab

Pregnancy, metabolism during, (56) 384, (36) 929
multiple, with eclampsia, (24) 846
myelitis and polyneuritis during toxic vomiting of, (31) 1426—ab
nausea of, (72) 457—ab
ocular disturbances in, (32) 1230—ab
ovarian, (3) 844, (95) 1615
peritoneal, (74) 309
pernicious vomiting of, (44) 158—ab
physiologic, cholesterinemia in, (137) 1305
pyelitis in, its etiology and cystoscopic diagnosis, *38, (30) 221, (148) 858, (106) 1303—ab
pyelitis of, (91) 1692—ab
pyelitis of, and acute hematogenous infections of kidney, medical treatment of, (8) 1904
secretion of suprarenal medulla during, experimental research on, (107) 161
serodiagnosis of, (131) 1865—ab
toxemia of, (140) 699
toxemia of, experimental study of anaphylactic theory of, (18) 928-ab
toxemias of, catalytic activity of blood in, (123) 156—ab
toxemias of, serotherapy in, (85) 1154—ab
tubal, immediate or deferred operation in? (10) 1904—ab
tubal, intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to, immediate versus deferred operation in, (105) 1070—ab
tubal, new sign of, (27) 1613—ab
tuberculosis as indication for arresting, (86) 386
undeveloped genitalia with, resulting in birth of unequal monochorial twins, (19) 1007
urine in, (135) 389
uterine, after extrauterine pregnancy, (31) 1230—ab
varices in round ligament during, simulating inguinal hernia, (179) 860
with unruptured hymen and vaginal atresia, (77) 1225
x-rays in diagnosis of, (89) 1234—ab, (104) 1431
Pregnant and lying-in-woman, plea for more intelligent care of, (51) 1512—ab
Presentations, posterior, occiput, 100, analysis of course of labor in, (50) 378
shoulder, importance of fetal physical diagnosis in management of, (118) 542
Preserve jars, earthenware, glazed, lead poisoning from, (118) 548
Pressor bases of urine, (3) 1906—ab
Pressure, Blood: See Blood-Pressure
Pressure, effects of, on conductivity in nerve and muscle, (82) 303—ab
excessive, within skull, radiographic diagnosis of, (54) 308
positive, in lungs during general anesthesia, apparatus for, (119) 162
Pulse: See Blood-Pressure
Prevention, foundations of, (118) 224—ab
Primiparæ, old, (143) 232—ab
Prism, vertical, in ophthalmic practice, value of, (148) 1423
Prisms: See also Lenses
Probe, button, broad, for diagnosing strictures in esophagus and rectum, (63) 1232
Problems, ethical, timely, (117) 698
Procidentia Uteri: See Uterus
Proctoclysis, *1097
apparatus for, *114, *873
apparatus, speedometer for, (76) 847
improved technic for, (79) 1767
Proctoscopy and anemia from varices in upper rectum, (71) 546
and sigmoidoscopy in infancy as applied to infectious diarrhea, (63) 620—ab
Profession, medical, in New Mexico, needs of, (21) 152
medical, obligations of, (155) 1617
new, (149) 74
Professional confidences, (94) 1003
responsibility in induced medical abortion, (42) 1364—ab
Prognosis in operations for cancer, factors influencing, (43) 1144
Progress forward or backward? (104) 1624
or going backward? (139) 935—ab, (108) 1235—ab
Prolin obtained by Ester method in protein hydrolysis, quantitative determination of, (22) 1758
Prostate, anatomy and pathology of tissues adjoining, (39) 853
cancer of, fatal complications of, (24) 1764
cancer of, surgical treatment of, (59) 222
Prostate, cystoscopic views of bladder portion of, (56) 1861
diseases of, pathology, symptomatology and diagnosis of, (79) 697
edema of, (124) 381
enucleation of, 200 cases of, (16) 1363—ab
hypertrophied, advantages of stiff silk catheter with, (144) 1306
hypertrophied, of traumatic origin, (123) 542
hypertrophy of, (64) 309—ab, (133) 851, (17) 922, (126) 1226
hypertrophy of, histology of, (115) 1864
hypertrophy of, recurring, after prostatectomy, (71) 626—ab
internal secretion of, experimental research on, (49) 1689
massage of, (32) 1224
massage of, effect of, on blood-pressure, (31) 221
prevalent misuse of, in gonorrhea, (7) 1357
sarcoma of, subsidence of, under endovesical radium exposures, (113) 162
secretion from, (141, 143) 1306
survival of gonococcus in, (57) 625
Prostatectomy, (9) 454, (23) 455—ab, (51) 625, (123) 698
analysis of 46 cases, (1) 1290—ab, (4) 1356, (120) 1423, (118) 1514
at two sittings, (64) 1010—ab
pararectal, in ventral decubitus, (55) 1862—ab
perineal, (37) 1683
perineal, its preliminary treatment and after-care, (118) 1616
perineal, median, technic of, (119) 1003
perineal without opening bladder, with immediate suture, (39) 301—ab
recurring hypertrophy of prostate after, (71) 626—ab
suprapubic, abdominal position for drainage in, (101) 778—ab, (79) 924
time and method for, (35) 1683
Prostatic utricle, method of treating, *731
Prostatitis, (75) 1615
chronic, (133) 1071
Prosthetics, intrabuccal, simple expedient in treating complicated fractures of lower jaw forbidding, (69) 303—ab
Prostitutes, sanitary supervision of, (127) 459
Prostitution and venereal diseases in New York, problem of, (14) 1067, (12) 1143
regulation of, (9) 151
Protargol, local therapeutic action of, in stomach and intestinal disease, (127) 163
Proteids, certain, refractive indices of solutions of, (20) 1758
deficient, danger of, in artificial infant feeding, (131) 698
Protein contained in cerebrospinal fluid, approximate estimation of, (5) 151—ab
digestion of, in stomach and intestine of dog-fish, (23) 1758
feeding, split, (48) 1292
hydrolysis, quantitative determination of prolin obtained by Ester method in, (22) 1758
requirements of body, (31) 1364
Proteins, ingested, digestibility and retention of, (24) 1758
in solution, mode of action of inorganic salts on, theory of, (29) 1758
refractive indices of, casein in alcohol water mixtures, (78) 697
refractive indices of, serum globulin, (69) 696
sulphur in, (32) 1758
vegetable, biologic reactions of, (45) 455
Protozoal infections, infective granule in, illustrated by spirochetosis of sudanese fowls, (6) 1362, (39) 1619
Prowazek and Halberstaedter bodies in normal conjunctiva of man and apes, (78) 621
Prurigo and papule with urticarial basis, (167) 1296
Pruritus, initial, adenopathies and torticollis, varicella with, (44) 1009
vulvar, idiopathic, epidural injections in, value of, (82) 1429
vulvar, psychogenic, (61) 1767—ab
Prussian official tariff for medical attendance, national insurance scheme, (20) 1763
Pseudo-erosions and erosions of vaginal portion of uterus, (88) 79
Pseudohermaphrodites, female, classification of, (60) 1074—ab
Pseudohermaphroditism, male, external, suppurative orchitis simulating appendicitis, (41) 545
Pseudoleukemic anemia and leukemia, (30) 1230
Pseudomenstruation, (134) 1157—ab
Pseudomyxoma in peritoneum after appendicitis, (122) 466
Pseudotumor in small pelvis from contraction of pyriform muscle, (152) 551
Pseudotumors in intestines, (128) 163—ab
Psoas abscesses, early operation for, (37) 221
Psoriasis and herpes zoster, (120) 1865—ab
Psychasthenia and neurasthenia, (95) 1857
Psychiatry, domain of, (45) 1861
emergency, (58) 384—ab
rôle of functional conditions in, (26) 774
Psychic condition immediately after accident, (47) 1766—ab
disturbances of gynecologic origin, (150) 1306
disturbances with chronic cocain intoxication, (92) 1155—ab
Psychica toxemica, cerebropathia, Korsakow's syndrome, (85) 1225
Psychoanalysis as new therapeutic procedure in psycho-neuroses, (8) 1223
modern, and hysteria, (54) 776—ab
Psychoanalytic measures, specimens of handwriting before and after treatment by, followed by re-education, (30) 455
Psychologic study, 31) 1144
Psychology applied in gynecology, (79) 229
in children, experimental, (109) 706
of pellagra, (105) 223
of tuberculosis, (78) 457
Psychoneuroses, psycho-analysis as new therapeutic procedure in, (8) 1223
Psychoneurosis, fundamental states in, (55) 776—ab
Psychopath, youthful, (17) 694
Psychopathic and neuropathic individuals, improved treatment of, (82) 1368
states, post-traumatic, and traumatic psychoses, *943
Psychopathology of hysteria, (146) 1296
of suicide, (77) 1154—ab
Psychoses, alcoholic, pupillary disturbances in, (170) 1617
and acute infections diseases, (75) 72—ab
confusional, and emotional shock, (53) 781
fear as manifested in, its bearing on treatment, (93) 303
histologic and pathologic study of, (126) 1014
of child-bearing, (9) 1291
puerperal, prognosis of, (107) 628—ab
traumatic, and post-traumatic psychopathic states, *943
Psychosis and epileptiform attacks, chronic tetany with, (98) 856
tobacco, in boy of 13, (96) 856
Psychotherapy, action of suggestion in, (117) 156
analysis of dreams in reference to, (15) 1762
and re-education, (143) 1296
future of, (9) 300—ab
its uses and abuses, (5) 69
phases of, (121) 698
what is it? (147) 1296
Pterygium, (58) 1689
and scleritis, treatment of, (106) 1226
operation, modified, (143) 1423
Ptomain poisoning, (70) 1615
Ptosis, Fergus advancement operation for, (89) 1422
of liver, (49) 702
visceral, pregnancy as possible relief for, (25) 1905
visceral, support for, (36) 1230
Puberty and nervous diseases, (129) 778
and pelvic diseases, (128) 778
cutaneous accidents of, (130) 778
diseases associated with, (131) 778
excessive enlargement of breasts at, (38) 1151—ab
physiology and hygiene of, (127) 778
Pubiotomy and extraperitoneal Cesarean section, (98) 627—ab
improved technic for, (82) 626, (128) 629—ab
justification of, (50) 1152
Pubiotomy, technic of, (118) 786—ab (30) 1764
Pubis, axilla and breast, chronic itching papular eruption of, *174
fracture of, (114) 1235
Public and syphilis, (124) 459
duty of physician to, (35) 695
Health and Marine-Hospital service, status of medical corps of national guard in relation to, (75) 153
health conditions, general, insurance statistics unreliable basis for study of, (100) 1623—ab
health work, training for, (101) 1686
importance of educating it in regard to cancer, (50) 696
relation and attitude of, in development of communicable diseases, (161) 75—ab
services, deafness and disease of ear in relation to, (10) 75
services, relation of deafness and diseases of ear to, (24) 226
Publicity vs. quackery and other frauds, (28) 1511
Puerpera, care of, (80) 1146
Puerperal bradycardia, physiologic, (87) 229
fever, bacteriologic research in, (64) 1518
fever, bacteriologic study of blood in, (144) 858, (107) 1613
infection, (74) 1421
infection, diagnosis and prognosis of, from bacteriologic findings in blood and lochia, (60) 1010
self-infection, (92) 933
Puerperium, (174) 1296
and pregnancy, massage and gymnastic exercises during, (57) 1518—ab
and pregnancy, multiple sclerosis and menstruation, interrelations between, (46) 1231
care of mother and child during and after, (87) 1070
cough during, its treatment, (24) 617
fever in, (104) 542
fibromyomata of uterus complicating, (121) 305—ab
insanities of, (126) 305
management of, (118) 622
pregnancy and labor, uterine fibroids complicating, (128) 1148, (41) 1292, (99) 1615, (54) 1759
psychoses of, prognosis of, (107) 628—ab
tardy hemorrhage in, (126) 38)—ab
Pulsation, auricle, within esophagus, registration of, and electrocardiogram, comparative study of, (134) 935
Pulsations in peripheral veins, (9) 1510—ab
Pulse and respiration-rate, (85) 463
energy, measurement of, (141) 1371, (77) 1519
measurement of horse-power of, (145) 389—ab
rate, effects of various forms of exercise on, (151) 1005—ab
values, estimation of, (65) 1519—ab
venous, standards for registration of, (47) 1365
Pulsus alternans, abnormal forms of breathing in angina with, (12) 1763
Pump, duodena, Einhorn, (81) 1070
Pupil, dilated, hemichorea, hemiataxia and hemiparesis, probably due to lesion near nucleus ruber, (89) 622
disturbances in dementia præcox, (94) 387
disturbances of in alcoholic psychoses, (170) 1617
reaction of, in health and disease, (105) 1857
simple clinical method for measuring diameter of, (25) 69
Purgatives: See also Cathartics
Purgen poisoning, (78) 1621
Purin and chlorin bodies in urine, determination of, (47) 70
bodies, behavior of, in cirrhosis-of-liver before and after talma operation, (164) 552
metabolism, diagnosis of gout from, (102) 1693—ab
metabolism, influence of radium emanations on, (139) 389
substances in new-born infant, (37) 1068—ab
Purins, researches on, (131) 1361
Purpura, (12) 1291
hemorrhagica, (162) 927
hemorrhagica, pathogenesis of, (124) 231, (127) 786

Purpura, hemorrhagica, after injections of fibrolysin, (93) 1768—ab
Pus, analytic and microscopic study of, (39) 152
determination of, in diseases of nasal sinuses, (98) 698
Putrefaction and fermentation, (164) 1066
diagnosis and treatment of, (114) 74
gravidarum, *38, *199, (148) 858
of pregnancy, its etiology and cystoscopic diagnosis, (30) 221, (103) 1303—ab
Pyelitis, acute, due to bacillus coli communis as complication of congenital hydronephrosis, (33) 1859
and incontinence, treatment of, (45) 1766—ab
of pregnancy, (91) 1692—ab
of pregnancy and acute hematogenous infections of kidney, their medical treatment, (8) 1904
Pyelocystitis, colon bacillus, in infants and children, (19) 1418—ab
Pyelolithotomy, technic for, (147) 467
Pyelonephritis, (104) 622
acute, of unusual severity, (44) 227
Pyelotomy for removal of kidney calculi, advantages of, (34) 702
Pyemia after acute staphylomycotic spermatocystitis, (105) 1864
staphylococcus, true, vaccines in, (30) 1357
Pylecystitis and cystitis in infants and children, (165) 75
Pylorectomy, technic for anastomosis after, (80) 78
Pyloroplasty, modified, (49) 1358—ab
Pylorospasm, (12) 377, (48) 696—ab, (58) 782—ab
Pylorus, cancer of, sign of metastasis with, (140) 707—ab
functioning of sphincter muscle of, after experimental cross section of stomach, (108) 628
obstruction, (24) 69
obstruction due to extrinsic causes, (116) 1423
obstruction, partial, symptomatic vagaries of, (2) 1687—ab
resection of, and gastro-enterostomy, gastric functioning after, (82) 1234—ab
Spasm of: See Pylorospasm
spasm of, in infancy, (16) 1682
stenosis of, anatomic findings in stomach of infant 5 months after cure of, (117) 1304—ab
stenosis of, congenital, (85) 697—ab, (29) 852, (156) 1149, (103) 1293
stenosis of, in infancy, (36) 1688
ulcer of, and spastic stenosis, gastric motor functioning with, (68) 932
Pyocyanase in anthrax, (44) 624
Pyonephrosis, right, normal urine in patient with, (67) 303
simple, (169) 859
Pyorrhea alveolaris, vaccine therapy of, (5) 1510
Pyosalpinx, gonorrheal, (92) 547
rupture and perforation of, (45) 1427—ab
Pyrexia, intermittent, and Hodgkin's disease, (38) 1299
prolonged, diagnosis of, (40) 158, (14) 226
Pyuria, (47) 696

Q

Quackery vs. publicity, (28) 1511
Quacks and quackery, suppression of, (19) 851
Quadriceps extensor tendon of one knee and tendo achillis of other leg, simultaneous rupture of, (78) 1070
paralyzed, mechanism of functioning of leg with, (118) 1156
Quarantine, isolation and disinfection, (137) 927
studies, (167) 859
Quartz lamp light, ultraviolet, action of, on blood pressure and in general disease, (108) 1076
Quinin, action of, on autolysis of spleen and liver, (133) 231
and urea hydrochlorate as local anesthetic, (62) 302, (125) 1616, (165) 1617
and x-ray in filariasis, (166) 382
anesthesia, (54) 696
dangers of intravenous injection of in malaria, (108) 1294
drugs besides, in malaria, (103) 1155
influence of, on regeneration of blood in anemia from venesection, experimental research on, (115) 1769
injection and aspiration of, in amebic abscess of liver, (38) 384—ab
Quinin in malaria, (147) 305, (42) 383
in malaria, familial hemoglobinuria from, (106) 1769
its history and preparation of its alkaloids, (34) 1224
regeneration of blood in anemic animals under, (179) 1697
sulphate, hypodermic injection of solution of, in kala-azar, (30) 1072
uses and abuses of, (36) 695
Quinsy, (17) 306
in adult, fatal, (139) 225, (113) 850—ab

R

Rabbit serum and organ extracts, coagulation-promoting action of, in acquired hemophilia, (133) 389
Rabbits, action of intrapleural injection of Mellins' food on course of fowl cholera in, (38) 852
experimental tuberculosis of iris and chorioid in, (71) 1621
pregnant, fluid in abdominal cavity in, (10) 1149
syphilis in, (81) 546
Rabies, (12) 1223, (17) 1510
and public health, (129) 851
antiformin resistant microorganisms found in brain of animals infected with, (12) 1357
at camp Overton, Mindanao, P. I., (147) 1071
control of in New York State, (70) 1069
data concerning, and efficiency of pasteur immunization, (110) 1857
in Philippines, (35) 1511
in Wisconsin, (17) 1223
recurring cutaneous local reaction during Pasteur treatment of, (102) 856
virus, effect of vacuum desiccation on, (43) 456—ab, (43) 538—ab
Race: See also Racial
Rachitis as causal factor in curvature of spine, (100) 856—ab
due to hyperfunctioning of ovaries or testicles, (132) 629—ab
influence of thyroid treatment on growth in, (43) 1861—ab
lime metabolism in, (86) 705
positive Wassermann reaction in, (45) 307
problem, development of, in last decade, (89) 387—ab
scapulum valgum in, (39) 702
tardy, and mineral metabolism, (135) 1695—ab
Radioactivity of mineral waters, (100) 1693—ab
Radiogram: See Radiograph
Radiograms in 3 dimensions, (15) 300—ab
Radiograph shadow and cystoscope, (60) 1420
Radiographic work, 3 unusual cases in, (97) 542
Radiography in duodenal obstruction, (7) 1858—ab
of lungs, (68) 545
of urinary organs, aid to, (77) 847
stereoscopic, as aid to surgeon, (68) 379—ab
Radiolcarbenzym, tetanus following subcutaneous administration of, (146) 1695
Radiology of stomach, (69) 625
Radiotherapy: See also Roentgen-Ray and electrotherapy of carcinoma and palliative operations, (69) 228
experiences with, (133) 163
of internal disease, (88) 1430—ab
of large epithelial defects, (96) 705
of tubercles, (126) 549
of tumors, dosage in, (58) 545
Radium emanations, biologic action of, (58) 1232
emanations, influence of, on gaseous metabolism and circulation of blood, (67) 1308—ab
emanations, influence of, on gouty tophi, (140) 389
emanations, influence of, on purin metabolism, (139) 389
emanations in therapeutics, (52) 1909, (22) 1907—ab
emanations in therapeutics, present status of, (107) 388, (63) 1518
emanations, promotion of growth of plants by, (66) 1368—ab
emanations, transportable apparatus for inhalation of, (47) 1427
emanations, varying content of atmosphere in, and biologic processes, (141) 389
exposures, endovesical, subsidence of sarcoma of prostate under, (113) 162
exposures, permanent cure of carcinomas after, (162) 82
from biologic standpoint, (125) 1694
Radium in cancer, (4) 927, (10, 11) 1859—ab
in gout and rheumatism, (57) 782—ab
rays, action of, on inoperable cancer of uterus, (66) 1010
therapy, (19) 220, (15) 1007
water therapy, (9) 1618
Radius, automobile fracture of, (64) 77—ab
dislocation of, with pathologic cubitus valgus, (88) 1368
fracture of, (55) 545
fractured, treatment of, (122) 1769
fractures of lower end of, treatment of, (70) 222
head, anterior dislocation of, operation for treatment of, (113) 926
Railroad construction camps, hospital service for, in Pacific northwest, (169) 382
Raleigh, Sir Walter, royal cordial of, (43) 1224
Râles after tuberculin injections not always sign of specific focal reaction, (146) 232—ab
Rasp, frontal sinus, (114) 849
Rat flea as intermediate host of rat tapeworm, (12) 1149
fleas, transmission of trypanosoma lewisi by, (115) 1147
mechanism of transmission of trypanosoma lewisi from, to rat by rat flea, (15) 1687
sarcoma and mouse carcinoma, transmission of, to new-born animals, (63) 782
tapeworm, rat flea as intermediate host of, (12) 1149
Rats, growth in vitro of transplantable sarcomas of, *33, *587
Rattlesnakes, twice wounded by, recovery, (115) 1514
Raymond, his life and example, 1844-1910, (58) 776
Raynaud's symptoms and acroparesthesia, (7) 927
Rays, Roentgen: See Roentgen Rays
ultraviolet, action of, on albumin antigen and its antibody, (95) 1623
ultraviolet, permeability of glass for, (62) 1427
ultraviolet, practical sterilization of potable waters by, (13) 226
Razor wound of throat, extensive, (140) 381
Reaction, albumin, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (34) 1908—ab
albumin, in sputum, (86) 933—ab, (35) 1230, (44) 1619—ab
albumin, in sputum in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, (55) 1621—ab
antitrypsin, importance of, in diagnosis and prognosis of cancer, (73) 463—ab
Biuret, in examination of stools, (42) 1860—ab
Butenko, in urine in paralysis, (133) 467—ab, (85) 1622
Calmette's Tuberculin: See Tuberculin
Cammidge, and substance giving rise to typical crystals, technic of, (102) 926—ab
Cammidge, clinical value of, (46) 71—ab
Diazo, source of error in, (6) 1143—ab
epiphanin, in serodiagnosis of syphilis, (74) 228—ab
focal, specific, râles after tuberculin injections not always sign of, (146) 232—ab
hemagglutinin, in serum sickness, (112) 548
hemolytic, with cancer, (77) 1429—ab
immunity, as products of natural selection, (21) 69
immunity, in diagnosis, (2) 1006
immunity, in diagnosis, especially of tuberculosis and syphilis, (9) 928—ab
local, cutaneous, recurring during Pasteur treatment of rabies, (102) 856
meiostagmin, in white rats after removal of both suprarenals, (100) 1769
methylene-blue, urinary, diagnostic significance of, special reference to malignancy, *1882
pseudo-tuberculin, (86) 855—ab
quantitative, and multiple infections, modified vaccine therapy based on theory of, (75) 1421—ab
skin, of syphilids under salvarsan, (66) 545
sulphur, in urine with cancer, (132) 1371—ab
tardy, after salvarsan, (90) 311—ab
tryptophan, unreliability of, in stomach content in cancer, (61) 1621—ab
Reaction, Tuberculin: See also Tuberculin
tuberculin, cutaneous, (57) 159—ab, (62) 1152, (140) 630
tuberculin, cutaneous, and Wassermann, in scrofulous children, (97) 856—ab
tuberculin, local, diagnostic value of, *181
tuberculin, mechanism of, (104) 1076
urine, Butenko's, not specific for progressive paralysis, (85) 1622
urine, in disease of central nervous system, (134) 1078
urine, in infants, (91) 933—ab
Wassermann, (165) 82, (16) 152, (102) 304, (73) 457, (96) 1369, (66) 1421, (67) 1518, (54, 55) 1614—ab, (80) 1760
Wassermann, action of salvarsan on, (49) 1856
Wassermann, and eclampsia, (156) 551
Wassermann, and lipoid content of blood serum, connection between, (120) 1013
Wassermann, and salvarsan, (8) 151, (2) 693, (96) 1076
Wassermann, and von Dungern's modification, (60) 1621
Wassermann, as aid in detection of criminal responsibility, (122) 1695—ab
Wassermann, effect of treatment on, (97) 154
Wassermann, in blind, deaf mutes and epileptics of Denmark's asylums, (183) 1698—ab, (64) 1862—ab
Wassermann, in Danish imbeciles, (122) 1235
Wassermann, in lead poisoning, (107) 1694—ab
Wassermann, in malaria, (183) 860—ab
Wassermann, in syphilis, (89) 783, (187) 860—ab, (142) 927, (121) 1014—ab, (70) 1153, (45) 1620—ab, (55) 1766
Wassermann, negative, early tabes dorsalis with, clinical diagnosis of, (31) 1511
Wassermann, Noguchi modification of, for serodiagnosis of syphilis, (116) 459
Wassermann, paradoxic, (42) 1516
Wassermann, positive, and lymphosarcomatosis, (100) 311
Wassermann, positive, in rachitis, (45) 307
Wassermann, practical application of, especially in Stern's modification, (93) 229
Wassermann, specificity of, and study of incomplete reactions sometimes observed in wasting diseases, (105) 856
Wassermann, technic, simplified, satisfactory results with, (76) 1359
Wassermann, value of, from viewpoint of practitioner, (57) 1615—ab
Wassermann, with serum from patients under influence of chloroform or ether, (118) 1769—ab
widal, obtained in fatal anemia, (11) 226—ab
Reactions, complement-fixation and conglutination, study of streptococci with, (83) 621—ab
differential, specific, with vaccines according to Wright, (99) 856—ab
food, in stomach of infant compared with those in vitro, (48) 924—ab
immunologic, of oidiomycosis in guinea-pig, (118) 1147
in urine in infectious diseases, (167) 1372
mercury, in secondary syphilis, (123) 80
non-specific, with complement-fixation test for syphilis, (77) 1512
tuberculin, comparative tests of, (142) 1865
vital, clinical manifestations of, (97) 1369—ab
Wasserman, 47, after injection of salvarsan, (68) 1685—ab
Wassermann and cutaneous tuberculin, in 228 scrofulous children, (149) 314—ab
Recalcification of tuberculosis in children, (40) 1152—ab
Recreation and health, west coast of Norway for, (148) 927
Rectocele, plastic utilization of uterus in, (123) 389
Rectoscopy and sigmoidoscopy, (116) 1432

Rectum alimentation, (69) 776
and anus, diseases of, diagnosis in, (22) 851
and anus, diseases of, simplified treatment of, (15) 1067
and anus, surgery of, local anesthetics in, (115) 542
and sigmoid colon, direct inspection of, (8) 617
and uterus, cancer of, in women, abdomino-perineal technic for removal of, (64, 65) 854—ab
cancer of, (16, 20) 544, (22) 623, (18) 1687
cancer of, diagnosis of, (140) 1004
cancer of, operability of, (63) 77—ab
cancer of, treatment of, (7) 622, (24) 623—ab, (121) 1295, (9) 1687
cancer of, with colostomy, (134) 1071
diverticulitis of, (55) 1225—ab
examinations, value of, (95) 698
extraperitoneal transplantation of ureters into, for extroversion of bladder, (140) 1617—ab
fibrous stricture of, (19) 1143
fistulas in and around, (116) 1295
idiopathic congenital dilatation of, (81) 78—ab
male, resection of, for cancer, (67) 71
melanosarcoma of, primary, (45) 702
operations on, quinin anesthesia for, (54) 696
operations on, syringe for local anesthesia in, (22) 538
prolapse of, pessary treatment of, (64) 1910—ab
prolapse of, plastic operation for, (61) 1909
sacral excision of, (54) 1861
sepsis of, due to trauma, (95) 223
stenosis of, inflammatory, etiology of, (84) 1863
stricture of, complicating fistulas, cure of, (57) 696
stricture of, low, etiology, diagnosis and treatment of, (120) 1077
strictures in, broad button probe for diagnosis of, (63) 1232
syphilitic evidences in, (74) 1358
tuberculous ulceration of, (45) 1614
tumor of, from non-malignant transformation of epithelium, (73) 1075
ulceration of, infective, chronic, (119) 1295
upper, and sigmoid, extirpation of, Noble anastomat modified, (40) 301—ab
upper, proctoscopy and anemia from varices in, (71) 546
uterus and bladder, abdominovaginal operation for carcinoma involving, (96) 933
uterus and colon, cancer of, abdominal hysterectomy in, (66) 854—ab
work, local anesthesia in, (84) 697
Re-education and psychotherapy, (143) 1296
specimens of handwriting before and after treatment by psychoanalytic measures followed by, (30) 455
Reflex, diaphragm, (125) 1014—ab
intestinal, (23) 75
paradoxic, diagnostic value of, *805
toe, extensor, new method for eliciting, *1311
what is meaning of? (12) 537
Reflexes and reflex neuroses from upper respiratory-tract, (10) 537—ab
diagnostic value of, (3) 1853—ab
in surgical diagnosis, (8) 537—ab
mechanism and significance of, (98) 1070
pelvic, (116) 305—ab
signs of, in meningitis diagnosis, *114
Reforms, are they necessary in A. M. A. and its constituent bodies? (68) 1615
Refraction, (104) 380
influence of chronic low-grade inflammation of eye tunics on, (168) 1149
symptoms suggestive of brain tumor relieved by correction of error in, *347
Refractometer, determination of hydremia by, (55) 781—ab
Refuse disposal problem, municipal, and conditions in Alameda county, (66) 1292
Regeneration, physiology of, (148) 1005
Reno-ureteral affections, differential diagnosis of, (43) 384
Repose, exercises in, (96) 784—ab
Research defence society and antivivisectionists (9) 1362
modern, on nature of ferment action, trend of, (76) 72
of practitioner, (110) 1616
workers, medical, (37) 152
Researches, recent, in chemical physiology of infants, (133) 156
Respiration, accelerated, from lack of oxygen, (154) 314, (147) 1371
artificial, improved method of, (52) 1427—ab
for tone-production, (138) 225
influence of, on size and position of heart, (146) 1371
in heart disease, favorable influence of exposures to arc light on, (181) 1698—ab
physiology of, (75) 463
rate and pulse, (85) 463
Respiratory and cardiac rate, synchronous, (8) 1757—ab
and circulatory systems, interdependence of, (4) 1514
change as affected by body position, (42) 618
conditions, acute, cold air in, (130) 224—ab
diseases in children, bacteriology of, (128) 857
movement, abdominal, absence of, as indication of pericarditis, (27) 929—ab
nervous, and cardiac disturbances as consequence of gastro-intestinal irritation, (127) 1078
quotient, influence of preceding diet on, after active digestion has ceased, (41) 618
rhythm of nervous and other origin, changes in, (136) 163
system, auscultatory signs of, (39) 70—ab
tract, aspiration of foreign material into, during intratracheal insufflation, (62) 1856—ab
tract, dissemination of leprosy bacilli in disease of, (88) 1154
tract, upper, acute catarrh of, inhalation of epinephrin in, (85) 933
tract, upper, manifestations of thyroid disease in, (111) 1361
tract, upper, reflexes and reflex neuroses from, (10) 537—ab
tract, upper, scleroma of, (142) 225
tract, upper, syphilis of, (60) 1512
Responsibility, criminal, Wassermann reaction as aid in detection of, (122) 1695—ab
maternal, and infant feeding, (67) 1512
Rest and movement in tuberculosis, (1) 225—ab
cure and open air, starnook and window tent for, (5) 1357
diet and massage in neurasthenia, (41) 461
exercise and food in tuberculosis, (10) 151
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (103) 698
Restaurant kitchens, sanitation of, (73) 1002
Resting conditions of skeleton, principles on which treatment of, is based, (14) 1072
Restlessness in infants, unusual causes for, (149) 708—ab
Resuscitation by cardiac massage, *1448
of new-born infants, (106) 1696—ab
Retina, detachment of, (132) 81—ab, (118) 856, (91) 1857
extent of pupillo-motor area of, (159) 1296
glioma of, (32, 33) 1000
proliferating changes in, periphlebitis and intra-ocular hemorrhages in tuberculous individual, (105) 1076
spasm of arteries of, (144) 305
spontaneous thrombosis of central vein of, following parturition, (145) 305
thrombosis of, central vein of, (50) 1614
Retroperitoneal space, suppuration in, (50) 1068
Revaccination and vaccination, value of, (10) 226
Revulsion in modern therapeutics, (49) 1517—ab
Rheumatic fever, etiology of, (49) 1512
Rheumatism, (171) 1362, (50) 1512
abdominal, (106) 1615
acute, endocarditis with, history of, (52) 159
Rheumatism and chronic rheumatism, (59) 541—ab
and endocarditis, influence of glandular pharngeal tissue in causation of, (144) 927
and gout, radium in, (3) 700—ab, (57) 782—ab
and pneumonia, are they specific infections? (114) 1858—ab
articular, tuberculous, (98) 547—ab
carditis due to, histology of, (11) 1149
chronic, chronic fibrositis, treatment of, (105) 458
diseases due to, vaccines in, (7) 1763—ab
eye disease due to, (38) 1683—ab, (64) 1759
forms of, and disease of mouth, (13) 1072—ab
gonorrheal, (84) 386—ab
hypodermic injections of salicylates in, (6) 922—ab
in children and adults, difference between manifestations of, (25) 1150
in knees of middle-aged and elderly women, ionization by sodium salicylate for, (25) 1859
manifestations of, in children, (22) 1425—ab
muscular, massage in, (125) 1769—ab
of childhood, rarer occurrences in, (2) 382—ab
postyen a thermal bath for, (23) 1515
treatment of, (80) 223
what is it? (3) 1143—ab
Rhinitis, chronic, (122) 1226
influenzal, chronic, promptly improved by vaccine therapy, *264
vasomotor, (15) 75
Rhinology and laryngology, position of, in medicine, (24) 851
and orthodontia, (127) 1295
laryngology and otology, education of specialist in, (23) 226
Rhinophyma, treatment of, (125) 549
Rhinoplasty, use of finger in, (26) 300
Rhinoscleroma, laboratory notes on presence of fats and lipoids in lesion of, (25) 1000
Rib abscess, proteus, (114) 1077
Cervical: See Cervical-Rib
dorsal, first, abnormal, simulating cervical rib, (15) 1905
first, brachial neuritis due to pressure of, (15) 306
resection for empyema, (123) 1071
utilization of, for plastic operation on chin, (153) 389
Ribs, immobilization of lung by rear resection of, (62) 1518—ab
Rice, bran of, in prevention and treatment of beriberi, (54) 1074—ab
unpolished, and beriberi in Philippines, experiences with, *1237
very restricted diet of, in acute inflammatory disease of skin, (1) 454—ab
Ricin, inherited immunity of goat to, (55) 1073
Rickets: See Rachitis
Ring-bodies in blood in anemia, (101) 1302
retraction, cause of obstruction in labor, (27) 1151
Ring-worm of scalp in children, segregation and education of, (30) 1862
of scalp, x-ray for, *1706
present position of x-ray for, (15) 851
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, complement deviation in, (139) 1361
spotted fever, time relationships of wood-tick in transmission of, (140) 1361—ab
spotted fever, transmission of, by other than Montana and Idaho ticks, (138) 1361—ab
Roentgenograph: See Radiograph
Roentgen-ray and quinin in filariasis, (166) 382
and tuberculin in diagnosis of tuberculosis, relative value of, (108) 1003
anomalies of colon demonstrated by, (122) 1147—ab
definite knowledge from use of, *1700
diagnosis of callous gastric ulcer, (159) 82
diagnosis of gastric cancer, (108) 311, (94) 1012, (9) 1067
diagnosis of pregnancy, (104) 1431
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (69) 1366, (115) 1432
diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, (111) 230
Roentgen-ray diagnosis of tuberculous bronchial glands, (115) 1432
diagnosis of urinary calculi, (46) 384, (30) 1511
examination after gastro-enterostomy (87) 1863—ab
examination of bladder, *264
examination of gastro-intestinal system, (33) 226, (55) 703
examinations of kidneys, (77) 924, (130) 1236—ab
exposures, metabolism of iron in myeloid leukemia before and after, (83) 1011
exposures or castration of ovaries or testicles, behavior of thymus after, (124) 1432
exposures, re-enforcing screens to reduce lengths of, (57) 228
failed to locate foreign body afterward found in eye, (105) 1226
findings with obesity heart, (112) 388
for ringworm, (15) 554
how it aids nature in cure of intractable skin diseases, (177) 1618
in cancer, (108) 1156, (112) 1762
in carcinoma of breast, (91) 1070
in diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, (20) 1854
in gastric diseases, (11) 300—ab, (94) 1012
in genital tuberculosis, (76) 1622—ab
in lymphoid and myeloid leukemia, with blood findings of each, (79) 303
in ringworm of scalp, *1706
in scrofuloderma, (86) 223
inspection in sun-lighted room, (100) 79
localization by construction, *1650
localization of foreign bodies, (103) 380
penetrometer, new form of, (39) 1364—ab
picture, chronic gastric ulcer in, (99) 161
pictures, instantaneous, (72) 1863
points in diagnosis as revealed by, (79) 777
primary erythema, (105) 1303
technic, therapeutic, improved, (134) 312
temporary eventration of abdominal viscera for examination and treatment by, (85) 1234—ab
therapy, (5) 1618, (22) 1859
therapy in malignant lesions, (17) 455—ab
therapy of enlarged thymus, (46) 1420—ab
treatment in internal medicine, (158) 390
tubes, (100) 622
ulcer, treatment of, (153) 305
with bismuth test meal in diagnosis of gastric conditions, (93) 541
Roentgen rays, curative influence of, in malaria, (5) 928—ab
dosage of, (91) 705
for diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach and intestine, (9) 1067
for diagnosis of gastric and duodenal adhesions in gall-bladder region, *1777
help of, in diagnosis of diseases of chest, (22) 544
in dermatology, (103) 1076
in diagnosis of gastric ulcer, (140) 1695
in diagnosis of gastric ulcer and cancer, (94) 1012
in diagnosis of pregnancy, (89) 1234—ab
in differentiation of bone diseases, (106) 74
in gynecology, (135) 1157, (54) 1518—ab, (92) 1692
medicolegal aspect of, from standpoint of surgeon, (60) 696
sensitizing, by heat, (97) 1864
Rolando, exploratory craniotomy for pathologic localizations in Zone of, (144) 1866
Royal cordial, Sir Walter Raleigh's, (114) 1514

S

Sacrococcygeal teratoid tumor, sixth on record, (48) 625
Sacro-iliac conditions, physiotherapy in, (61) 153
synchondrosis, lesions of, (104) 1857
Sacrum, pain in, extradural injections for, (160) 552—ab
Salicylates, (71) 1615
hypodermic injections of, in rheumatism, (6) 922—ab
influence of, on heart lesions of chorea, (27) 1688—ab
in prevention and treatment of chronic disease, (72) 1767—ab
Salicylic preparations, soluble and insoluble, absorption of, in gastro-intestinal tract, (124) 1077

Saline: See also Salt
Saline infusion and venesection in pneumonia, (14) 1757
infusion and venesection in skin disease, (64) 625—ab
infusion, research on, (98) 161—ab
injections in sciatica, (30) 1364—ab
solution, hypertonic, Rogers' method of infusion of, in cholera, (39) 383
solution infusion, improved technic for, (68) 1428—ab
solution, normal, given through biliary fistula, (111) 1071—ab
solution, normal, simple drop method of giving rectal enemas of, *1097
Saliva, peptid-splitting ferment in, (5) 1612
Salpingitis after abortion, (111) 465
and laminaria tents, (66) 309—ab
gonorrheal, double, supravaginal hysterectomy in, (138) 1617
Salpingo-oöphorectomy and hysterectomy, bladder sequelæ of, (100) 380—ab
Salt and sugar, action of, on infant organism, (114) 1694—ab
elimination of phosphates in urine of bottle-fed infants with and without intake of, (86) 627
fever after intake of, (87) 627
importance of, for metabolism, (93) 311
solution, pyrogenic action of, in rabbits, (99) 1359
Salts, inorganic, theory of mode of action of, or proteins in solution, 29) 1758
Salvarsan, (13) 69, (30) 76, (122) 80, (158) 82, (2) 150, (107, 113) 156, (89) 160, (77) 161—ab, (41) 221—ab, (40) 227, (104) 229, (6) 300, (58) 308, (92) 311—ab, (27) 377, (129) 381, (156) 382, (68) 385—ab, (103) 387, (118, 123, 146) 459, (97) 464, (125) 466—ab, (27) 538, *650, (56) 703—ab, (137) 706, (90) 784—ab, (132) 786, (136) 857, (130) 926, (89) 933, (133) 935, (13) 1000, (122) 1004, (61) 1069, (93) 1070, (52) 1145, (76) 1154, (161, 166) 1292, (87) 1293, (133) 1305, (117) 1370, (130) 1423, (31, 41) 1613, (63) 1615, (128) 1616, (118) 1694—ab, (142) 1695, (17) 1758—ab, (81) 1768—ab, (1) 1853, *1877
action of, on experimental infection of rabbits, (125) 312
action of, on eye, (135) 81, (90) 387—ab, (81) 1368—ab, (129) 1514
action of, on spirochetes in mouth, (113) 311
action of, on Wassermann reaction, (49) 1856
administration of, *501
affinity of, for nerve tissue, (52) 1231—ab
and acute syphilitic nephritis, (64) 1767—ab
and arsenic cancer, (2) 1618—ab
and malignant syphilis, (65) 545
and mercury, radiologic research on absorption of, (121) 620—ab
and sodium cacodylate, *492
and Wassermann reaction, (8) 151, (2) 693
arsenic in syphilis antedating, brief summary of, (156) 927
behavior of blood-pressure with intravenous injection of, (90) 1234
by-effects of, (91) 387, (118) 935—ab, (36) 1765—ab
cause for toxic action of acid solutions of, (60) 1232—ab
cause of immediate pain and abscess following administration of, by alkaline solution method, *1262
curative action and by-effects of, on ear, (58) 1621—ab
cutaneous reaction of syphilids under, (66) 545
dangers and contra-indications of, (14) 1510
disturbances in hearing after, (117) 388
does not act on cornea, clinical and experimental evidence of, (84) 1623—ab
dont's in use of, *347
ear conditions in syphilitics after administration of, (106) 628—ab, (2) 921—ab, (58) 1621—ab
early cutaneous recurrence of syphilis after, (74) 1154
emulsion of, technic for preparing, (95) 161
Salvarsan, eventual by-effects on cranial nerves from, (91) 311—ab
fate of, in body, (78) 626—ab
for cure of splenic anemia in congenital syphilis, (132) 1305
given nursing mother for syphilis in infants, (67) 546—ab, (28) 617
glycerin as part vehicle for, (161) 858
herpes zoster after injection of, (98) 464, (95) 627
improved gravity apparatus for intravenous injection of, *732
in advanced syphilis, (124) 1071
in body, test for, (98) 1864—ab
in cancer, (139) 1695—ab
in cardiovascular disease, deaths after injection of, (58) 1910—ab
in cerebral syphilis, fatal arsenic poisoning after administration of, (86) 1155—ab
in chorea minor, (76) 626—ab
in congenital syphilis, (28) 852, (23) 1150, (83) 1301—ab
in eye disease, (130) 1514, (45) 1517—ab
in frambesia, (8) 851, (93) 1012, (9) 1149
in hospitals of Paris, (74) 457
in interstitial keratitis and in optic neuritis, (83) 154
injection, simple technic for, *1804
in leprosy, (105) 161, (95) 1155, (53) 1231
in malignant syphilis, (23) 1859
in malaria, (75) 626, (121) 1304
in malaria, Vincent's angina and syphilis, (85) 160
in non-syphilitic ulceration of mouth and throat, (128) 1078—ab
in paralytic dementia, fatality after injection of, (149) 164—ab
in pellagra, *896, (107) 1294, *1794
in pellagra, anemia, (11) 1294
in pneumonic plague, (70) 1519—ab
in pregnant and parturient women, (91) 1863
in small-pox, (128) 1695—ab
in syphilis, (79) 72, (137-139) 74, (116) 80, (172) 83—ad, *87, (17, 19) 152, (91) 154, (116) 156, (13) 157, (86) 160, (104) 161, *177, *186, (72) 228, (82, 96) 229, (112) 311, (127) 313—ab, (104) 387, (161) 390, (106) 458, (120) 459, *504, (17) 537, (91) 541, (78) 546, (115) 548, (128) 549, (148) 551—ab, (167) 552, *588, (70) 626, (120) 628—ab, (118) 698, (134) 699, (81) 704, (92) 705—ab, (127) 706, (144) 708—ab, (43) 775, (52) 776, (75, 76) 777 (122, 133) 778, (17) 846, (97) 848, (9) 851, (115) 856, (160) 858, (80) 924, (14) 928, (29) 929, (79) 1011, (129) 1078, (146) 1148, (8, 164) 1149, (15, 16) 1150, (94) 1225, (171) 1228, (69, 76) 1233—ab, (82) 1301, (14) 1362, (36) 1364, (35) 1371, (25) 1418, (36) 1420, (27) 1425, (157, 171) 1617, (24) 1619, (83) 1622—ab, (184) 1698—ab, (95) 1768—ab, (23) 1859, (5) 1905, (70) 1910
in syphilis and optic neuritis, (94) 1155
in syphilis at Walter Reed General Hospital, District of Columbia, (3) 999
in syphilis in children, (155) 1696
in syphilis, in clinics in Berlin, (89) 1070
in syphilis, nephritis after, (69) 1519—ab
in syphilis of nervous system, (84) 160, (114) 548, (49) 781, (122) 1432—ab
in syphilis, recurrences in nervous system after administration of, (93) 1155, (65) 1428—ab, (78) 1429—ab
in syphilis, repeated small doses of, (87) 160
in syphilitic eye disease, (73) 228, (95) 229
in tertiary syphilis, (81) 229
in yaws, (34) 695—ab, (97) 1225
inflammation of cranial nerves after, cause of, *1433
influence of, on intensity of antibody production in rabbit, (90) 1768
injection of, into lumbar muscles, (6) 1067—ab, (58) 1152
injections, intravenous, influence of, on Wassermann reaction, (96) 1076
injections, reaction of tuberculous processes after, (75) 1154
Salvarsan, injury of kidneys from, (50) 1518—ab
intravenous injection of, (144) 81, (103) 161, (61) 228—ab, (18) 382, (29) 538, (10) 543, (77) 626, (72) 783—ab, (92) 784, (31) 846, (35) 1000, (91, 92) 1012, (59) 1232, (109, 110) 1303, (75) 1359, (67) 1428, (16) 1510, (29) 1419, (15) 1510, (51) 1765, (81) 1863, (59) 1909
irritation of optic nerve by, (125) 1304—ab
its place in medicine to-day and in future, (68) 1421
jaundice after injection of, (91) 1234
lack of durable action of, in neutral suspension in syphilis, (71) 783—ab
lanolin and oil emulsion of, for intramuscular injection, (15) 1000
lethal dose of, in acid solution, (126) 313—ab
local action of, at point of injection, (106) 388—ab
local and general hypersusceptibility to, (121) 80—ab
localized edema in lumbar region following use of, *344
manufacturers' directions for use of, (88) 160
new apparatus for administration of, intravenously, (15) 1510, (25) 1619
observations on 28 patients treated with, *566, 699
oil suspension of, (80) 463, (13) 694, (32) 846
paralysis of ocular muscles after, (99) 464
percutaneous technic for, (88) 387
peroneus paralysis after administration of, (79) 704, (61) 1366
rebellious multiple bone lesions from congenital syphilis cured by single injection of, (43) 1619
recurrence of syphilis as optic neuritis after, (124) 80
regeneration of bone after injection of, (92) 387
serodiagnosis of, (73) 783
significance of, and therapeutics, *1709
simple apparatus for intramuscular administration of, at bedside, (14) 1000
simple apparatus for intravenous injection of, *1194
situation as regards, *118
surgical aspect of, (35) 1292
tardy reaction after, (90) 311—ab
technic to avoid febrile reaction after intravenous injection of, (103) 1693
therapeutic possibilities of, in ophthalmology, (91) 223
therapeutics, present status of, (13) 1510
thrombosis after intravenous injection of, (128) 313—ab
transient disturbance in vestibular nerve after, (80) 229—ab
treatment, Ehrlich's, and biotherapy of syphilis, (25) 623
47 Wassermann reactions after injection of, (68) 1685—ab
Sambon's new theory of pellagra, its application to conditions in Georgia, *1713
Samoan Islands, infectious conjunctivitis in, (64) 782
Sanatoria for tuberculosis in United States and Canada, annual report of, (98) 777
private, necessity for, for patients with infectious diseases, (67) 1152
Sanatorium, children's, (72) 704
school for consumptives, (73) 72
Starmont, for tuberculosis, results of treatment at, (45) 1856
Swedish, national, Englewood, Colo., dietary study in, (153) 75
treatment of neurasthenia, (43) 461
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis outside of, (89) 154, (68) 776
tuberculosis, and what it stands for, (63) 1512
tuberculosis, selection of patients for, (110) 1514
Sand-fly fever in Chitral, (26) 1072
Sanitarian, physician as, (128) 1071
Sanitary out-house, discussion on, *255
science, problems in, (154) 225
troops, training of, (53) 1358
Sanitation and hygiene, (144) 699
health resort, *1027
in hills in India, (41) 383
in Panama, review of, (3) 300
municipal, (35) 69
municipal, present conditions in St. Paul, (97) 1070
next steps in, (42) 378
of bakeries and restaurant kitchens, (73) 1002
on school premises, training of janitors in, (75) 1002
street, in New York, (105) 1422
Santonin, negative influence of, on glycosuria in diabetes mellitus, (60) 1152
Saponin, action of, on blood-producing organs, (142) 1371
Sapremia and septicemia, puerperal, diagnosis and treatment of, (92) 1422
Sarcoma, alveolar, ovarian, (59) 1010
and adenocarcinoma in same uterus, simultaneous, (43) 1292
and carcinoma cultivated in vitro, characteristics of growth of, (74) 1512—ab
and carcinoma, treatment of, (94) 1422
and tuberculosis, (53) 379—ab
cells growing in vitro, migration by ameboid movement of, *791
development of, on floor of lupus carcinoma, (49) 1427
experimental, cancer extract in, (85) 229
mouse, transplantable, influence of mouse rat parabiosis on growth of rats of, (35) 774
of adrenals, bilateral, (90) 1359
of appendix, primary, (2) 220, (60) 379, (69) 847
of brain, choked disk and progressive blindness due to, *1380
of calcaneum, (50) 1366—ab
of cervix-uteri, racemose, primary, metastatic tumor in pleura with, (59) 545
of clavicle, end-results following total excision, (61) 72—ab
of female urethra, (34) 1516—ab
of fowl, transmissible, *741, (96) 1225—ab
of lung, (116) 778, (155) 1149
of medulla oblongata, (36) 624—ab
of nasal wall of maxillary antrum, (110) 849
of nose and throat, Coley's toxins in, (59) 1615—ab
of pelvic ligaments, (135) 163
of prostate, subsidence of, under endovesical radium exposures, (113) 162
of spine, apparently inoperable, arsenic theory of, successful, (58) 1862—ab
of stomach, primary, blood crisis with, (101) 925
of stomach, primary, with necropsy findings, *500
of tonsil in child, (113) 1361
of uterus, (33) 301
of vagina, (152) 1148
rat, and mouse carcinoma, transmission of, to new-born animals, (63) 782
rat, cultivation in vitro of, *587
round-cell, small, of orbital cellular tissues, (47) 618
transmission of, *198
traumatic, (70) 704—ab
under nail of toe, (76) 386—ab
Sarcomas of rats and mice, transplantable, growth in vitro of, *33
Sartorius, flap from, to close inguinal canal, (129) 163
Saw, wire, in radical operation on middle ear, (32) 1008
Saxony, distribution of goiter in, (94) 1692—ab
Scabies, eosinophilia in, (74) 1857—ab
Scalds, injury to eye from, (90) 698
Scale pan for simultaneously weighing and measuring infants, (66) 620
Scalp disease, epidemic, microsporon, at Vienna, (116) 1156
ring-worm of, in children, segregation and education in, (30) 1682
ringworm of, x-ray treatment of, *1706
seborrhea of, vaccine therapy of, (45) 1073
syphilitic primary lesion in, (38) 1765
Scalping accidents, treatment of, (57) 71

Scaphoid, tarsal, cysta in, (71) 1366
tarsal, fracture of, (68) 71
Scapula-angle sign of pulmonary tuberculosis, (168) 552—ab
congenital elevation of, (43) 1758
scaphoid, (111) 934
scaphoid type of, and its correlations, clinical recognition of, (122) 74—ab
syndrome, scaphoid, and syphilis in ascendants, (128) 459
Scapular sounds, cause and significance of, (70) 1366
Scapulum valgum in rachitis, (39) 702
Scarlatinal thyroiditis, (153) 858—ab
Scarlet-fever, (106) 465—ab, (76) 1615
and measles, joint lesions in, (85) 1076—ab
and pneumonia, variations in phagocytic and coccidal power of blood in, (136) 1361—ab
and typhoid, simultaneous, (114) 1370
artificially induced petechiæ as sign of, (156) 858—ab
atypical, (108) 304—ab
blood findings in, (123) 1694
diagnosis and home treatment of, (38) 227
850 cases of, (164) 1362
850 cases of, and 71 fatal cases, (82) 1685
elbow sign of, (60) 854—ab
epidemiology of, (96) 1359
experimental, (110) 1694—ab
immunity to, (105) 464—ab
in nursing mother, (59) 854—ab
in schools, spread of, (27) 69
its complications, (74) 704—ab
liver in, (100) 161
myocarditis and sudden death in, (40) 545—ab
peritoneal complications of, (46) 853—ab
prophylaxis and treatment of, (107) 622, (45) 1420, (37) 1909—ab
prophylaxis of, (114) 389—ab
septicemia and glandular lesions in, (37) 1151—ab
streptococcus origin of, (58) 1074
tourniquet sign of, (80) 1429—ab
transmission of, to monkeys, experiments on, *1795
Scarlet-red in corneal diseases, (124) 778
red and amidoazotoluol for stimulating epitheliation of granulating surfaces, (52) 1684—ab
red salve, toxic action from, (107) 230
Scar tissue and inflammatory exudate, neuralgia pain in distribution of nerves pressed on by, (74) 303
Schede's method, thoracoplasty by, (19) 1854
Schistosomum japonicum dysentery in American child, (22) 1764
japonicum, infection by, (21) 1764
School Children: See Children
School clinic, London, (31) 1859
desks, (47) 159
fresh-air, (24) 220
health departments, cooperation of, with other health agencies, (161) 382
inspection, problems of, (22) 1905
life, its influence on development of future mother, (77) 1857
premises, training of janitors in sanitary care of, (75) 1002
rooms, ventilation of, (88) 1225
sanatorium, for consumptives, (73) 72
system and child, (28) 923—ab
Schools and school children, medical inspection of, (25) 1364
hygiene in, (63) 1358
medical inspection of, (133) 74, (55) 924, (25) 1364
medical inspection of, in all countries, (84) 1685
open-air, (38) 455
spread of scarlet fever and diphtheria in, (27) 69
teaching hygiene in, (166) 75
Schwartze, Herman, Prof., (165) 1228
Sciatica, characteristic painful point in abdomen with, (73) 1622—ab
due to relaxation of sacro-iliac joints, (34) 1855—ab
epidural injections in, (96) 1012—ab
explanation of many cases of, (1) 999—ab
incident to physical test, (144) 381
injection and infiltration treatment of, (39) 1516—ab
saline injections in, (30) 1364—ab
Sciatica, scoliotic, origin and treatment of, (80) 627—ab
Science and art in practice of medicine, (170) 1362
and evolution in medicine, (98) 1293
Sciences, surgical, should universities grant degree of Ph.D. for graduate work in? (26) 923—ab
Scientific collections, government, and United States national museum, (134) 381
Scissors, twin, for twin sclerotomy, (11) 1006
Sclera, blood extravasation into, from indirect violence, (7) 1143
operation of simple trephining of, for relief of glaucoma, (86) 1686
Scleritis and pterygium, treatment of, (106) 1226
ulcerous, (140) 305
Scleroderma, diffuse, and acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans with associated morphea atrophica, (121) 1514
hemiatrophy from, (56) 1684
progressive, pathogenesis of, (44) 702
Scleroma of upper respiratory-tract, (142) 225
Scleroses, combined, Putnam's type of, (14) 617
Sclerosis and leukoplasia of tongue from inherited syphilis in 2 brothers, (41) 1008
disseminated, treatment of, (12) 460—ab
lateral, amyotrophic, due to trauma, *1876
multiple, and hysteria, (94) 627
multiple, and menstruation, pregnancy and puerperium, interrelations between, (46) 1231
multiple, in its early stages, (72) 1154—ab
multiple, visual disturbances in, (125) 224—ab
multiple, with conjugate paralysis of voluntary lateral movements with retention of vestibular reflex movements, (182) 1698
tuberous, and multiple tumors in kidney, case of, (138) 550
Sclerotics, blue, and congenital syphilis, (32) 1859—ab
Sclerotomy for glaucoma, technic of, (123) 1769
twin, scissors for, (11) 1006
Scoliosis, apparatus for treatment of, at night, (55) 153—ab
lung findings in, (94) 855—ab
relieved by operation on transverse process of one of vertebræ, (56) 153—ab
structural, treatment of, (54) 153—ab
with marked structural change and rotation, (1) 1356—ab
Scopolamin and morphin, (155) 225—ab
and pantopon in general anesthesia, (104) 1235
general anesthesia with aid of, (166) 552
in obstetrics, (47) 1009—ab
morphin and ether, general anesthesia with, (169) 552
morphin anesthesia in obstetrics and surgery, (3) 622, (47) 1009—ab, (106) 1370, (7) 1423
morphin plus spinal anesthesia, (111) 1432
Scorbutus, (125) 1071
infantile, (58) 854—ab, (15) 1298
infantile, in child fed on sterilized milk, (20) 1072
infantile, ocular symptoms of, (144) 1423
infantile, tubercular osteomyelitis of extremity of femur resembling, (41) 1758
Screens, re-enforcing of, to reduce length of x-ray exposures, (57) 228
Scrofuloderma, x-ray in, (86) 223
Scrotum, lipoma of, (147) 927
Seaboard air line region, climatology of, (116) 74
Seamen of merchant marine, venereal diseases among, (93) 1359—ab
provisions for health of, in present-day warship, (124) 1147
Searcher, telephonic, new, for metallic foreign bodies in tissues, (15) 1291
Seasickness, (22) 300
prostration following, and acetonuria, (15) 226
veronal in, (137) 467
Seborrhea of scalp, vaccine therapy of, (45) 1073
Secretion, internal, and autolysis, (73) 160
internal, and interstitial cells of testicle, (40) 221—ab
vaginal, and urine, bactericidal properties of, during pregnancy, (104) 1370
Secretions, internal, (82) 697
Sections, microscopic, improved technic for making, (151) 1306
Sedatives, when they are tonic, (16) 454
Segregator, Luys', diagnostic value of, (26) 1364
Selection, natural, immunity reactions as products of, (21) 69
Self-infection in obstetrics, (55) 1909—ab
medication, (75) 621—ab
Seminal fluid, picric acid test for, (79) 783—ab
vesicles, tuberculous, excision of, with temporary displacement of rectum, (57) 1861
Sensation, disturbance of, in syringomyelia, (66) 539—ab
Sense, temperature, superficial, Head's, (108) 934
Senescence, physiology and pathology of, (97) 1761
Sepsis: See also Septicemia
Sepsis and antisepsis in medicine, (7) 459
from Friedländer bacillus, (129) 466
in children, acute, (121) 707—ab
of rectum due to trauma, (95) 223
puerperal, cause and treatment of, (95) 1761
puerperal, hysterectomy for, (88) 310—ab
puerperal, intravenous injection of mercuric bichlorid in, (66) 1684—ab
puerperal, management of, (78) 1146, (57) 1292
puerperal, or mastitis, (150) 1617
puerperal, vaccine therapy in, (2) 1290—ab
puerperal, what we can expect from vaccines in, (61) 1759—ab
puerperal, when shall we operate in? (25) 1357—ab
staphylococcus aureus hemolyticus, fatal after abortion, (145) 858
Septicemia: See also Sepsis
Septicemia and glandular lesions in scarlet fever, (37) 1151—ab
and sapremia, puerperal, diagnosis and treatment of, (92) 1422
gonorrheal, (118) 1014—ab
hemorrhagica, (33) 383—ab
intravenous injections of mercury in, (71) 1910
meningococcus, with demonstration of meningococcus in blood-smear, *1446
pneumococcus, vaccine therapy of, (46) 1073
puerperal, (34) 1688
Septum, Nasal: See Nose
Sera: See Serums
Serodiagnosis of Bacillus coli infection, (124) 1014
of cystadenoma of liver, (84) 933
of echinococcus disease, (51) 702
of echinococcus disease of liver, (28) 544
of echinococcus disease, source of error in, (60) 1909
of gastro-intestinal cancer, antitryptic index for, (31) 701—ab
of leprosy, (98) 933
of Pott's disease, (57) 308
of pregnancy, (131) 1865—ab
of pulmonary tuberculosis, (87) 855—ab
of syphilis, (101) 223—ab, (157) 382, (111) 388, (195) 547—ab, (73) 783, (33) 1144, (77) 1512, (73) 1760, (59) 1767, (40) 1908
of syphilis and barium sulphate absorption, (30) 774
of syphilis and mercury bichlorid, (29) 774
of syphilis, comparative merits of various complements and amboceptors in, (34) 378—ab
of syphilis, epiphanin reaction in, (74) 228—ab, (66) 704
of syphilis, Noguchi method of, (116) 459
of trichinosis, (111) 1370
of tuberculosis, unreliability of, (133) 1865
of typhoid, (130) 313—ab
of whooping-cough by hemolytic test, (49) 307—ab
Serodiagnosis, simple, for tuberculosis, method of obtaining immunity index, (9) 306—ab
Serology of gout, (66) 1152
Seroreaction, acetic-acid, clinical importance of 2 precipitates in, (163) 468—ab
Seroreactions in nervous and mental diseases, (124) 224—ab
Serotherapy, (127) 549
anaphylaxis after, (66) 626—ab
and bacteriotherapy, principles and application of, (149) 1227
and experimental leprosy, (124) 1514—ab
and vaccine therapy in ocular tuberculosis, (146) 305
and vaccine therapy, present status of, (93) 73, (141) 1423
antitetanus, 16 years of, (38) 1426
in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (24) 455—ab
in toxemias of pregnancy, (85) 1154—ab
new generalization in, (27) 383
of cerebrospinal meningitis, (14) 306, *346, (29) 617, (100) 706—ab
of diphtheria, (2) 779—ab, (74) 1368
of exophthalmic goiter, *263
of glycosuria, (139) 1157
of gonorrhea, (135) 459—ab
of pneumonia in infants and children, (99) 1422—ab
of pregnancy dermatoses, (129) 1157—ab
of pregnancy disturbances, (100) 388—ab
of syphilis, (76) 704, (136) 707—ab
of tetanus, (109) 1156, (38) 1426, (20) 1510
of typhoid, (56) 308—ab, (66) 1300
of typhus, (75) 1368—ab
spinal, anaphylaxis after, prophylaxis of, (42) 624—ab
spinal, serous meningitis and anaphylaxis after, (74) 78—ab
Serpents, poisonous, treatment of their bites, (86) 1146
Serum and vaccines, antigonococcus, in gonorrhea, clinical experience with, (135) 459—ab
animal, normal, curative action of, on suppurating processes, (137) 1695—ab
antitetanic, is it a factor in cure of tetanus? (20) 1510
globulin and refractive indices of proteins, (69) 696
guinea-pig, variations in complement activity and fixability of, (33) 377
hemopoietic, of Carnot, (8) 1681—ab
inactive, and egg-white, interference of, in phenomenon of complement fixation, (35) 377
of cachectic patients, action of, on corrosive sublimate hemolysis, (68) 1010
of pregnant women and placenta serum, non-destructive action of, on human cancer cells, (163) 859—ab
placenta, and serum of pregnant women, non-destructive action of, on human cancer cells, (163) 859—ab
rabbit, and organ extracts, coagulation-promoting action of, in acquired hemophilia, (133) 389
reaction of smooth muscle from guinea-pigs rendered tolerant to large doses of, (52) 539—ab
sickness, (96) 464
sickness, hemagglutinin reaction in, (112) 548
tuberculous, activation of cobra venom by, its diagnostic importance, (160) 1372
Yersin-Roux, in treatment of plague, *332
Serums and vaccines, (24) 1144
antispermotoxic, research on, (45) 624
leading, four, and bacterial vaccines, present status of, (72) 1225
milk, and raw and pasteurized milk, (64) 1358—ab
syphilitic, globulins in, (113) 785
Servants as carriers of disease, (152) 225
Sewage, Boston, investigations on purification of, (133) 1361
disposal and water supply, (103) 74
systems, develop, (87) 1225

*, future, of family, can it be controlled at will by parents? (168) 1228—ab
Sexual cycle in mammals, importance of corpus luteum for periodicity of, (101) 464
disorders, functional, from genitourinary tract, (116) 1762
element in neurasthenia of men, (32) 461
element in neurasthenia of women, (33) 461
excitability in men of advanced years, (35) 1144—ab
instinct in brain, localization of, (65) 1152
sphere, depressing influence of cerebral neurasthenia from automobiling on, (75) 1519—ab
Sheep rot, (5) 1514
Shock and behavior of blood-pressure in chloroform and ether anesthesia, (29) 781
emotional, and confusional psychoses, (53) 781
Shoulder and elbow dislocation, prognosis of, (84) 1368
dislocation and paralysis of arm, falling of humerus associated with, (153) 1362—ab
dislocation of, subglenoid, avulsion of arm, (160) 305
dislocation of, traumatic, ultimate outcome of, (104) 79, (57) 931—ab
fracture-dislocation of, (62) 153
high, and defect in pectoralis muscle, (98) 1012
joint, laceration of axillary portion of capsule of, as factor in etiology of traumatic combined paralysis of arm, (157) 305
presentations, importance of fetal physical diagnosis in management of, (118) 542
Shoulders, stiff and painful, with loss of power in arm, (148) 1148—ab
Sigmoid, acute angulation and flexure of, (109) 74—ab
and lateral sinus, septic thrombosis of, complicating double mastoiditis, (53) 924—ab
and upper rectum, extirpation of, Noble anastomat modified, (40) 301—ab
colon and rectum, direct inspection of, (8) 617
diverticula, clinical aspects and importance of, (118) 1296
diverticulitis of, (2) 999
flexure, volvulus of, and Hirschsprung's disease, (56) 1909
inflammatory processes around, (143) 314
Sigmoiditis and cancer, (67) 854—ab
and infection of internal genitalia in women, (53) 1299—ab
diverticulitis and perisigmoiditis, (131) 1236
polypous, (126) 1235
Sigmoidoscopy and proctoscopy in infancy as applied to infectious diarrhea, (63) 620—ab
and rectoscopy, (116) 1432
Sign, tourniquet, of hemorrhagic disease, (112) 1769—ab
Signs, collateral and Brudzinski neck, positive, bronchopneumonia showing, *1382
Silver nitrate irrigations in infectious diarrhea in infants, (9) 845—ab
Sims, J. Marion, Dr., life of, (56) 1001
Singer and tonsil, (61) 924
Singultus, fetal, from contractions of diaphragm, (129) 629
Sino-ventricular connecting system of heart, (33, 34) 1073
Sinus: See also Sinuses
Sinus and middle-ear disease, vacuum-pump for, *811
curet, frontal, *1653
frontal, accessory nasofrontal duct of, (37) 1511
frontal, radical, double, and antrum maxillary operation, (51) 222
inflammation, effect on eyes, (97) 304
lateral, and sigmoid, septic thrombosis of, complicating double mastoiditis, (53) 924—ab
lateral, septic thrombosis of, extradural abscess and subdural abscess with purulent pachymeningitis complicating chronic suppurative otitis-media, (97) 777
Sinus, maxillary, in embryo, child and adult man, (88) 777
node, (75) 1233
Sinuses: See also Sinus
Sinuses, accessory, diseases of, (151) 1362
accessory, diseases of, suppurative, chronic, bismuth paste in, (55) 71
accessory, nasal, posterior, enlargement of blind spot due to disease of, (80) 621
accessory, nasal, suppurative disease of, and acute otitis media in adults, (56) 619—ab
intracranial, septic infection of, (43) 1299
nasal, (91) 698
nasal, and eye, (89) 698
nasal, determination of pus in diseases of, (98) 698
nasal, tuberculous, bismuth paste in, (113) 698
Sinusitis, frontal, purulent, acute, (125) 778
sphenoidal, maxillary and frontal, treatment of, (69) 1622—ab
Skeletal alignment and muscular balance in relation to pain, function and deformities, (47) 1614
Skeleton changes in acromegaly, nature of, (11) 1425—ab
principles on which treatment of resting conditions of, is based, (14) 1072
Skiagraph: See Radiograph
Skiagraphs, instantaneous, (79) 1429
Skin accidents of puberty, (130) 778
and cornea, pathology of lesions of, in animal experimentally infected with t. rhodesiense, (17) 1298
and lymphangitis, verrucous tuberculosis of, due to bovine tubercle bacilli, (116) 856
and mammary gland, extensive leukemic infiltration of, *417
and muscles, echinococcus disease of, (103) 1234
cysts, surgery of, (139) 1148
disease, carbon dioxid snow in, technic of, (134) 466
disease, opsonin therapy of, (121) 1077
disease, venesection and saline infusion in, (64) 625—ab
diseases, (71) 1421
diseases and teeth, (37) 1688
diseases, bacteriotherapy in, (81) 223
diseases, hyperemia in, (14) 700
diseases, inflammatory, acute, value of restricted diet in, (37) 158—ab
diseases, intractable, how x-ray aids nature in cure of, (177) 1618
diseases, metabolism in patients with, problems in, (166) 1296
diseases, opsonin treatment of, (117) 856
diseases, solid carbon dioxid snow for, (20) 537
diseases, superheated air in, (86) 1623—ab
diseases, trichloracetic acid as efficient substitute for carbon dioxid snow in, (96) 1155
diseases, vaccine therapy as applied to, (82, 83) 223
disinfection, (37) 1073
eruption in poliomyelitis, 6 consecutive cases of, (127) 1616—ab
fat embolism with punctate hemorrhages in, (127) 1014—ab
fibromatosis with hypernephroma, (117) 628
grafting by total transplantation, large flap without pedicle, (49) 625
graft, Thiersch, extensive, (22) 923—ab
graft, Thiersch's, in restoration of contracted sockets after enucleation of eyeball, (142) 1423
infections, vaccine for, (12) 1613
inflammatory disease of, acute, very restricted diet of rice in, (1) 454—ab
injury of, by light, protection against, (122) 1864
iodin sterilization of, (158) 305, (122) 231—ab, (13) 383—ab, (159) 468, (140) 927, (119) 1013, (18) 1150—ab, (17) 1291—ab, (22) 1357
lesions of pellagra, histologic study of, (56) 378—ab
Skin, necrobacillosis of, (144) 75—ab
patches of ossification in, (119) 628
pigmentation of, (89) 1430
pigments, melanotic, origin of, (99) 705
reaction, tuberculin, in syphilis and in metasyphilitic disease, (125) 231—ab
reactions, possible influence of anaphylaxis in, (141) 1005—ab
red blood cells in, (142) 550
ulceration of, manual treatment of certain forms of, (99) 1686
wounds in frog, influence of distilled water on healing of, (81) 1512—ab
Skull and spine, epinephrin-anemia for operations on, (79) 386
asymmetry of, due to postural causes, (6) 1006
excessive pressure within, radiographic diagnosis of, (54) 308
fracture of, (41) 152, (148) 305, (120) 381—ab, (150) 381, (54) 625
fracture of base of, (89) 380—ab
fracture of, injuries of optic nerve with, (91) 1076
fracture of, 600 cases of, (25) 1854
fracture of, with intracranial injuries, (107) 1361
fractures, mechanism of, (59) 302—ab
gunshot wound of, unusual, (20) 1364—ab
gunshot wounds of, unusual effects from, (1[illegible]) 927
hemostasis in operations on, improved technic for, (111) 628
in children, influencing shape of, further experiences in, (109) 628—ab
senile atrophy of, in dogs, (42) 1765
tumor in child, leukemia with, (109) 548
wounds, treatment of, on battle field, (56) 931
Sleep, disorders of, (38) 775
Sleeping cars, ventilation of, (87) 622—ab
outdoor, starnook and window tent for, (5) 1357
sickness, (20) 461—ab
sickness and Tsetse fly, (38) 618
sickness, arsenophenylglyzin in, (94) 933
sickness in Northern Nigeria, (24) 929
sickness, may antelope act as reservoir of virus of, (25) 1072
sickness, may domestic fowl of Uganda act as reservoir of virus of, (22) 1364
sickness studied by precise enumerative methods, (18) 1298
sickness, trypanosome from, contracted in Rhodesia, pathogenicity of, (23) 461—ab
sickness, trypanosome from, possibility of being new species (t. rhodesiense), (22) 461—ab
Smallpox and vaccination in Japan, *889
bone lesions of, (74) 1685—ab
diagnosis of, (100) 849
experience of army with vaccination as prophylactic against, (92) 1513
history of inoculation against, (138) 231
in French colonies in Africa and Indo-China, prophylaxis of, (64) 1074
salvarsan in, (128) 1695—ab
suspected, examination of, (3) 1362
vaccination against, (61) 1232—ab
Smith, Dr., 50th anniversary of graduation of, (12) 1757
Snake-bite by echis carinata, fatal, (58) 77
poisoning, recovery from, (57) 77
Snakes, poisonous, aid to diagnosis of, (21) 1230
Snare, silver-wire, soft, for removal of faucial tonsil, (60) 924
Snellen, H. Prof., recollections of visit to, (50) 618
Soap and alcohol, tincture of, in disinfection of hands, (39) 1908
Social and moral diseases, what is physician's duty in prevention of? (95) 623
organism and individual, (110) 224
Social problems and medicine, (168) 1362
Society: See Medical Society
Society meetings, state and county, recent medical advances with improvement of, (19) 1613—ab
safeguarding it from unfit, (23) 152—ab
Sociologic experiment, (9) 1000
Sociology, medical, recent progress in, (56) 924—ab
Sockets, contracted, restoration of, after enucleation of eye-ball, advantages of Thiersch's skin graft over other methods of treatment, (142) 1423
Sodium and potassium of neuron, relation of phosphatids to, (55) 539
bromid or potassium bromid? (66) 1428
cacodylate and salvarsan, *492
cacodylate in syphilis, *641
cacodylate in tertiary syphilis, *897
chlorid, inhibitory action of, on phenomena following removal of parathyroids in dogs, (26) 1224
chlorid, physiologic action of, (22) 1224
citrate injections, subconjunctival, for relief of glaucoma, (41) 1001—ab
hypochlorite, electrolytic production of, (76) 1002
nucleinate in progressive paralysis, (74) 463, (65) 1010
oxybutyrate, experimental coma induced by, (129) 389
salicylate, beneficial action of, in infection of indefinite nature, (75) 1760
salicylate, clinical uses of, (42) 1073—ab
salicylate, ionization by, for rheumatic knees of middle-aged and elderly women, (25) 1859
thiosulphate for removal of iodin stains, (71) 704—ab
Soemmering's crystalline mass, floating, in vitreous, (128) 1514
Soil pollutions, underlying causes of existence of, in rural districts, (59) 847
Soils, cholesterol bodies in, phytosterol, (33) 923
Solutions and blood-pipettes, handy pocket case for, *737
distribution of, in cardiectomized frogs, (80) 1512
Solutions, Saline: See Saline, and Salt
Solutions, solid, and crystalline liquids, (32) 852
Sore, oriental, in Panama, (1) 1756
Sound, diastolic, cardiac, and impulse, (11) 382—ab
fenestrated, for diagnosis of esophageal cancer, (167) 82
Sounds, friction, subscapular, (35) 624—ab
hot, technic of hyperemic treatment of urethra by, (76) 924
scapular, cause and significance of, (70) 1366
urethral injection of glycerin to facilitate passage of, (116) 785—ab
Southern Minnesota Medical Association, (152) 699
Soy bean as food in diabetes mellitus, (38) 70—ab
Spasm, conservative treatment of, with hour-glass stomach, (84) 1234—ab
of larynx, (117) 1235
Spasmophilia and spasmodic cough, (147) 82
ash in brain with, (151) 82
in children, lime in, (137) 163—ab
Spasticity and muscle group overaction, technic of nerve alcoholization in, (38) 301
Specialist, education of, (69) 457, (67) 1070—ab
education of, in laryngology, rhinology and otology, (23) 226
Specimens, moist, mounting, (167) 1362
Spectacles: See Glasses
Spectrum and tint of normal blood-serum, (118) 1235
Speculum, aural, modified, especially adapted for incision of external canal, (101) 458
for direct examination and treatment of naso-pharynx and eustachian tubes, (118) 1361

Speech, teaching deaf to understand it by movements of lips, (145) 1695
Speedometer for proctoclysis apparatus, (76) 847
Spengler's I. K., immune bodies, in tuberculosis, (22) 377, (93) 855, (69) 1358
Sperm atocystitis, staphylomycotic, acute, pyemia after, (105) 1864
Sphygmobolometry, (133) 81, (77) 1519
Sphygmograph and sphygmomanometer, (12) 851
Sphygmomanometer, air-water, new, *1873
Herz, (120) 542
Stanton, use of, *113
Sphygmomanometric readings, significance of, (36) 1008
Sphygmo-oscillometer, estimation of blood-pressure by, (19) 76—ab
Spina-bifida, (29) 221, (124) 698
and hydrocephalus, drainage of, into abdomen, (96) 311—ab
Spinal Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
Spinal cord and nerve roots, principles underlying surgery of, (8) 1067
cord, injury of, unusual fracture of bodies of fourth, fifth and sixth cervical vertebræ with, (13) 1291—ab
cord, intramedullary lesion of, (36) 76
cord, neuro-epithelioma developing from central gliosis after operation on, (64) 1146
cord, site of action of strychnin in (24) 1224—ab
cord, thrombotic softening of, case of acute myelitis, (26) 76—ab
cord, trauma of, clinical and postmortem findings in tardy hematomyelia from, (135) 630
cord tubercle, recovery after removal of, (74) 160, (67) 1767
cord, tumor of, extramedullary, apparently caused by trauma, (154) 1362
disturbances and intermittent limping from male fern poisoning, (58) 1367—ab
fluid findings, Huntington's chorea with, *941
nerve roots, technic for resection of, (121) 163
Spine and skull, epinephrin-anemia for operations on, (79) 386
caries of, clinical evidence and pathologic conditions in. (60) 153
caries of, mechanical treatment of, (3) 1006—ab
curvature of, rachitis as causal factor in, (100) 856—ab
deformities, progressive, operation for, (105) 1762—ab
functional, (20) 377—ab
malignant disease of, (7) 1618
osteomyelitis of, acute, (89) 1369—ab
osteo-arthritis of, acute, after trauma in osteo-arthritic patients, (78) 1685
spondylitic, support for, by buried steel bars, attached to vertebrae, (59) 153—ab
typhoid, (19) 923—ab
Spirilla and fusiform bacilli, (137) 1361
of relapsing fever, (81) 621
Spirilloses, chemotherapy of, (87) 783
Spirillosis and monadinitis of fowls, (18) 701
Spirochæta pallida, diagnosis of syphilis by demonstration of, (42) 221, (65) 222
pallida, improved technic for staining, (58) 703
pallida, means of finding, by India-ink method, (117) 459
Spirochetal infections, (53) 776
Spirochetes in mouth, action of salvarsan on, (112) 311
in secretions, what becomes of? *194
Spirochetosis of Sudanese fowls illustrating infective granule in certain protozoal infections, (6) 1302, (39) 1619
Spirometer findings in pulmonary disease, (186) 1698
improved, (102) 311
Splanchnoptosis, its surgical treatment, (82) 1002
Spleen, abscess of, *260
and liver, autolysis of, action of quinin on, (133) 231
and liver, formation of blood in, after posthemorrhagic anemia, (84) 463
and stomach, cancer involving, (120) 706—ab
cyst of, non-parasitic, splenectomy, (17) 377
cysts in, (140) 163, (17) 377, (54) 703
echinococcus disease of, (110) 1432—ab
enlarged, and chronic cyanosis, erythremia or polycythemia with, (42) 70
enlargement of, treatment of crescentic stage, and malaria, (21) 460
experimental metaplasia of, (149) 389
injury of, diagnosis of, (108) 230—ab
rupture of, splenectomy after, (109) 79
supernumerary, (142) 1296
Splenectomy after rupture of spleen and in malaria, (109) 79
for splenic anemia, (8) 226—ab
in non-parasitic cyst of spleen, (17) 377
Splenomegaly, congenital hemolytic jaundice with, (23) 922
left hydronephrosis and carcinoma of ureter, case of, (76) 463
of inherited syphilis in children, (22) 1150—ab
with fatal hematemesis, (167) 382
with recurrent jaundice ending in hepatic cirrhosis and ascites, (22) 1150—ab
Splint, ambulatory, for fractured leg, (41) 930—ab
blanket, (136) 381—ab
for postoperative hallux valgus, (66) 153
internal, in fractures, (102) 380
Splints and braces, celluloid, non-inflammable, (82) 379
Spon, Charles, biography of, (21) 220
Spondylarthritis, (189) 860—ab
Spondylitis, syphilitic, (99) 548—ab
Spondylolisthesis, (48) 847
Sponges, keeping track of, (81) 925—ab
Spores, modified definition of, (79) 546
Sporotrichosis, (17) 1072
clinical study of, *1309
in man, *1312, *1719
in man and horse, (1) 617—ab
Sprain, borderland of, after trauma, (140) 1071
Sputum, advantages of picron and antiformin methods for microscopic examination of, (64) 159
albumin reaction in, (86) 933—ab, (35) 1230, (44) 1619—ab
albumin reaction in, in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, (55) 1621—ab
bacteriology of, in non-tuberculous infections of upper and lower respiratory tracts, (64) 1856—ab
comparative tests with antiformin for tubercle bacilli in, (140) 1078
determination of tubercle bacilli in, (123) 1432
differential importance of albumin in, (46) 702—ab
eosinophil cells in, in asthma, (109) 1431
excretion of salicylic acid and hexamethylenamin in, *1553
human, rarity of bovine tubercle bacilli in, (72) 1011
strongyloides intestinalis with larvæ in, (106) 1360
Stain, elastic tissue, differential, improved, *1326
for bacterial capsules with special reference to pneumococci, *418
for fibrin, (112) 1864
myoglia, in study of structure of myomas, (138) 1865
Romanowsky, azure-eosin, rapid, improved, (164) 82
simplified, for bacilli, *1189
Staining granular casts and other tube products, method of, *812
technic, clinical, cresyl dyes in, (96) 627
vital, of red corpuscles, (64) 385
Stains, colophonium for differentiating, *345
Stammering, (60) 703—ab
Standardization of heart stimulants, need for, (119) 1077
of therapeutic measures, report of committee on, (99) 622—ab
Standards and authority in medicine, *894
Staphylococcus aureus hemolyticus sepsis, fatal, after abortion, (145) 858
aureus, transformation of, into staphylococcus albus, (97) 784
bacterin, old, new and successful use for, (12) 151—ab
extract salve and varnish, attempt to induce local immunity, (119) 1304
infections, bacterial vaccines in, (144) 1617
pyemia, true, vaccines in, (30) 1357
Starch producing and starch digesting activity of placenta, (35) 929
raw, digestion and absorption of, (143) 1371
Starmont Sanatorium for tuberculosis, results of treatment at, (45) 1856
Starnook and window tent for rest cure in open air nd for outdoor sleeping, (5) 1357
Stasis, intestinal, chronic, appendicostomy to safeguard excluded colon in Lane's operation for, (48) 1683
intestinal, chronic, kinks which develop in intestine in, (87) 1692—ab
State and profession of medicine, (141) 1617
board work, financing of, (142) 1617
boards and entrance requirements, (121) 224—ab, (108) 1857
boards and medical teaching of medical examiners, (13) 1757—ab
boards of health, work for, (103) 1857
boards of registration, need of more practical examinations by, in medicine, (117) 926
what should be attitude of, toward practice of medicine? *1319
Statistics, clinical, (28) 538
insurance, unreliable basis for study of general public health conditions, (100) 1623—ab
vital, in Illinois, (15) 774—ab
vital, Kentucky's opportunity for, how medical profession can aid, (95) 74—ab
Status epilepticus and pregnancy, (118) 466—ab
lymphaticus and Addison's disease, (77) 463—ab
lymphaticus, condition found in subjects dying from general anesthesia, (116) 542
Steam jet, therapeutic importance of, (98) 1369—ab
Steel removed from eye with magnet, (159) 1149
Steno, restoration of duct of, (143) 936
Stenosis, mitral, false, (90) 1520
mitral, paralysis of left recurrent laryngeal nerve in certain cases of, anatomic explanation of, (1) 1510—ab
operative treatment of, (159) 552
pulmonary, congenital, and nature of secondary blood changes, (9) 543—ab
Pyloric: See Pylorus
Sterility in aged, Wylie drain for, *1190
in women, primary, (3) 693—ab
review of treatment of, (153) 1005
Sterilization and desiccation of medicinal plants, (62) 854
improved method for, and preservation of catgut, (110) 1076
of abscess cavities, (64) 1300—ab
of criminals and defectives, (88) 1070
of habitual criminal, is it justifiable? (10) 617
of hands, (100) 1693
of hands and field of operation, alcohol-tannin for, (109) 1076—ab
of skin, iodin method of, (159) 468, (112) 628, (140) 927, (119) 1013, (18) 1150—ab, (17) 1291—ab, (22) 1357
of unfit, (45) 775
Sterilization of woven catheters, their aseptic conservation, (133) 1617
of women, temporary, (170) 83—ab, (136) 1371
tincture of iodin superior to alcohol for, (77) 1075
tubal, (123) 163
tubal, improved technic for, (102) 1431—ab
Stethoscope or microscope, diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis with, (46) 1511—ab
Still's disease, (51) 924
Stitch, buttonhole, finishing of, (83) 379
Stockings, elastic, thigh, simple support for, *507
Stokes-Adams' disease in boy of 15 years, (34) 1859
Stomach acidity, acoustic test for, (63) 1621
Stomach: See also Gastric
action of external application of cold on temperature of, (101) 388—ab
analysis, possible source of error in, (164) 1617
and duodenum, diseases of, from surgical standpoint, (76) 457—ab, (102) 458—ab, (127) 927—ab, (1) 1223
and intestine, disease of, pathology of, (71) 1690
and spleen, cancer involving, (120) 706—ab
atonic dilatation of, (18) 623
Cancer of: See Cancer, Gastric
carcinoma of, alterations of hydrochloric acid in gastric juice due to, (26) 1687
carcinoma of, importance of normal gastric peristalsis in diagnosis of, (162) 1617
carcinoma of, partial resection for, (48) 384
changes in, with pernicious anemia, (154) 1696
chronic lesions of, (156) 699
conditions, x-ray with bismuth test meal in diagnosis of, (93) 541
content, blotting-paper test for free hydrochloric acid in, (113) 857—ab, (187) 1698—ab
content, estimation of hydrochloric acid in, (66) 1690—ab
content, importance of, in dubious cancer cases, (141) 936
content in cancer, unreliability of tryptophan reaction in, (61) 1621—ab
content, oxygen ions in, (94) 1302
content, proportion of hydrogen ions in, (146) 164
content, siphonage of, through nose in peritonitic ileus, (128) 466—ab
content, total, determination of, (134) 1865
contents, fasting, test breakfast versus, (163) 1617—ab
contents from normal and atrophic infants, estimation of chlorids in, (96) 154—ab
diagnosis, value of test-meal in, (34) 1000
diagnostic inflation of, (128) 1305—ab
dilatation of, acute, (179) 84—ab, (94) 304—ab, (101) 627—ab, (1) 1071
dilatation of, acute, gastrotomy, recovery, (3) 1296—ab
dilatation of, acute, postoperative, (129) 305, (2, 3) 1357—ab, (63) 1420
dilatation of, Roux operation in, (81) 379
disease, differential diagnosis in, (121) 1071, (124) 1423
disease due to rapid eating, (121) 1235—ab
diseases, late methods in diagnosis and treatment of, (124) 1423
disease, local therapeutic action of protargol in, (127) 163
disorders, chronic, electricity in, (2) 537—ab
disorders requiring intervention from viewpoint of internist, (33) 1613—ab
disorders requiring surgical intervention from viewpoint of internist, (23) 1000
disturbances, dependence of intestinal indigestion on, (1) 921—ab
disturbances, motor, with intestinal disease, (127) 1769

Stomach, duodenum and large intestine, radioscopic changes in, standing and lying, (33) 1765
emptying of, before operation on, (112) 80—ab
endothelioma of, (118) 1624—ab
epithelium, metaplasia of, (114) 785
evacuating function of, in health and disease, (35) 1151
fibromyomas of, (42) 545—ab
foreign material in, *180
function, importance of appetite in estimation of, (116) 935—ab
functioning, ferments in testing, (75) 309, (94) 547
functioning in children, test breakfast for study of, (79) 1301—ab
functioning of pyloric sphincter after experimental cross section of, (108) 628
functions in diabetes mellitus, *497
gastric ulcers along lesser curvature of, surgical treatment of, (25) 301—ab
hemorrhage from, mechanical measures for arresting, (95) 387—ab
hernia of, into omentum, (75) 386
hour-glass, (79) 933-ab, (2) 1296
hour-glass, for conservative treatment of spasm, (84) 1234—ab
hour-glass, torsion of, (72) 932
human, physiology of, (133) 1371
inflammation of cellular tissue of, (77) 78—ab
internal secretion of, (35) 1765
manifestations, 2 case reports with, (132) 1148
motor functions of, (35) 76
mucosa of, changes in, with gastric ulcer, (65) 932
mucosa of, histology and functions of, (103) 547
of infant, anatomic findings in, 5 months after cure of stenosis of pylorus, (117) 1304—ab
operations on, for non-malignant disease, outcome of, (53) 1366—ab
peristalsis of, normal, cinematographic demonstration of, its importance in diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, (162) 1617
postoperative paralysis of, (102) 548—ab
primary sarcoma of, blood crisis with, (101) 925
radiology of, (69) 625
reliability of threshold percussion of, (131) 389
resection of, (84) 1301—ab, (67) 1621
Sarcoma of: See also Cancer, Gastric
sarcoma of, primary, with necropsy findings, *500
secretory disturbances in, (112) 856—ab
surgery, (133) 550—ab
symptoms, chronic, indications from medical standpoint for operative procedures in, (4) 1223
symptoms from surgeon's viewpoint, (51) 696
syphilis of, (64) 704—ab, (160) 1149
technic for extensive resection of, (74) 1075
tube for diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction, *1800
volvulus of, (71) 932—ab
wall, phlegmon in, operative treatment of, (57) 1428—ab
Stomatitis, gangrenous, probably caused by bacillus necrophorus, (93) 925
of pellagra, bacteriology of, (57) 302—ab
Stools and blood examinations of, among Igorots at Baguio, Philippine Islands, (41) 1511
Biuret reaction in examination of, (42) 1860—ab
importance of dosage of fats in, as sign of occlusion of pancreatic duct, (91) 1520
isolation of oxybutyric acid producers in, (174) 82
normal, criteria of, (43) 1009—ab
of infants, hard curds in, etiology and nature of, (14) 1682—ab
tubercle bacilli in, diagnostic importance of, (91) 1623—ab
Strabismus, (84) 1154
amblyopia with, (58) 1300
and heterophoria, indications for operation in, (127) 1514
convergent, (102) 698, (29) 1067, (33) 1292
convergent, concomitant, (149) 225, (133) 305
in infancy, (67) 153
Strabismus, operations, indications and age for, (145) 164—ab
Strain: See also Sprain
Streams, Kansas, pollution of, (45) 539
Streptococci, differential bactericidal properties of leukocytes in respect to, (116) 1304
hemolytic, in puerperal infection, (54) 1621—ab
hemolytic, lecithin bouillon for differentiation of, (86) 79, (133) 1157
study of, with complement-fixation and conglutination reactions, (83) 621—ab
Streptococcus bacterins in erysipelas, (66) 379
erysipelatus, elephantiasis due to, associated with bacillus prodigiosus, (13) 1854
meningitis, (14) 844
origin of scarlet fever, (58) 1074
peritonitis, (59) 228—ab
Streptothrix disease in man, (166) 859, (35) 1908
Stricture of urethra, (131) 1617
Strictures of urethra, excision of, (29) 226
Stridor, inspiratory, congenital, etiology of, (115) 1694
Strongyloides intestinalis with larvæ in sputum, (106) 1360
Strophanthin, action of, on heart, (122) 549
Strophanthus preparations, need for standardization of, (119) 1077
Strumectomy: See Thyroidectomy
Strumitis: See Thyroiditis
Strychnin, function of brain phosphatids in physiologic action of, (58) 539
persistence of, in corpse, (74) 697—ab
poisoning, chloroform for, (73) 1685—ab
poisoning, control of, by intratracheal insufflation and ether, (25) 1224—ab, (51) 1427—ab
site of action of, in spinal cord, (24) 1224—ab
Students, short talks with, (12) 1000, (19) 1291, (109) 1422, (24) 1682
Stumps, amputation, quinin anesthesia for prevention of immediate postoperative pain in, (54) 696
Stupor, catatonic and paralytic, metabolism during, (90) 1302
Stuttering: See Stammering
Stuttering, treatment of, *1168
Subacidities, benign, and gastric cancer, differential diagnosis of, (151) 1296
Sublimate, Corrosive: See Mercury, Bichlorid
Subluxation of knee, (17) 623
Suboxidation, factor in cause of disease, (105) 542
Subscapular friction sounds, (35) 624—ab
Succus entericus, (70) 1146—ab
entericus, normal bactericidal properties of, (78) 1301
Succussion and taxis, (104) 1761
Sugar, absorption of, by kidney tubules, (26) 1908
and salt, action of, on infant organism, (114) 1694—ab
cane, beneficial effect in ingestion of, in certain forms of heart disease, (6) 1150—ab
creatin and creatinin in urine, color tests for, (144) 1695
in blood, (133) 706
in blood of infant, (106) 706
in urine, management of patients with, (148) 1227
milk, (103) 1761—ab
nutrient intravenous and subcutaneous injection of, (95) 464—ab
therapeutics of, (7) 1363—ab
toxic, action of, after feeding with albumin milk, (90) 229
Sugars, action of, in dyspeptic infants, (107) 706
reducing, method for estimation of, (39) 923
Suggestion, action of, in psychotherapy, (117) 156
and hypnotism in neurasthenia, (45) 461
combined with physical measures in treatment of heart disease, value of, (120) 312
mental, as substitute for anesthetics in removal of tonsils and adenoids from children, (117) 1858
Suicide and mental disorders, (9) 1859
by poison, (109) 542
psychopathology of, (77) 1154—ab
Sulphate waters, urine content in albumin and tube-casts while taking course of, (120) 1156
Sulphonephthalein, value of, in estimating functional efficiency of kidneys, (78) 380—ab
Sulphur, cutaneous elimination of, (36) 924—ab
in proteins, (32) 1758
reaction in urine with cancer, (132) 1371—ab, (178) 1697—ab
total, in urine, determination of, (76) 697
Sun, exposure to, as etiologic factor in alopecia, (144) 1005
Sunshine, mountain, substitute for, (130) 1695—ab
Superfetation, simulated, (91) 79
unusual case of, (28) 1613—ab
Superstitions of medical profession and contagious diseases, (122) 381
Suppurating tracts, bismuth-vaselin paste in, (34) 455
Suppuration, antiferment method in, (51) 1517
chronic, bismuth paste in, (132) 935
in retroperitoneal space, (50) 1068
in tubercles of leprosy, (41) 455—ab
ovarian, histology of, (54) 1152
Suppurations, chronic, bismuth paste in, (30) 1619
curative action of normal animal serum on, (137) 1695—ab
of urinary tract in infancy, *631
Suppurative processes, peripheral, peripleuritis and parametritis secondary to, (131) 163—ab
Suprarenal apoplexy, (5) 1006—ab
cortex, lipoid of, (90) 1430
disease, white line sign of, (41) 1152—ab
extract, organ extracts unable to neutralize toxicity of, (125) 163
medulla, secretion of, during pregnancy, experimental research on, (107) 161
origin, Senile type of dwarf growth possibly of, (46) 307
syndromes, (141) 1865—ab
treatment in asthma, (86) 783
tumors and malignant kidney, fever with, (83) 546—ab
Suprarenals and kidneys, relation between in chronic nephritis, (180) 860—ab
and skin, connection between, (101) 1864
developmental defects connected with, (37) 702—ab
kidneys and high blood-pressure connection between, (68) 1366
meiostagmin reaction in white rats after removal of, (100) 1769
pedunculated, end-results of transplantation of, (78) 1075
Surgeon and physician, cooperation of, in treatment of acute abdominal diseases necessary to obtain best results, (27) 1511
gastric symptoms from viewpoint of, (51) 696
general's office, historical collection of medical classics in library of, *1785
making of, *256
medicolegal aspect of x-rays from standpoint of, (60) 696
responsibility of, from legal standpoint, (93) 1692
supervising, of naval hospital, duties of, (57) 1358
vs. physician, (169) 305
Surgeons and physicians, professional responsibility of, (41) 1364—ab
southern, and surgery, before, during and after Civil war, (42) 1144
Surgery, advance of, (68) 457
American, (129) 926
and obstetrics, scopolamin-morphin anesthesia in, (106) 1370
and southern surgeons before, during and after Civil war, (42) 1144
as propnylactic measure against intestinal complications in typhoid, (89) 1857
brain, improved technic in, (63) 1684—ab
clinical, anatomy and morbid anatomy in, (2) 699
common abuses of, (22) 1418
conservative, (113) 1226
elastic traction and elastic pressure in, (1) 75—ab
Surgery, emergency, and surgical emergencies, (37) 455
gastrointestinal, problems in, *1625
general, preparation required for practice of, (34) 1758—ab
genito-urinary, progress of, in last 25 years, (146) 1617
intestinal, progress in, new method of suturing bowel, (15) 617—ab, (62) 847—ab
iodin in, (139) 779, (71) 1512
liquid air in, (4) 999
minor, infections in, (48) 456
modern, brighter side of, (146) 381
modern, malignant disease as problem of, (54) 618
moist dressings in, (139) 851
of tonsils, (11) 1854
outside of hospital, (55) 696, (7) 1853
past, present and future of, (35) 304—ab
progress in, (30) 1067
pulmonary, recent advances in, (43) 1683
special, and internal medicine, diagnostic relationship between, (42) 775
Surgical cases, difficult, (39) 775
cases modified by insurance, (20) 623
impressions in America, (97) 79
patient, (78) 777
progress, (45) 222, (32) 538, (73) 1149
work, elements which make success or failure in, (168) 1006
Suspensions, bacterial, apparatus for preparation of, *115
Suture, continuous, for entero-anastomosis, (84) 1520—ab
primary, of subparietal rupture of kidney, *875
tendon, (84) 1760—ab
tying knots when one end of, is very short, (144) 1148
tying square knot in, *1020
Swallowing, relief of disturbances in, by compression of ear region, (120) 1432—ab
Swamp fever of horses, (80) 541—ab
Sweat glands in chronic nephritis, histologic study of, (104) 154
human, chemical study of, (4) 1681
Swedenborg as anatomist, (147) 232
Swedenborg's conception of functioning of brain, (148) 232
Swimming pool, hygiene of, (26) 69
Switzerland, increasing prevalence of urinary calculi in, (54) 1766
Symphyseotomy, subcutaneous, and suprasymphyseal delivery, (120) 466
Syncopes in chronic colitis, (26) 544—ab
Syndrome, Adams-Stokes, (145) 699
Synovial sheaths in hand, extensive phlegmon of, treatment of, (41) 1426—ab
Synovitis of knee, traumatic, (50) 1358
Syphilidiater, old-time, (30) 226
Syphilids, cutaneous reaction of, under salvarsan, (66) 545
Syphilis: See also Parasyphilis
Syphilis, abortive treatment of, (38) 1008
acute abdominal manifestations of, (22) 1511—ab
and heart disease, (145) 1158—ab
and nervous system, with remarks on Wassermann reaction and salvarsan, (2) 693
and nicotin as factors in cardiovascular disease, (25) 377
and optic neuritis, salvarsan in, (94) 1155
and parasyphilitic affections, salvarsan in, (13) 617
and public, (124) 459
and pulmonary tuberculosis, (125) 459, (32) 1292—ab
and revolutionary methods, (31) 538
and tuberculosis, immunity reaction in diagnosis of, (9) 928—ab
and Wassermann reaction, (66) 1421
antigen, biochemical studies on, (32) 377
arsenic in, *588, (97) 705
arsenic in, antedating salvarsan, (156) 927
arsenic in, history of, (148) 164
arylarsonates in, (44) 618

Syphilis as common cause of adenoids, (48) 307
as factor in hemiplegias and diplegias of infancy and childhood, (4) 1618—ab
aural manifestations of, (59) 1512
bacteriology and serodiagnosis of, (73) 1760
brain, fatal arsenic poisoning after administration of salvarsan in, (86) 1155—ab
cardiovascular disease due to, (91) 1302
cerebral and spinal, Argyle Robertson sign in, (3) 779—ab
cerebrospinal, (11) 1229
combined mercury and salvarsan in, (71) 1767
comparative serologic tests in, (97) 1623
congenital, (65) 1615
congenital, and blue sclerotics, (32) 1850—ab
congenital, findings in fundus of eye in, (107) 1303—ab
congenital, increasing frequency of, and importance of early recognition, (11) 220
congenital, ocular affections in, (58) 1512, (99) 1513
congenital, rebellious multiple bone lesions due to, cured by single injection of salvarsan, (43) 1619
congenital, salvarsan given nursing mother for, (28) 617, (28) 618
congenital, salvarsan in, (28) 852, (23) 1150
congenital, sclerosis and leukoplasia of tongue from, in 2 brothers, (41) 1008
congenital, splenic anemia in, salvarsan in, (132) 1305
cure of, (49) 222
diagnosis of, by demonstration of spirochaeta pallida, (42) 221, (65) 221
dystrophies due to, (133) 1148
early cutaneous recurrence of, after salvarsan treatment, (74) 1154
early ocular signs of, (57) 1512
experimental, (109) 1370, (43) 1908
eye disease due to, salvarsan in, (73) 228, (95) 229
followed by paralysis, (24) 1292
from standpoint of gynecologist and obstetrician, (75) 1857
giant cells in, (122) 459
headaches due to, (48) 77
hectine in, (116) 548, (35) 702
hypertrophy of inferior turbinates due to, *1191
immunity reaction in diagnosis of, (2) 1006
in animals, (162) 390, (46) 1427
in ascendants, and scaphoid scapula syndrome, (128) 459
in children, *405
in children, congenital, splenomegaly of, (22) 1150—ab
in children, salvarsan in, (155) 1696
in consulting practice, (21) 851
in infants, congenital, salvarsan given nursing mother for, (67) 546—ab, (28) 618
in infants, congenital, salvarsan in, (83) 1301—ab
in nervous system, recurrence of, after mercurial treatment, (130) 467—ab
in rabbits, (81) 546, (46) 1427
in rabbits after intracardial inoculation, (41) 1516
in rectum, evidences of, (74) 1358
is it contagious? (170) 305
jaundice due to, (40) 1426—ab
keratitis due to, experimental, (134) 629
laboratory methods in diagnosis of, (67) 1421
lack of durable action of salvarsan in neutral suspension in, (71) 783—ab
latent, Wassermann reaction in, (45) 1620—ab
malignant, inoculation of monkeys with, (63) 1862
malignant, salvarsan in, (23) 1859
mediastinitis due to, (50) 159—ab
mild or obscure, (99) 1003
mistreated, remote sequelæ in, (105) 622
modern arsenic treatment of, (157) 82
modern ideas on pathology of, (38) 307
nascent mercury in, (123) 935—ab
Syphilis, nephritis due to, acute, and salvarsan, (64) 1767—ab
nephritis due to, secondary, fatal, (4) 1762—ab
non-specific reactions with complement-fixation test for, and certain bacteria, (77) 1512
of aorta, (145) 1371—ab
of arteries, (56) 228
of auditory nerve, (101) 1234—ab
of auditory nerve and labyrinth, (137) 1371
of bladder, cystoscopic diagnosis of, (137) 1865
of bronchi, (70) 1428
of ear, (94) 1623
of heart, congenital, (96) 849—ab
of internal ear, (102) 1235—ab, (59) 1512
of intestine, surgical treatment of, (100) 547
of liver, (65) 704—ab, (106) 785—ab
of nasal passages and ear, (134) 927
of nervous system, (119) 459
of nervous system, mercurial inhalations in thermo-diaphoretic room, (73) 303
of nervous system, salvarsan in, (114) 548, (122) 1432—ab
of stomach, (64) 704—ab, (160) 1140
of upper respiratory tract, (60) 1512
painless mercurial injection for, *1654
pauperism due to, (126) 459
pemphigus of new-born infants due to, (91) 784
physical properties of drugs in, (97) 934—ab
practical importance of Wasserman reaction in, (120) 1013
primary lesion in scalp due to, (38) 1765
prophylaxis of hereditary transmission of, (21) 1907—ab
protozoon of, medicozoologic nomenclature correct name of, (109) 1762—ab
pulmonary manifestations of, (137) 1071—ab
reacting power of organism and treatment of, (94) 229
recent progress in treatment of, (121) 459, (56) 1512
recent, salvarsan in, (95) 1768—ab
recurrence of, as optic neuritis after salvarsan, (124) 80
recurrences in nervous system after administration of salvarsan in, (93) 1155
report of committee on education of public as to communicability and prevention of, (91) 1359—ab
salvarsan in, (79) 72, (137, 139) 74, (116) 80, (172) 83—ab, *87, (17, 19) 152, (91) 154, (116) 156, (13) 157, (86) 160, (104) 161, *177, *186, (72) 228, (82, 96) 229, (112) 311, (127) 313—ab, (104) 387, (161) 390, (106) 458, (120) 459, *504, (17) 537, (91) 541, (65) 545, (78) 546, (115) 548, (128) 549, (148) 551—ab, (167) 552, *588, (25) 623, (70) 626, (120) 628—ab, (118) 698, (134) 699, (81) 704, (92) 705—ab, (127) 706, (144) 708—ab, (43) 775, (52) 776, (75, 76) 777, (122, 133) 778, (17) 846, (97) 848, (9) 851, (115) 856, (160) 858, (80) 924, (14) 928, (29) 929, (79) 1011, (124) 1071, (129) 1078, (146) 1148, (8, 164) 1149, (15, 16) 1150, (94) 1225, (171) 1228, (69, 76) 1233—ab, (82) 1301, (14) 1362, (36) 1364, (135) 1371, (25) 1418, (36) 1420, (27) 1425, (157, 171) 1617, (24) 1619, (83) 1622—ab, (184) 1698—ab, (5) 1905, (70) 1910
salvarsan in, at Walter Reed General Hospital, District of Columbia, (3) 999
salvarsan in, intravenous injections of, (103) 161, (61) 228—ab, (10) 543, (31) 846, (67) 1428
salvarsan in, nephritis after, (69) 1519—ab
salvarsan in, observation made of, in clinics in Berlin, (89) 1070
salvarsan in, recurrences in nervous system after, (65) 1428—ab, (78) 1429—ab
salvarsan in, repeated small doses of, (87) 160
Schürmann's color test for, (85) 621—ab
Syphilis, secondary, in monkeys and rabbits, (147) 1695
secondary, mercury reactions in, (123) 80
serodiagnosis of, (101) 223—ab, (157) 382, (111) 388, (95) 547—ab, (33) 1144, (77) 1512, (55) 1766, (59) 1767, (40) 1908
serodiagnosis of, and barium sulphate absorption, (30) 774
serodiagnosis of, and mercury bichlorid, (30) 774
serodiagnosis of, comparative merits of various complements and amboceptors in, (34) 378—ab
serodiagnosis of, epiphanin reaction in, (74) 228—ab, (66) 704
serodiagnosis of, Noguchi method of, (116) 459
serotherapy of, (76) 704, (136) 707—ab
sodium cacodylate in, *641, (10, 11) 1223
spondylitis due to, (99) 548—ab
tertiary, salvarsan in, (81) 229
tertiary, sodium cacodylate in, *897
therapeutics of, (12) 1510, (158) 1617, (87) 1761
transmitted to infant at birth, (124) 1235
treatment of, at Aix-La-Chapelle, (35) 383
tuberculin skin reaction in, (125) 231—ab
value of animal experimentation shown by recent advances in study of, *1244
visceral, acute, (26) 1425
Wassermann reaction in diagnosis of, (55) 1766
Syphilitics, cerebrospinal fluid in, (120) 1769
ear conditions in, after administration of salvarsan, (106) 628—ab
Syphiloma, elephantiasic, diffuse, (37) 1765
Syringe for local anesthesia in rectal operations, (22) 538
practical, for intramuscular injections, (110) 74
Syringomyelia, (180) 1618
disturbance of sensation in, (66) 539—ab
subacute ependymitis with hydrocephalus and lesions suggesting, (53) 931
vascular reflex disturbances in, (111) 856

T

Tabes dorsalis and excessive venery, (152) 1617
dorsalis and leptomeningitis, (85) 546
dorsalis and meningitis, (51) 1010—ab
dorsalis and paresis in negro, rarity of, *1645
dorsalis, atrophy of optic nerve due to, (117) 1077—ab
dorsalis, conjugal, *1797
dorsalis, early, clinical diagnosis of, with negative Wassermann reaction, (31) 1511
dorsalis, early, cystoscopic findings in, (40) 1420—ab
dorsalis, electricity in, (83) 229
dorsalis, pathogenesis of, (76) 620, (135) 927
dorsalis, resection of spinal roots for gastric crises in, (92) 1863—ab, (25) 1908—ab
dorsalis, result of specific treatment, (99) 542
dorsalis, temperature crises in, (88) 1301
dorsalis, vasomotor system in, (5) 1762
dorsalis without ataxia, *194
mnemonic, for normal labyrinthine nystagmus, (25) 226
Table for cystoscopic examinations as well as general purposes, (79) 1070
Tachycardia, extreme, direct injury from, (90) 463
in children, (33) 1688—ab
paroxysmal, of brief duration, (24) 1687
paroxysmal, and spontaneous delivery (128) 1157—ab
Taka-diastase, in diabetes mellitus, (104) 778
Talalgia and exostosis, (139) 706
Talipes cavus, idiopathic, (79) 1691—ab
equinovarus in infancy and childhood, congenital, treatment of, (38) 1758—ab
Talipes, equinovarus, treatment of, (26) 1151
Talks, short, with students and others, being random suggestions for younger practitioners, (19) 1291, (24) 1682
twilight, with physician, (8) 694
Tampon, glycerin, in gynecology, (51) 1909
Tapetum and fasciculus occipito-frontalis, anatomic study of, (121) 850—ab
Tapeworm, dwarf, in American children, (151) 75
rat, rat flea as intermediate host of, (12) 1149
Tar workers, cancer in, (88) 223—ab
Tarsalgia in adolescent not attenuated tuberculosis, (51) 159
Tarsus and metatarsus, metastasis of, papillary carcinoma of bladder with, (106) 1762
Taxis and succussion, (104) 1761
Tears, perineal, cicatrization of, (118) 389
Teeth and development of jaws and face, *473
and skin diseases, (37) 1688
biting nails cured by device covering, (68) 854
carious, connection of enlarged cervical glands with, (3) 459
diseases of, treatment of, (75) 160
Telangiectasia, hemorrhagic, inherited, (124) 786—ab
Telecardiogram, history of, (100) 1012
Telescope eyeglasses, (95) 1686
Temperature, ante-mortem rise of, in tuberculous meningitis, (18) 1854—ab
deep, of human body at rest and after muscular exertion, (8) 1763—ab
effects of, on complement, (31) 774
high, after labor, acetyl-salicylic acid for, (8) 699
in enlarged tonsils and adenoids, (59) 924
of home and summer heat in relation to infant mortality, (98) 1431—ab
of infants' food, determination of, (50) 1909
sense, superficial, Head's, (108) 934
Tendencies, degenerative, prophylactic suggestions in, (119) 778
Tenderness, local, on pressure in tuberculosis, (40) 77
Tendo achillis and quadriceps extensor tendon of knee, simultaneous rupture of, (78) 1070
Tendon, attachment of, after advancement, (84) 154
regeneration, experimental study of, (83) 1760—ab
supraspinatus, complete rupture of, (60) 1684
suture, (84) 1760—ab
transplantation, (120) 74
transplantation and tendon separation for reduction of congenital and acquired deformities, (66) 1857
Tendons, improved technic for suturing, (55) 1365
instrument for shortening, (47) 1758
Tenosynovitis in forearm, (145) 707
Tenotomy, partial, bilateral, with Greek cross test-object for use during operation, (89) 1686
Tension, arterial, high, (54) 1512—ab
intracranial, increased, relief of ocular manifestations of, and cerebral decompression, (139) 1423
Tents and intrauterine medication, combined use of, *1874
laminaria, and salpingitis, (66) 309—ab
Teratoid tumor, sacrococcygeal, sixth on record, (48) 625
Teratoma tests and its derivatives, (47) 1069—ab
Teratomata and chorio-epitheliomata, ovarian, origin of, and parthenogenetic development of ova in mammalian ovary, 1327—O
Test: See also Reaction, and Tests
Test, acetic-acid, and tryptophan test in early diagnosis of gastric cancer, (87) 463—ab
acoustic, for stomach acidity, (66) 1621
agglutination, typhoid, macroscopic, quick, (106) 156—ab, (60) 847
antitrypsin, improved technic for, (97) 627—ab

Test, blood, van Deen, improved technic for, (94) 705—ab
blotting-paper, for free hydrochloric, acid in stomach content, (113) 857—ab, (157) 1698—ab
breakfast, butyrometric, Sahli-Seiler, (110) 856
butyric acid, Noguchi, in cerebrospinal fluid, diagnostic value of, *1171
card, vision, unlearnable, for use in naval service, (131) 305—ab
chart, useful addition to, (152) 1296
color, Schürmann's, for syphilis, (85) 621—ab
complement-fixation, for syphilis, non-specific reactions with, and certain bacteria, (77) 1512
complement-fixation, in diagnosis of gonococcus infections, (8) 1510—ab
complement, mechanism of deviation of, antihemolysins in serum, (46) 1689
contrast color, in study of blood, (44) 1765—ab
effervescence, for gastric acidity, (19) 1000
for albumose in urine, (175) 1697—ab
for milk, (46) 1909
Hemolytic: See Hemolysis
hemolytic, serodiagnosis of whooping cough by, (49) 307—ab
hydrostatic, of infant's lung, possible cause of error in, (145) 936—ab
impregnation, thread, importance of, for recognition of ulcers of upper gastro-intestinal tract, (6) 1000, (69) 1690
improved, for indicanuria, (177) 1697—ab
liquor bellosti, in paralysis, (14) 1904—ab
meal, value of, in stomach diagnosis, (34) 1000
methylene-blue and fuchsin, of age of milk, (42) 1009—ab
nucleus, of digestion, (105) 311
object, Greek cross, bilateral partial tenotomy with, for use during operation, (89) 1686
phenolphthalein, for occult hemorrhage in gastro-intestinal tract, (84) 546—ab
phenolsulphonephthalein as, for renal function before operation, (33) 1683
phloridzin, of liver functioning, (141) 707—ab
picric acid, for seminal fluid, (79) 783—ab
thread, modified, and Einhorn duodenal bucket, experiences with, (3) 1510
tryptophan, for gastric cancer, (87) 463—ab, (68) 626—ab, (94) 1076, (112) 1370—ab
tuberculin titer, (95) 856—ab, (95) 933—ab, (119) 1432
Wassermann: See Reaction
Testicle, ectopia, inguinal, operated on after Bevan's method, (136) 1617
interstitial cells of, and its internal secretion, (40) 221—ab, (72) 1146—ab
interstitial cells of, their atrophy, (139) 550
mammalian, production of internal secretion by, and interstitial cells of Leydig, (72) 1146—ab
undescended, (132) 698
undescended, anatomy and treatment of, (66) 72—ab
undescended, Bevan's ligation of cord for, criticism of, (135) 1617
undescended, bilateral, bilateral inguino-superficial hernia with, (138) 381
undescended, surgical treatment of, (51) 1069—ab
Testicles and ovaries, internal secretion of, (127) 80
behavior of thymus after castration or x-ray exposures of, experimental research on, (124) 1432
cryptorchid and normal, histologic and chemical study of fatty matter of, (73) 1146
or ovaries, hyperfunctioning of, as cause of rachitis, (132) 629—ab
Testimony, expert, (54) 1145, (169) 1228—ab
Tests, color, for sugar, creatin and creatinin in urine, (144) 1695
color ring, of fluids, improved technic for, (135) 1305
comparative, of tuberculin reactions, (142) 1865
ferment, gastric, (70) 932
Tests, functional, of heart, (63) 1621—ab
functional, of stomach in general practice, (94) 547
kidney, functional, present status of, (113) 1616
meiostagmin and hemolytic, of gastro-intestinal cancer, reliability of, (122) 629—ab
of virulence of diphtheria bacilli, *809
serologic, comparative, in tuberculosis, syphilis and leprosy, (97) 1623
word, for complexes in disturbed mentality, (151) 225
Testimony, medical expert, (104) 74—ab
Testing mental status of subnormal children, methods of, (65) 1684
Tetania parathyreopriva, parathyroid implantation in, (109) 1004—ab
Tetanus, facial, (15) 1229
from fuentes, (63) 1002—ab
following subcutaneous administration of radiolcarbenzym, (146) 1695
is antitetanic serum a factor in cure of? (20) 1510
magnesium sulphate in, (52) 924
serotherapy of, (109) 1156, (38) 1426, (20) 1510
statistics, (75) 1225
subcutaneous injection of phenol in, (128) 231, (158) 1372—ab
toxin and antitoxin, experimental research on, (39) 624
vasomotor, (7) 927
Tetany after injection of adrenalin in osteomalacia, (98) 1769
and epilepsy, alternating, (157) 1696
and sudden death of infants, research on parathyroids wth special regard to, (96) 1431
chronic, with epileptiform attacks and psychosis, (98) 856
experimental research on, (72) 1075
following parathyroidectomy, influence of various salts on, (67) 1759
from surgical standpoint, (63) 228—ab
in children, parathyroids not responsible for, (167) 390—ab
infantile, calcium metabolism in, (60) 1146
infantile, pathologic findings in parathyroids in, (151) 1148
of children, (135) 74
parathyroid bodies in, (121) 1370
sensory, (7) 927
Thallium, physiologic action of, (69) 704
Then and Now, medical profession in Minnesota 30 years ago and its standing at present, (154) 699
Thenar and hypothenar types of neural atrophy of hand, (55) 619—ab
Therapeutic advancement, plea for, (51) 1358
nihilism, (38) 152
standards, progressive, (34) 1144
Therapeutics, bacterial vaccines factor in, (172) 305—ab
combinations of drugs in, (56) 782-ab
empirical, progress in, (113) 1147
growing disuse of alcohol in, (176) 1618
gynecologic, (30) 158
high-potential electricity in, (64) 1512
kaolin and carbon dioxid snow in, (71) 160—ab
mechanical, research work in, (29) 1292
modern, revulsion in, (49) 1517—ab
optimistic, *268
oxygen-poor air in, (76) 1767—ab
radium emanations in, (63) 1518, (22) 1907, (52) 1909
teaching of, (109) 224, (106) 778
value of lavage in, its frequent neglect, (85) 1146
Therapy, cardiac, suggestions in, (40) 1144
gastric, bismuth in, (20) 1067
inhalation, improved, (135) 312
inoculation, present status of, (112) 1858
ovarian, (121) 934
Thermal sensation, thermomanesthesia a perversion of, (122) 850
Thermo-diaphoretic room, mercurial inhalations in, for syphilis of nervous system, (73) 303
Thermogenesis, (59) 1225
Thermomanesthesia, case exhibiting, perversion of thermal sensation, (122) 850
Thermopenetration, electric, experimental study of, (81) 1011
Thigh elastic stockings, simple support for, *507
rodent ulcer of, (7) 1006
Thiosinamin and fibrolysin, clinical experiences with, (130) 786
Thoracectomy, precordial, or cardiolysis, (26) 1764—ab
Thoracoplasty by Schede's method, (19) 1854
Thoracotomy and esophagoplication for impermeable cardiospasm, *1437
Thorax: See also Chest
Thorax and breast, local anesthesia for major operations on, (89) 1155—ab
child's, anatomic features of, their practical application in physical diagnosis, (103) 304—ab
drainage of, (105) 1235
empyema of, bismuth paste in, (110) 458
empyema of, treatment of, (67) 1233—ab
improved technic for operations on, (114) 706—ab
surgery of, experimental and applied, present status of, (87) 380
Thorium paste for epithelioma and lupus, (97) 1422
Throat and ear department of Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, reports for 1909 from, (31) 1008
and eye, hygiene of, (28) 377
and mouth, non-syphilitic ulceration of, salvarsan in, (128) 1078—ab
and nose, examination of, and general diagnosis, results in asthma following nasal operation, (21) 694
cancer of, (16) 75
cut, power of speech in, (19) 623
diseases, mechanotherapy in, (67) 1225
diseases, non-caustic cresol in, (117) 1361
infection of, by colon bacillus cause of acute toxemia, (122) 1423
nose and mouth, peroral intubation for operations on, (87) 1369—ab
nose, eye and ear, diseases of accessory sinuses with reference to, (151) 1362
nose, eye and ear work, emergency cases in, suggestions for their care by practitioners, (28) 1067
razor wound of, extensive, (140) 381
sore, nature and diagnosis of, (34) 1619
sore, treatment of, (35) 1619
specialist, diagnostic significance of headache to, (92) 73
Thrombokinase, preparation and use of, (107) 849—ab
Thrombophlebitis, continued, in thrombosis postabortum of left ovarian vein, death from, (85) 379
of puerperal origin, ligation of ovarian vein for, (142) 699
septic, of long duration, (56) 1292
Thrombosis after intravenous injection of salvarsan, (128) 314—ab
and embolism of mesenteric bloodvessels, (35) 1357
and embolism of pulmonary artery, (16) 1291
and embolism, puerperal and post-
and embolism, pulmonary, from obstetric standpoint, (98) 1615
operative, premonitory symptoms of, (113) 549—ab
cerebral, and acute encephalitis, (140) 1371
of central retinal vein, (50) 1614
of superior mesenteric vein, (34) 852—ab
of superior vena cava and great veins, (13) 1859
portal, suppurative, ligation of veins for, (157) 552—ab
postabortum of left ovarian vein, hysterectomy, death from continued thrombophlebitis, (85) 379
septic, of lateral sinus, extradural abscess and subdural abscess with purulent pachymeningitis complicating chronic suppurative otitis-media, (97) 777
septic, of sigmoid and lateral sinus, complicating double mastoiditis, (53) 924—ab
spontaneous, of central vein of retina following parturition, (145) 305
venous, (125) 1077—ab
venous, pulmonary symptoms as premonitory signs of, (104) 1422—ab
venous, surgical treatment of, (1) 382
Thrush, (40) 775
cutaneous, in infants, (50) 545
Thrush in lungs, (48) 1861—ab
Thymectomy in exophthalmic goiter, (89) 1076—ab
10 cases of, (51) 1620—ab
Thymol and betanaphthol as anthelmintics, (25) 929
Thymus and bronchial glands, (50) 1620—ab
behavior of, after castration of x-ray exposures of ovaries or testicles, experimental research on, (124) 1432
enlarged, x-ray therapy of, (46) 1420—ab
enlargement of, myasthenia with, (5) 542
functions of, (67) 78
galactagogue action of, (74) 924—ab
hypertrophy of, (41) 1860—ab
hypertrophy of, clinical signs of, (39) 1151—ab
not involved in blood production, (138) 1305
persisting, and mediastinal adenitis, (63) 1300—ab
persisting, with exophthalmic goiter, (94) 79—ab
research on, its importance in pediatrics (48) 545
Thyreoglobulin, pig, histidin in, (126) 1361
Thyroid, (24) 1510
administration, therapeutic indications for, (25) 152
and autolysis, (144) 389
and female generative organs, (83) 1686—ab
and parathyroids, experimental transplantation of, (61) 545
and thyroid treatment, changes in blood under influence of, (72) 386—ab
carcinoma of, (164) 468—ab
carcinoma of brook trout, and endemic goiter, (102) 1225
development, congenital myxedema from defect in, (48) 702
disease, heart in, (96) 304—ab
disease, malignant, and multiple lipomata, (90) 541
disease, manifestations of, in upper respiratory tract, (111) 1361
diseases of, (32) 1613
disturbed function of, (59) 1145
enlargement in school children, general, slight, (13) 1298—ab
extract, action of, on gastro-intestinal cancer, (78) 1233
extract in carcinoma, (6) 927
extract in dementia præcox, (14) 1906
extract, influence of, on coagulation of blood, (99) 1864
extract in rheumatoid arthritis, (22) 75
functioning, fibrin content of blood in connection with, (143) 389
function, present knowledge of, *658
gland, cultivation in vitro of, (98) 1225—ab
glycogen in, (122) 1370
grafting and surgical treatment of exophthalmic goiter, (4) 225
human, pathologic anatomy of, (103) 1360—ab
hyperfunctioning, antithyroidin for, (119) 1370
infection, (4) 543—ab
influence of, on coagulation of blood, (142) 389
in infancy, (23) 774
insufficiency, enuresis from, (137) 459—ab
intoxication, symptoms of, after iodid medication, (75) 783—ab
not responsible for defective bone and cartilage growth, (88) 627
of fish, normal and pathologic, (6) 1612
papilloma of, (83) 1863
surgery of, (138) 1296
tissue, accessory, in pericardium of dog, (6) 1681—ab
treatment, influence of, on growth in rachitis, (43) 1861—ab
tumors, mixed, (40) 1230
Thyroidectin in exophthalmic goiter, *1176
Thyroidectomy and castration, (127) 231—ab
collapse of trachea while performing, (11) 1418—ab
partial, and ligation for hyperthyroidism, (27) 300, (14) 774
Thyroidism and iodism, (100) 933
Thyroiditis: See also Strumitis
Thyroiditis, acute, (18) 1363
acute, following potassium iodid treatment, (111) 1304—ab
scarlatinal, (153) 858—ab
Thyroids and parathyroids, internal secretions of, chemical aspect of, *653

Tibia, congenital absence of, (63) 153 —ab
enlargement of tubercle of, (32) 624
Tigers, wounds inflicted by, (23) 1230
Tinea imbricata, growth of fungus of, on artificial media, (34) 307
imbricata, hyphomycetes of, (20) 1150
versicolor, unusual case of, (127) 381—ab
Tin poisoning, (46) 1516
Tinnitus, aural, objective, and hyperthyroidism, (126) 778
Tint and spectrum of normal blood serum, (118) 1235
Tissue, anaerobic, action of ether on, (53) 539—ab
cellular, gastric, inflammation of, (77) 78—ab
cultivation, *32
embryonic, and tumor in mixed grafts, (33) 774
embryonic, implanted, effect of pregnancy on, (34) 775—ab
metabolism and brain phosphatids, (57) 539
Tissues, action of iodin on, (138) 1005 —ab
adrenal and nephridial, embryology of, and histology of hypernephromata, (76) 540—ab
cultivated outside of body, method of, for study of cancer immunity, (75) 1512—ab
cultivation of, in salt solutions, *1795
cultivation of, in vitro, (77) 1146, (69) 1300—ab, (75) 1512—ab
deep, electric heating of, (60) 1680
normal and sarcomatous, artificial stimulation and inhibition of growth of, *32
physicochemical regulation of growth of, (82) 1513—ab
subcutaneous, removal of sewing needles from, *344
Toad, tropical, poisons of, *1531
Tobacco, intermittent limping in connection with, (154) 82—ab
psychosis in boy of 13, (96) 856
Tochil, or endemic hemoptysis, (57) 222—ab
Toe and finger bones as substitutes for each other, (95) 1234
fourth, neuralgia of base of, (123) 312
nail, ingrowing, cause and cure of, (107) 458
nail, ingrowing, medical treatment of, (34) 1511—ab
nail, ingrown or overgrown, (102) 1513—ab
reflex, extensor, new method for eliciting, *1311
sarcoma under nail of, (76) 386—ab
Toes, deformities of, and flat-foot, prevention and treatment of, (100) 1369
webbed, pedigree showing biparental inheritance of, (14) 157—ab
Tone perception, physiology of, (92)777
production, respiration for, (138) 225
Tongue depressor, new, (120) 1361—ab
diseases, diagnosis of, (11) 1613
geographic, hereditary and familial, (78) 228
lymphosarcoma of, (85) 1863—ab
sclerosis and leukoplasia of, from inherited syphilis in two brothers, (41) 1008
smooth atrophy of base of, (44) 70
Tonicity in isohemagglutination, (79) 1512
Tonsil: See also Tonsils
Tonsil, abscess of, (39) 307
and adenoid operation, *878, (16) 1000
and singer, (61) 924
dissector, new, *953
dissector, simple, (49) 1614
dissectors, well-known, 2, mounted in convenient form on single handle, (121) 1361
enucleation of, for chronic disease, (21) 1859
Excision of; Removal of: See Tonsillectomy
extirpation of, by enucleation, partly instrumental and partly by use of finger, (4) 1290
faucial, and systemic disease, results of its removal, (44) 378, (68) 696
faucial, method of removing, with soft silver-wire snare, (60) 924
hypertrophy of, anatomy, surgical treatment and operative dangers, (167) 1228
operations, (173) 1362
pathologic histology of, (119) 74
question, (58) 1001
responsibility of, in tuberculous adenitis, (58) 71
Tonsil, sarcoma of, in child, (113) 1361
snare, improved, *1097
Tonsillar crypts, bacteriologic examination of, at Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, (51) 71
fossa occupied by osteofibroma, (127) 850
Tonsillectomy, (118) 74, (71) 777, (62) 782, (62) 924, (16, 36) 1000, (3) 1037, (130) 1226, (26) 1511
by guillotine and alveolar eminence of jaw, *867
complete, simple, *193
finger as aid in, (111) 622
for complete removal of diseased tonsils, (116) 622
from standpoint of practitioner, (117) 74
new method of local anesthesia in, (66) 1225
or tonsillotomy? (50) 456, (105) 934, (31) 1292
Tonsillitis, acute, treatment of, (25) 1682—ab
chronic urethritis and chronic ureteritis due to, *937
Tonsillotome improvement, (42) 1224 —ab
Tonsillotomy or tonsillectomy? (50) 456, (105) 934, (31) 1292
Tonsils: See also Tonsil
Tonsils, chronic non-malignant disease of, (67) 379
diseased, complete removal of, by tonsillectomy, (116) 622
enlarged, and adenoids, (46) 77
enlarged, connection of enlarged cervical glands with, (3) 459
enlarged, temperature in, (59) 924
enlarged, treatment of, (28) 1516 —ab
Extirpation or Enucleation of: See Tonsillectomy
faucial, and general infection, (73) 777
faucial, removal of, followed by exophthalmic goiter, (9) 69
finger enucleation of, (36) 1000
indications for removal of, (90) 1147
mental suggestion as substitute for anesthetics in removal of, from children, (117) 1858
Removal of: See Tonsillectomy
surgery of, (11) 1854
when to be removed and type of operation used, (3) 1067
Toothache in toothless, (146) 936—ab
Tooth extraction in extensive dental caries in children, (11) 700
wisdom, disturbances caused by, (72) 78
Toothless, toothache in, (146) 936—ab
Tophi, gouty, influence of radium emanations on, (140) 389
Torticollis, adenopathies and initial pruritus, varicella with, (44) 1009
congenital, cause of, (68) 463
congenital, treatment of, (85) 1429 —ab
congenital, or wry neck, (30) 1151
from congenital myopathy, (30) 701
spasmodic, (14) 1229
Toti's operation, (126) 1514
Tourniquet sign of disease with hemorrhagic manifestations, (47) 545 —ab
sign of scarlet fever, (80) 1429 —ab
Towns-Lambert treatment for morphinism and alcoholism, (57) 1684
Toxemia, acute, caused by infection of throat by colon bacillus, (122) 1423
intestinal, acute retrobulbar neuritis due to, (103) 1226
of Pregnancy: See Toxemia and Pregnancy
of pregnancy, catalytic activity of blood in, (123) 156—ab
of pregnancy, its nature, cause and treatment, (140) 699
of pregnancy, serotherapy in, (85) 1154—ab
due to B. coli communis, diagnosis of, (102) 849
Toxicoses, alimentary, and intoxication, (27) 774
Toxin, diphtheria, administration of, in collodion sac, (44) 456—ab
eclampsia, mammary gland as source of, (114) 230—ab
tetanus, and antitoxin, experimental research on, (39) 624
Toxins, antitoxins, antiserums and bacterial vaccines, with comparisons, (29) 1357
soluble, preservation of, (38) 624
Trachea, collapse of, while performing thyroidectomy, (11) 1418—ab
Trachea, compression of, due to mediastinal cyst, fatal, in infant of 9 months, (57) 1145—ab
direct examination of, (16) 306
fascia flap to close defect in, (78) 1767
stenosis of, bronchoscopy, (52) 1620 —ab
Tracheobronchoscopy, (91) 1422
and esophagoscopy, mishaps in, (54) 71
Trachoma, (9) 1143
among Indians, management and treatment of, (38) 1420
and facts on its existence in Pennsylvania, (89) 303
are we in danger of? (34) 847—ab
bodies and conjunctival affections, (77) 621
bodies, nature of, (2) 1681—ab
campaign, progress of, in Pennsylvania, (89) 303
Coover method in, (134) 305—ab
etiology of, (5) 693, (71) 1428
treatment of, (10) 1854—ab
Traction, elastic, and elastic pressure in surgery, (1) 75—ab
Tragopogon pratense, poisoning by, (5) 1229
Trains, danger of sowing cholera germs from water-closets on, (144) 164
Transfusion, direct, (3) 537, (160) 1228
in pellagra, *584
improved device for, (53) 1683
Transfusions, 4, by vein-to-vein method with curved glass tubes, (137) 381
Transillumination of mastoid process as aid to diagnosis, *1653
Transilluminator, pocket, inexpensive, (112) 1226
Transplantation of pedunculated suprarenals, end-results of, (78) 1075
Transudates and exudates, serous, of patient, therapeutic use of, (90) 1225
Trapezius paralysis, severe, plastic operation with functional cure of, (88) 546
Trauma, abdominal, rupture of intestine from, (123) 74
as cause of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *1876
borderland of sprain, fracture and periosteal inflammation after, (140) 1071
casual, purpuric diathesis revealed by, (49) 930
cerebral abscess 7 months after, recovery after operative treatment of, (45) 853
in origin of cancer from standpoint of insurance, (126) 1770—ab
of articulations, pelvis deformed from, (86) 310
of head and otologic findings, (102) 934
of spinal cord, clinical and postmortem findings in tardy hematomyelia from, (135) 630
ossifying myositis after, (71) 386
peripheral, oculomotor paralysis from, (65) 1910
Traumatism and tuberculosis, (31) 1908—ab
mental disturbances following, medicolegal considerations, (3) 150
Treatment, phosphatic index as aid in, (101) 542*
physical measures as aid in, (129) 550
Trendelenburg position, advantages of, for obstetric procedures, (125) 1157—ab
position, influence of, on quantity of urine excreted during anesthesia, (65) 457—ab
Trephining, decompressive, successful, (86) 1429—ab
for apoplexy, *1803
long clamp for hemostasis in, (105) 230
Treponema Pallidum: See Spirochæta Pallida
Trichiniasis in Italians, *1030
Trichinosis, serodiagnosis of, (111) 1370
Trichocephaliasis in child, fatal, (25) 75
Trichocephalus dispar, enteritis from, *743
Trigger-finger, (114) 926, (79) 1075
Triplets, bilateral tubal pregnancies with, (62) 1690—ab
Trochanter, lesser, isolated fracture of, (47) 1861
Troops, sanitary, training of, (53) 1358
Tropical and glacial geologic eras, (97) 161
diseases as they exist in Philippines, report of U. S. army board for study of, (61) 1358
diseases, present status of, (70) 545
Trypanosoma gambiense and trypanosoma rhodesiense in rats, guinea-pigs and rabbits, (19, 20) 1298
lewisi, transmission of, by rat fleas, (115) 1147, (15) 1687
rhodesiense, pathology of lesions of cornea and skin in animal experimentally infected with, (17, 19, 20) 1298
rhodesiense, possibly new species of trypanosome from sleeping sickness, (22) 461—ab
Trypanosome diseases of domestic animals in Uganda, (14) 544, (16) 701
from sleeping sickness contracted in Rhodesia, pathogenicity of, (23) 461—ab
from sleeping sickness, peculiar morphology of, and possibility of its being new species (t. rhodesiense), (22) 461—ab
human, of northern Rhodesia, (15) 544
infections, chemotherapy of Ehrlich in, (6) 1291
infections, duration of, (102) 1359
Trypanosomes, animals infected with, experiments on treatment by means of atoxyl, vaccines, cold, x-rays and leukocyte extract, (21) 1298
possible plurality of species of, affecting man in Africa, (13) 544
Trypanosomiasis, auto-agglutination of red blood-cells in, (22) 1298
human, cured, examination of central nervous system with negative results in case of, (13) 928
Tryptophan test and acetic-acid test in early diagnosis of gastric cancer, (87) 463—ab
test, unreliability of, in stomach content in cancer, (61) 1621—ab
Tsetse fly and sleeping-sickness, other insect carriers of disease, (38) 618
Tube: See also Tubes, and Fallopian, and Eustachian
Tube-casts and albumin, urine content in, while taking course of sulphate waters, (120) 1156
and albuminuria, behavior of, in urine during course of mineral waters at Marienbad, (111) 785
casts, origin of, (159) 390
drainage, improved, for suprapubic cystotomy, liver abscess and abdominal cysts, (16) 1424, (16) 1687
duodenal, (106) 849
fixation of, in larynx, (33) 1908—ab
glass, in male urethra, *1794
Tuber cinereum, lipoma containing bone in, (125) 935
Tubercle Bacilli: See Bacilli
bacilli in sputum, comparative tests with antiformin for, (140) 1078
bacilli in stools, diagnostic importance of, (91) 1623—ab
of tibia, enlargement of, (32) 624
of tuberculosis, its pathologic significance in physical organization and relation to bacillus tuberculosis, (114) 622
spinal cord, recovery after removal of, (74) 160
spinal, intradural, removal of, successful, (67) 1767
of leprosy, suppuration in, (41) 455 —ab
Tubercles, radiotherapy of, (126) 549
Tuberculide, papulo-necrotic, widespread lupus erythematosus with? (125) 1514
Tuberculides in infants, papulous, (95) 1431—ab
Tuberculin, action of ferments on, (100) 1234
anaphylaxis, (132) 389
and x-ray in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (108) 1003
bovine, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (17) 1363—ab
cutaneous, and Wassermann reactions in 228 scrofulous children, (149) 314—ab
cutaneous inoculations in tuberculosis, (63) 1152
cutaneous reaction, experiences with, (140) 630
diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis and use of, (5) 1903 —ab
diagnostic value of, (12) 1067—ab, (94) 1070, (77) 1422
dispensaries, (4) 779
dispensaries and sanatoria, (30) 307
in diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, (30) 1687
in incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, plea for early diagnosis of, (20) 1007—ab

Tuberculin in laryngeal tuberculosis, (14) 75
in pulmonary tuberculosis, (68) 540
in tuberculosis, (111) 458, (30) 1687
in tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, (49) 545—ab
injections, râles after, not always sign of specific focal reaction, (146) 232—ab
multiple arthr..is after test injection of 0.5 mg. of, (98) 784
non-toxic, baseless claims for, (70) 160
ointment, old, in diagnosis and treatment of lupus vulgaris, (4) 306—ab
old, in determinating etiology of optic neuritis and neuroretinitis of obscure origin, (63) 776
possibility of modifying effect of inoculation of, by combining with local anesthetic, (11) 780—ab
produced in body, what occurs? (88) 933
reaction, bovine, cutaneous, (78) 161—ab
reaction during pregnancy and labor, (29) 1765—ab
reaction, mechanism of, (104) 1076
reactions, comparative tests of, (142) 1865
reactions, local, diagnostic value of, *181
reactions to, (103) 1422
safe guide for administration of, (104) 1294—ab
sensitized, (126) 80
skin reaction in syphilis and in metasyphilitic disease, (125) 231—ab
test by mouth, inefficiency of, (61) 160—ab
test, cutaneous and conjunctival, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (103) 154
tests in children, cutaneous and conjunctival, comparative value of, (60) 159—ab
therapeutic use of, in intrathoracic tuberculosis of children, (31) 617
therapy, (82) 925
therapy in dispensary practice, experiences with, (20) 1418
titer test, (95) 856—ab, (95) 933—ab, (119) 1432
treatment, angina in, (16) 851
treatment, dispensary, (142) 467
treatment, experiences with, (141) 467—ab, (66) 1233
use and abuse of, (92) 1225
value of, in tuberculous joint diseases, (111) 926—ab
Tuberculins, convenient table in use of, *1252
Tuberculosis, (117) 1071
abscesses due to, bismuth paste in, (60) 308
acidity of urine not constant in, (122) 786
active immunization in, (167) 1006
acute endaortitis due to, (21) 923—ab
adenitis due to, responsibility of tonsil in, (58) 71
advanced, site of principal lesions in, (185) 1698
albumin reaction in, (34) 1908—ab
albumin reaction in sputum in early diagnosis of, (55) 1621—ab
among domestic animals, international commission on control of, (88) 848
among Philippine scouts of United States army, (3) 68
and adenoids, (78) 1691—ab
and climate of Southwest, (48) 1512
and flat-foot, (47) 1152—ab
and menstruation, (43) 70—ab
and orthostatic albuminuria, (95) 1864—ab
and physician, (128) 698, (17) 1613—ab
and pregnancy, (75) 228, (86) 386, (103) 1370—ab
and sarcoma, (53) 379—ab
and syphilis, immunity reaction in diagnosis of, (9) 928—ab
and traumatism, (31) 1908—ab
and wasting diseases, raw meat and raw meat juice in, (19) 383—ab
and West Virginia physician, (169) 75
articular rheumatism due to, (98) 547—ab
as factor in phlyctenular keratitis, (80) 1070
at health resort, century of, (75) 1691—ab
atoxyl in, (98) 1623
attenuated, tarsalgia in adolescent not case of, (51) 159
bismuth paste in, cold abscesses in, (60) 308
blood-pressure in, (98) 1360—ab
Tuberculosis, bone and joint, in children, what Paris is doing for, (71) 1010
bone, Berck-Sur-Mer a city of hospitals for treatment of, (105) 380
bovine, and human ills, (92) 1761—ab
bovine and human, relation between, from public health viewpoint, (110) 380—ab, (112) 380
bursitis due to, (7) 1612—ab
Calmette Reaction in: See Tuberculin Reaction, Ocular
campaign, (138) 927
campaign against, in Denmark during last 10 years, (119) 1624
cellular elements of blood in, (33) 1855—ab
climatic treatment of, (118) 1423—ab
comparative serologic tests in, (97) 1623
county hospital care for patients, (34) 1357
coxitis due to, spontaneous fractures in, (54) 1232—ab
deep muscular injections of mercury in, (24) 1000—ab
diet studies in institutions for, in Colorado, (13) 454
dispensary, experiences at, (143) 630
duties of state in prevention of, (66) 776
early detection of, (76) 223
effusions due to, antitoxic action of, (165) 552
emulsion of tubercle bacillus in, (89) 855
enlarged lymph glands not always sign of, (96) 387
experimental, influence of fresh and autolyzed organ extracts on, (117) 1147
fistulas due to, derivatives of peruvian balsam in, (76) 228
foci, fat content of, (127) 1370
fowl and mammalian, (52) 461
genital, ascending, (61) 1010
genital, x-ray in, (76) 1622—ab
Glandular: See Tuberculosis of Glands
gradual evolution of sane therapy in, (37) 1000
graduated labor for patients with, at Bellefield Sanatorium, (51) 384—ab
hernial, (49) 1068
home treatment of, use of tuberculin, (111) 458
hyperplastic, of cecum and colon, *955
immunity in, (71) 540—ab, (9) 1682—ab
immunity reaction in diagnosis of, (2) 1006
importance of, in etiology of intraocular hemorrhages, and changes in retina, (105) 1076
in children, (73) 1011—ab, (100) 1070—ab
in children, acute, curable forms of, (41) 307, (44) 853—ab
in children, aural, (11) 75
in children, pulmonary, diagnosis and epidemiology of, (62) 462—ab
in children, recalcification in, (40) 1152—ab
incipient, disturbances in circulation after muscular effort in, their diagnostic importance, (63) 1767
in infants, (76) 1691—ab
in Holack district, (130) 1014
in infancy and childhood, tuberculin in, (49) 545—ab
in infants, intestinal, perivascular localization of, (54) 854—ab
in Iowa, (171) 1149
in kidneys of cattle, first changes with, (126) 1370
in man and animals, aspects of, (22) 1007
in mouth and jaw, primary, (81) 626
in Philippines, (76) 1685—ab
infection, immunity of tuberculous animals to, by inhalation, (63) 159
inheritance of, (51) 227—ab, (146) 708—ab
its nature, causes and prevention, (90) 1003, (95) 1293
its prevention, (31) 307
joint diseases due to, value of tuberculin in, (111) 926—ab
kidney and bladder, operative and specific treatment of, (108) 388—ab
kidney, diagnosis and treatment of, (177) 83—ab
Kyoomba Sanatorium for treatment of, (21) 1007
Tuberculosis, laryngeal, formol and galvanocautery in, (65) 1225
laryngeal, tuberculin in, (14) 75
local tenderness on pressure in, (40) 77
meningitis due to, (19) 157, (105) 1147
meningitis due to, in new-born infants, (24) 1515
meningitis due to, operative treatment of, (28) 623
meningitis due to, tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal-fluid of, (105) 304—ab
mercury succinamid in, (6) 151—ab
microscope in, (113) 380
miliary, acute, simulating appendicitis, (18) 226
muscle tumor due to, (163) 305
muscular rigidity of upper chest not necessarily sign of, (75) 1011
national department of public health necessary for prevention and control of, (160) 75
need of early diagnosis of, from public health and prognostic points of view, *1635
nodular, of hypoderm, (125) 381
Ocular Reaction: See Tuberculin
ocular, vaccine therapy and serotherapy in, (146) 305
of ankle in adults, prognosis and treatment of, (21) 1905—ab
of ankle, orthopedic treatment of, (106) 161
of bronchial glands, diagnosis of, (63) 457—ab
of children, intrathoracic, therapeutic use of tuberculin in, (31) 617
of chorioid, miliary, (52) 222
of eye, treatment of, (88) 1686
of Fallopian tube, (112) 1423
of Fallopian tube, adenomyoma in, (22) 928
of glands of neck, treatment of, (59) 71—ab
of hip-joint, (63) 1690
of iris after chilling, (83) 783—ab
of iris and chorioid in rabbits, experimental, (71) 1621
of joints, treatment of, (47) 1909—ab
of joints, vaccines in operative treatment of, (109) 926
of kidney in women, (7) 1904—ab
of kidney and ureter, (53) 1420
of large intestine, peritonitis from perforation in, (48) 853
of larynx, local anesthesia in, (50) 781
of leg, verruccous, after lesion of metatarsus, (45) 1009
of liver, caseating, disseminated, (4) 1612—ab
of lungs, hemorrhage in, treatment of, (88) 1857—ab
of mediastinal glands, extensive, (90) 1623—ab
of nasal sinuses, bismuth paste in, (113) 698
of ovaries and Fallopian tubes, (48) 1231—ab
of penis, (87) 1075
of placenta, (154) 551—ab
of striated muscles, primary, (114) 1769—ab
of urinary apparatus in women, (149) 858
of uterus, (118) 706
one year's progress in our knowledge of, (81) 541
or localized pulmonary edema? (34) 1765—ab
osteo-arthritis due to, immobilization in, (53) 1009
osteomalacia originating from, (54) 384
Patients: See Tuberculous Patients
pelvic and peritoneal, clinical considerations of, (47) 1292
pericarditis and myocarditis due to, (33) 221
peritonitis due to, (68) 620, (79) 848
peritonitis due to, and alcoholism, (108) 1624—ab
peritonitis due to, in children, (85) 1422
peritonitis due to, iodo-iodid injections in, (117) 1013
polymorphous erythema in, (143) 1157
portals of entry in, (120) 156
predisposition of apices to, (71) 1153—ab
psychology of, (78) 457
pulmonary, (135) 779
pulmonary, action of functional rest of lung on extent and course of, (62) 160—ab
pulmonary, acute, contagious serolymph disease, (8) 773
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and bronchial asthma, combination of, (168) 390—ab
pulmonary, and constitution, (57) 1366
pulmonary, and gastric ulcer, (63) 1010—ab
pulmonary, and premenstrual fever, *1239
pulmonary, and syphilis, (125) 459, (32) 1292—ab
pulmonary, Arneth's method of blood counting in, its prognostic value, (2) 1510—ab
pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, (58) 159—ab, (71) 620
pulmonary, as studied in general medical dispensary, (6) 69
pulmonary, behavior of heart in, (91) 855—ab
pulmonary, bovine tuberculin in, (17) 1363—ab
pulmonary, chlorids, phosphates and sulphates of urine in last stage of, (22) 1682—ab
pulmonary, compression of lung in, (29) 1511
pulmonary, continuous antiseptic inhalation in, (14) 383—ab
pulmonary, cough during auscultation in diagnosis of, *245
pulmonary, cough in, treatment of, *1441
pulmonary, cutaneous and conjunctival tuberculin tests in diagnosis of, (103) 154
pulmonary, diagnosis of, and use of tuberculin, (5) 1903—ab
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, (101) 380, (92) 542—ab, (120) 1304—ab, (46) 1511—ab, *1631
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, from standpoint of physical and fluoroscopic examinations, (50) 1856
pulmonary, early, diagnosis without use of microscope or stethoscope, (46) 1511—ab
pulmonary, efficacy of induced pneumothorax in, (53) 1517
pulmonary, home treatment of, (82) 73
pulmonary, hyperemia in, (74) 1011—ab
pulmonary, incipient, recognition of, (38) 1000
pulmonary, incipient, tuberculin in, early diagnosis of, (20) 1007—ab
pulmonary, induced pneumothorax in, (36) 544—ab, (82) 1075—ab, (67) 1300
pulmonary, infection in, (29) 76
pulmonary, influence of dysentery on incidence and mortality of, (37) 383—ab
pulmonary, influence of inherited taint in primary localization and distribution of lesions in, (45) 1152
pulmonary, inherited predisposition to, (129) 786
pulmonary, investigations on, (79) 541—ab
pulmonary, leukocytes in diagnosis, classification and prognosis of, (17) 774
pulmonary, lime in, (71) 78—ab
pulmonary, mixed infections in, autogenous vaccines in, (90) 1761—ab
pulmonary, opsonic index in diagnosis of mixed infection in, (85) 1003—ab
pulmonary, plea for early diagnosis of, (125) 1226
pulmonary, prevention of hemorrhage in, by administration of autogenous vaccines, (70) 1359—ab
pulmonary, prognosis in, (42) 781, (153) 1149—ab
pulmonary, rest in, (103) 698
pulmonary, rôle of acute bronchitis in, (28) 1292
pulmonary, scapula-angle sign of, (168) 552—ab
pulmonary, serodiagnosis of, (18) 158—ab, (87) 855—ab
pulmonary, theory and practice in treatment of, (2) 542—ab
pulmonary, treatment of, in Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, (28) 1364
pulmonary, treatment of, outside of sanatorium, (68) 776
pulmonary, tuberculin in, (68) 540
Pulmonary, Tuberculin in: See also Tuberculin
pulmonary, typical and atypical, (64) 546—ab
pulmonary, ultra-chronic, (8) 382—ab
pulmonary, unilateral, severe, induced pneumothorax in, (130) 1078—ab

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, value of sanatorium treatment in, (89) 154, (144) 231, (104) 1003
pulmonary, x-ray diagnosis of, (69) 1366, (20) 1854
reaction in, after salvarsan injections, (75) 1154
relative value of symptoms, physical signs, tuberculin and x-ray in diagnosis of, (108) 1003
renal, (160) 382
renal, advanced, difficulties and limitations of diagnosis in, (117) 1514—ab
renal, and tuberculous bacteriuria, (53) 1689—ab
renal, diagnosis of, (27) 1364, (117) 1514—ab
renal, state of kidney in, (52) 308—ab
renal, x-ray diagnosis of, (111) 230
renovesical, bacillus emulsion in, (6) 773
report of work done at Ottawa tent colony, for, (19) 774
rest and movement in, (1) 225—ab
rest, exercise and food in, (10) 151
results in sanatorium treatment of, (104) 1003
sanatoria for, in United States and Canada, annual report of, (98) 777
sanatorium school for, (73) 72
sanatorium, selection of patients for, (110) 1514
sanatorium, what it stands for, (63) 1512
science, modern, Robert Koch the father of, *1307
sclerosis due to, and multiple tumors in kidney, case of, (138) 550
serodiagnosis in, unreliability of, (133) 1865
signs determining activity and latency of, (24) 1357
simple serodiagnosis for, method of obtaining immunity index, (9) 306—ab
situation in Pennsylvania in 1909, *339
specific treatment of, (134) 707—ab
Spengler's I. K. in, (93) 855, (69) 1358
subsidence of pernicious anemia after onset of, (137) 389
surgical, (74) 1293
surgical, treatment of, especially of soft parts, (126) 706
surgical, vaccine therapy in, (159) 1228
traumatic, (104) 1769
tubercle of, its pathologic significance in physical organization and relation to bacillus tuberculosis, (114) 622
Tuberculin in: See Tuberculin
tuberculin in diagnosis of, (94) 1070, (63) 1152, (30) 1687
tuberculin in treatment of, (30) 1687
tuberculin titer test in, (119) 1432
urogenital, Addison's disease in connection with, (170) 859
urogenital, clinical aspects of, (157) 927
urogenital, giant cells in urine as sign of, (118) 162
vaccine therapy of, (35) 226
verrucous, of skin and lymphangitis due to bovine tubercle bacilli, (116) 856
vesical and renal, operative and specific treatment of, (52) 1420
what can navy do with? (81) 154—ab
work in Minnesota against, (169) 1296
Tuberculous individual, education of, in home care, (82) 541
individual, estimation of earning capacity of, (88) 855
patients, folly of sending them away from medical supervision, *1622
Tubes, drainage, sounds and catheters, their selection, care and use, (16) 1357
Fallopian: See Fallopian Tube
glass, curved, 4 transfusions by vein-to-vein method with, (137) 381
pus, traumatic rupture of, causing diffuse peritonitis, (35) 301
Tumor: See also Tumors
Tumor and embryonic tissue in mixed grafts, (33) 774
brain, (14) 1229
brain, isolated agraphia in, (93) 1302
brain, symptoms suggestive of, relieved by correction of refractive error, *347
brain, with impaction in foramen magnum following lumbar puncture, (28) 300
Tumor cells, sarcoma of fowl transmissible by agent separable from, (96) 1225—ab
cerebral, affecting under surface of corpus-callosum and filling right ventricle, (16) 623
extracerebral, in region of hypophysis-cerebri, (17) 1000
formation and helminths, (70) 1010
growth in rats and mice, inhibition of, experiments on, empirical treatment in man, (16) 1298—ab
heart, primary, heart block from, in child, (98) 1302
implantations in developing embryo, *741
in region of corpora quadrigemina, (41) 158
in salivary gland, (64) 1690
intracranial, surgical versus expectant treatment of, (1) 157
intrapontine, (138) 1078
metastases involving parathyroids, (5) 1681
metastatic, in pleura with primary racemose sarcoma of cervix-uteri, (59) 545
muscle, tuberculous, (163) 305
of bladder, transperitoneal cystotomy for, (13) 623
of brain, cerebral hernia following decompression operation for, (29) 300
of cerebellopontile angle, 4 cases of, (53) 1001
of gum, fatty, (135) 1071
of kidney, traumatic, (128) 1370
of nipple, (95) 1368
of spinal cord, extramedullary, apparently caused by trauma, (154) 1362
or abscess formation in temporosphenoidal lobes, diagnosis of, *1639
rectal, from non-malignant transformation of epithelium, (73) 1075
skull, in child, leukemia with, (109) 548
teratoid, sacrococcygeal, sixth on record, (48) 625
ureterorenal, intravesical, (45) 301
Tumors: See also Tumor
Tumors and defects in development, (110) 162
and inflammatory and neoplastic formations, (27) 1144
and malformations of breast, (62) 1074
autolysates of tissues in, (142) 936
bladder, clinico-pathologic data on, (18) 694—ab
bladder, intravesical operations for, (20) 695—ab
bladder, removal of, by natural passages, (55) 308
bladder, transperitoneal and suprapubic approach to, (19) 694—ab
brain, (76) 1422
brain, removal of, *1180
cerebellar, differential diagnosis of, (26) 538
dermoid, of abdominal wall, after operation, (64) 1684—ab
extrauterine, intrapelvic, diagnosis and treatment of, (53) 77
in cerebellopontine angle, (81) 1233—ab
in colon and in mesocolon, differential diagnosis of, (105) 849
in female genitalia and diabetes mellitus, (71) 463—ab
in lungs and pleura, (103) 1303—ab
in omentum, inflammatory, postoperative, (42) 702
inflammatory, from migrating foreign bodies, (166) 1372—ab
malignancy in, (100) 1513—ab
malignant, cultivation in vitro of, (83) 1513—ab
malignant, effects of certain internal secretions on, (101) 1360—ab
medical and surgical aspects of, (43) 378—ab, (66) 696
microscopic diagnosis of, at time of operation, (36) 1073
multiple, and tuberous sclerosis in kidney, (138) 550
of abdomen, inflammatory, simulating malignant disease, (64) 847
of bladder, (30) 544—ab, (123) 1295
of breast, diagnosis of, *793
of breast, diagnosis and treatment of, (123) 1423
of breast, epithelial, and chronic cystic mastitis, (114) 1013
of cerebral ventricles and epithelium, (116) 1864
of corpus uterus, pathology of, (16) 1907
Tumors of hypophysis-cerebri region, (116) 628—ab
of jaw most frequent in negro, (52) 696—ab
of larynx, surgical consideration of, (96) 458
of lung, (103) 1513
of pituitary body, symptomatology and pathology of, (87) 303
of thyroid, mixed, (40) 1230
of uterus, benign, (124) 1616—ab
ovarian, (103) 627
ovarian cystic, origin of, (87) 310
ovarian, pathology of, (29) 158
parathyroid, (142) 313
radiotherapy of, dosage in, (58) 545
superficial, benign, treatment of, (69) 783
suprarenal, and malignant kidney, fever with, (83) 546—ab
Turbinates, inferior, syphilitic hypertrophy of, *1191
Twilight, in the, (109) 1513, (108) 1686
talks with physician, (5) 220
Twins, monochorial, unequal, birth of, due to undeveloped genitalia with pregnancy, (19) 1007
Tympanic cavity, dehiscence of floor of, (14) 844
membrane and ossicles, partial petromastoid excavation with preservation of, (16) 460
wall and major portion of semicircular canals, exfoliation of, (50) 71
Typewriting, increase in metabolism due to work of, (25) 1758—ab
Typhlitis and ascending colitis, (52) 625
primary, (68) 704
Typhoid, (27) 158, (31) 226, (121) 1226
agglutination test, macroscopic, quick, (106) 156—ab, (60) 847
agglutinins, human and animal, (102) 155—ab
alkaline treatment in, (47) 847
and appendicitis, reciprocal relations between, (83) 1233
and cholera, (154) 1005
and scarlet fever, simultaneous, (114) 1370
angiocholecystitis, operative treatment of, (55) 931—ab
antityphoid vaccine in prevention and treatment of, (22) 221—ab
atypical onset of, (84) 1293
bacillus, atypical, (83) 1359
bacillus carrier, discovery of, in Adirondack camp, (7) 1067
bacillus carriers in insane asylums, (125) 8[illegible]—ab
bacillus-carriers, operative treatment of, (81) 386—ab
bacteria and paratyphoid, cultural differentiation of, (115) 312
bacteria vaccine in, rational indication for, *1102
bacteriology of, (13) 1906—ab
bacteriology, pathology and diagnosis of, (39) 1856—ab
blood in, (102) 1369
can it be aborted? (131) 1226
cholecystitis, (159) 1617—ab
complicated by double parotiditis, (18) 454
control of, in army by vaccination, (39) 221—ab
deformity, (130) 935
development and value of blood cultures in, (21) 1224
diet in, (18) 538—ab, (89) 1513
duration of infectivity of, (16) 1072—ab
effusion, toxic action of, on circulation (99) 1623
epidemic of, in boys' orphan asylum, (116) 1694
epidemic with isolation of bacillus typhosus and bacillus coli from water-supply, *1100
epidemiology, changes in views concerning, (103) 856
erythema multiforme iris during, (20) 923—ab
experimental, (44) 1689—ab
feeding in, (112) 1616—ab
hexamethylenamin in, (69) 1075—ab
house epidemic of, due to bacillus carrier of atypical bacillus typhosus, (12) 1425—ab
hydrochloric acid in, (87) 1422—ab
in children, (108) 622, (105) 785—ab, (103) 1864—ab
in Cleveland and water pollutions of Lake Erie, (11) 922
in Des Moines, Iowa, *41
infection involving only gall-bladder, (60) 1146—ab
in goats, spontaneous, (114) 1624
Typhoid, intracranial suppuration, circumscribed, (100) 1076
liver abscess with or following, (30) 1855—ab
membranous enteritis in, (81) 310
meningitis, *882, (122) 935—ab
mild case of, (147) 1362
osteomyelitis, vaccine in, (169) 1617
perforation, operative treatment of, (50) 853—ab
perforation of intestine successfully operated on, (94) 1761
perforations and perforations of gall-bladder, (50) 222
post, delirium, (102) 1761
prevention of, (144) 1071, (47) 1358, (146) 1362, (21) 1854
preventive vaccination against, (63) 1074—ab
proper treatment of, (129) 1071, (89) 1513
residue, Vaughan's, (60) 222
resulting in death from unusual complication with masked symptoms, (88) 457
rôle of bacillus typhosus in etiology of, (18) 1619
safe and rapid method for administration of vaccine in, *1016
serodiagnosis of, (130) 313—ab
serotherapy of, (56) 308—ab, (66) 1300, (96) 1513—ab
spine, (15) 69, (114) 778, (19) 923—ab
surgery as prophylactic measure against intestinal complication in, (89) 1857
treatment of, (59) 456, (40) 1357, (89) 1513
ulcer, peritonitis in, acute, (45) 1683—ab
vaccination against, (33) 307, (47) 781—ab, (63) 854, (75) 855, (96) 1513—ab, (36) 1613—ab
Typhus, exanthematous, experimental research on, (35) 852, (51) 1073—ab
manchurian, clinical picture and bacillus, (144) 1371
serotherapy of, (75) 1368—ab
Tyrosin and indol, effect of injections of, in experimental animals, *1796
phenylalanin and their derivatives, catabolism of, (12) 1361

U

Ulcer: See also Ulcers
Ulcer, bladder, extensive, complicating early pregnancy, (25) 1144
corneal, septic, zinc ions in local treatment of, (134) 857
Duodenal: See Duodenal
Gastric: See Gastric Ulcer
indurated, chronic, of posterior wall of stomach, possible diagnosis and technic in excision of, *1699
in jejunum after gastro-enterostomy, (133) 1695—ab
leg, alternating treatment of, (77) 1622—ab
rodent, uranium calcio-phosphate in, (18) 1072
rodent, treatment of, (5) 382—ab, (71) 1292
rodent, of thigh, (7) 1006
marginal ring, of cornea, (139) 305
varicose, treatment of, (77) 1070—ab
x-ray, treatment of, (153) 305
Zambesi, (46) 461—ab
Ulceration and anemic gangrene in intestine due to simple distension, (124) 312
in intestines, (56) 1427
of mouth and throat, non-syphilitic, salvarsan in, (128) 1078—ab
of rectum, infective, chronic, (119) 1295
Ulcers: See also Ulcer
Ulcers, leg, and varices, spiral incision in, (152) 1372—ab
of cornea, indolent, electrolysis in, (141) 305
of leg, chronic, malignant degeneration of, (93) 1003
of upper digestive tract, importance of thread impregnation test for recognition of, (69) 1690
varicose, adhesive plaster garter for, (123) 629—ab
Umbilical cord, shortened, and arrested development of abdominal parietes, *804
cord, traumatic rupture of, in abdominal wall at birth, recovery, *1792
cord, treatment of, according to Ahlfeld, (153) 1372
fistula, intestinal obstruction due to fistula, enterolith spontaneously cured by evacuation through, (37) 77—ab
Umbilicus Cesarean section by small median incision above, (125) 157—ab, (51) 1759—ab
surgical diseases of, *391

Uncinariasis, *1024
among Mexican track laborers, (106) 698
and other diseases, (102) 1857
infection, prophylaxis against, by means of efficient shoes, (13) 1067
influence of, on apparent age of children in cotton mills, (5) 1853
in mines of California, *259
in South, its neglect, (120) 1071
limited experience in treatment of, (77) 1293
prevalence and prevention of, in Virginia, (101) 1837
problem a real one, (59) 1001
Underwear, orange-red, experiment with, (72) 1685—ab
Unfit, (49) 384—ab
safeguarding society from, (23) 152—ab
sterilization of, (45) 775
United States national museum and other government scientific collections, (134) 381
United States Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
Universities, formation and functions of hygiene committees for, *1253
should they grant degree of Ph.D. for graduate work in surgical sciences? (26) 923—ab
Upsala, housing conditions in, (169) 390
Uranium calcio-phosphate in rodent ulcer, (18) 1072
Urea and ammonium salts, (30) 1758
and nitrogen, metabolism of, in gout, (116) 1624
content of blood and urine, test of kidney functioning by comparison of, (32) 1516—ab
estimation of, (37) 923
part played by nitrogen of ammonia in production of, (62) 931
Uremia, (148) 1372—ab
from acute nephritis in girl of 6, decapsulation of kidney in, (80) 1368
Ureter: See also Ureters
Ureter and kidney pelvis, plastic operations on, (60) 1862—ab
anuria from concrement in single kidney cured by catheterization of, (43) 853
calculi, diagnosis of, (131) 1004
calculus in, (70) 847—ab, (146) 927, (14) 1291
calculus in children, (35) 1426—ab
calculus in, operative treatment of, (37) 930—ab
carcinoma of, splenomegaly and left hydronephrosis, (76) 463
catheterization, criticism of technic of, of Dr. Howard Kelly, (139) 1617
double, catheterization of, and cystoscopy, (52) 1689—ab
empyema of, (117) 1004—ab
lower, calculi in, (102) 1013—ab
lower, surgical approach to, (80) 73—ab
or common bile-duct, severed, physiologic implantation of, into intestine, *397
problems, diagnosis of, (168) 305
removal of, with tuberculous kidney, (50) 1683
tuberculosis of, (53) 1420
behavior of, with genital prolapse, (83) 1368
Ureteritis, chronic, and chronic urethritis due to tonsillitis, *937
Ureterotubal anastomosis, *265
Ureters: See also Ureter
Ureters and kidney, operating on, (10) 1687
and kidneys, surgical diseases of, diagnosis of, (43) 1358
catheterization of, technic of, (121) 1694
extraperitoneal transplantation of, into rectum for extroversion of bladder, (140) 1617—ab
Urethane, influence of, in production of glycosuria after intravenous injection of adrenalin, (34) 923
Urethra and bladder, calculus in, in children, (68) 153
and bladder, deep, catheter left in, after operation of external urethrotomy, (31) 1224
and bladder, deep, larvæ in, (139) 381, (42) 1511
bridging gap in, with flap of fascia, (80) 1863
calculi, diagnosis of, (172) 1149
catheterization in young children, (136) 1148
endoscopic discovery of deformity in, (38) 930
female, sarcoma of, (34) 1516—ab
Urethra, injection of glycerin in, to facilitate passage of sounds, (116) 785—ab
male, concealed chancre of, (5) 454
male, dilatation of, special reference to mechanical dilators, (132) 1617
male, glass tube in, *1794
male, normal, bacteria of, (143) 1306
massage of, sound for, (76) 1519
massive destruction of, after succession of attempts to restore it in hypospadias, (29) 1224
multiple papillomata of, (164) 382
or bladder, catheters knotted in, (39) 930
posterior, pathologic and normal, and neck of bladder, (75) 924, (28) 1224, (37) 1420
prostatic, congenital membranous stricture of, (129) 935
prostatic, traumatic rupture of, (21) 780
stricture of, (46) 539, (131) 1617
stricture of, treatment of, (31) 383
strictures of, excision of, (29) 226
technic of hyperemic treatment of, by hot sounds, (76) 924
Urethral instrumentation, abuse of, (19) 454
Urethritis, acute, of chemical origin, (10) 1291
and cystitis, gonorrheal, in women, recognition and treatment of, (6) 537
chronic, and chronic ureteritis due to tonsillitis, *937
chronic, aspiration treatment of, (42) 853—ab
chronic, urethroscopy in diagnosis and direct treatment of, (156) 390
gonorrheal, acute, treatment of, (63) 696, (48) 1689
gonorrheal, chronic, electro-ionization in, (56) 1621
Urethroscopy, air-inflation, air embolus during operation under, *419
in diagnosis and direct treatment of chronic urethritis, (156) 390
Urethrotomy, external, catheter left in deep urethra and bladder after operation of, (31) 1224
Uric acid, elimination of, in diet, (74) 1300
acid in urine, blood and other serous fluids, quantitative determination of, (73) 1368—ab
acid in urine, centrifuge in determination of, (68) 1862
Urinary apparatus in women, tuberculosis of, (149) 858
calculus, origin of, (115) 778
concrements, remarkable, (75) 546—ab
organs, aid to radiography of, (77) 847
passages, infection of, with colon bacillus, (87) 1012—ab
passages, infectious processes in, means to influence, (72) 1519
tract, infection of, in children by coliform organisms, (22) 1687—ab
tract, infections of, vaccines in, value of, (34) 1683
tract, infection of, with bacillus coli, (44) 77, (131) 851
tract, purulent infections of, in infancy, *631
Urine, acidity of, in infants, (76) 1301—ab
acidity of, in respect to diagnosis and prognosis, (160) 468
acidity of, not constant in tuberculosis, (122) 786
after salicylic medication, (43) 1765
analysis, points in, (47) 384, (29) 623, (41) 781, (20) 851
and blood, comparison of urea content of, as test of kidney functioning, (32) 1516—ab
and vaginal secretion, bactericidal properties of, during pregnancy, (104) 1370
behavior of albuminuria and tubecasts in, during course of mineral waters at Marienbad, (111) 785
blood-count technic applied to organized elements in, (117) 312
blood pigment in, not pathognomonic of malaria, (176) 1697
blood pigments in, in malaria, (58) 462
Butenko reaction in, in paralysis, (133) 467—ab
centrifuge in determination of uric-acid in, (68) 1862
chlorids, phosphates and sulphates of, in last stage of pulmonary tuberculosis, (22) 1682—ab
color tests for sugar, creatin and creatinin in, (144) 1695
Urine containing glucose, blood charcoal as clearing agent for, (2) 1756—ab
content in albumin and tube-casts while taking course of sulphate waters, (120) 1156
dangers of diverting, into intestine, (135) 935—ab
decomposing, action of products of, experimental research on, (112) 1304—ab
determination of alkylamines obtained from, after Kjeldahl digestion, (122) 1361
determination of ammonia in, (75) 697
determination of chlorin and purin bodies in, (47) 70
determination of total sulphur in, (76) 697
diacetic acid in, with periodic attacks of indigestion in children, (107) 1003
diagnostic importance of concentration of, (45) 1365—ab
diagnostic importance of lipase in, (120) 231
discoloration of, after eating mushrooms, (113) 628
elimination of diastatic ferment in, (41) 1908
excreted during anesthesia, influence of Trendelenburg position on quantity of, (65) 457—ab
findings in diagnosis of cancer, (95) 311—ab
formation of concrements in, and means to influence it, (64) 1428—ab
from female infants, method of collecting, (16) 844
giant cells in, as sign of urogenital tuberculosis, (118) 162
hyperacidity in relation to neuritis, neuralgia and myalgia, (49) 378—ab
in acromegaly, *1870
in children, amino-acid content of, (113) 1694
incontinence, postoperative, (23) 1682
indican in, (67) 932
infants, chemical study of, (97) 1431
in general paralysis, (47) 625
in pregnancy, (135) 389
interpretation of gross findings in, (106) 1070—ab
is high total acidity of, pathognomonic of cardiac disease? (61) 222
methylene-blue reaction in, diagnostic significance of, especially in malignancy, *1882
normal, in patient with right pyonephrosis, (67) 303
of bottle-fed infants, elimination of phosphates in, with and without intake of salt, (86) 627
of breast-fed infants, reaction in, (69) 546—ab
of children, concrements in, (162) 468
of fox, dog and coyote, comparative analysis of, (71) 697
of infant, elimination of gastric ferments in, (111) 706
of infant, glycuronic acid in, diagnostic importance of, (103) 706—ab
of normal children, frequency and significance of albumin in, (88) 697—ab
of worker on brass, copper isolated from, (131) 1305
pathologic, slight clinical value of antitryptic action of, (107) 856
pepsin and diastase content of, clinical studies in, (10) 1357—ab
peptone in, (131) 231
pigment of, pathologic, (65) 228
pigmented blood-cells in, (99) 1769
pressor bases of, (3) 1906—ab
quantitative determination of diastase in, its relation to nephritis and diabetes, (119) 80
quantitative determination of uric acid in, (73) 1368—ab
reaction, Butenko's, not specific for progressive paralysis, (85) 1622
reaction in disease of central nervous system, (134) 1078
reaction in infants, (91) 933—ab
reactions in, in infectious diseases, (167) 1372
retention of, (8) 1006
retention of, in male, immediate treatment of, (47) 1299
sediment, lipoid droplets in, (75) 1767
segregation of, in female bladder, (50) 1299
simple method for detection of minute quantities of albumin in, *662
sugar in, management of patients with, (148) 1227
sulphur reaction in, with cancer, (132) 1371—ab, (178) 1697—ab
Urine, test for albumose in, (175) 1697—ab
traumatic and postoperative retention of, (66) 303
tubercle bacilli in, technic for determination of, (139) 1305
with cancer, (94) 1864—ab
Urines of marathon runners, (4) 1071
Urobilin in blood, (92) 229
Urogenital tract, cancer of, diagnosis and treatment, (94) 380
tuberculosis, Addison's disease in connection with, (170) 859
tuberculosis, clinical aspects of, (157) 927
Urotropin: See Hexamethylenamin
Urticaria, prurigo and papule originating from, (167) 1296
Uterus, abdominal exclusion of fundus of, in complete procidentia, (73) 847
abscess of, intramural, (85) 783, (51) 1292
adherent, gravid, retroflexed, treatment of, (25) 618—ab
and adnexa, automatic manifestation and peripheral control of pain originating in, *861
and ovaries, active substances in, (105) 628
and rectum, cancer of, in women, abdomino-perineal technic for removal of, (64) 854—ab
anteflexion of, cause of development of myomas, (148) 1306—ab
anteflexion of, treatment of, *727
backward and downward displacement of, ventrosuspension by round ligaments for, (61) 1421—ab
bipartitus, solid, rudimentary, with solid vagina, (153) 551
bladder and rectum, abdominovaginal operation for carcinoma involving, (96) 933
blood-vessels of, arteriosclerosis of, *239
cancer of, (92) 380—ab, (110) 465—ab, (88) 925, (32) 1426
cancer of, advanced, what shall we do with patients with? (126) 74
cancer of, and uterine hemorrhage, (130) 698
cancer of, cured by radical abdominal operation, (69) 379
cancer of, diagnosis of, (27) 1682—ab
cancer of, inoperable, action of radium rays on, (66) 1010
cancer of, necessity for microscopic examination of assumed recurrences of, (165) 1696—ab
cancer of, non-operative treatment of, (57) 384—ab, (76) 1225
cancer of, participation of tissues adjacent to uterus and of pelvic lymphatics in, *101
cancer of, results from radical abdominal operation for, *96
cancer of, technic of radical abdominal hysterectomy for, (71) 847
cancer of, treatment of, (130) 1157—ab
cancerous, method of radical extirpation of, based on 49 cases, (17) 1907—ab
cancerous, rubber cap to draw over, during hysterectomy, (176) 859
carcinoma of, abdominal operations for, (89) 79
carcinoma of, infundibulin in hemorrhage due to, (17) 1143
carcinoma of, with much glycogen, (113) 1864
Cesarean section for placenta implanted between body of, and cervix-uteri, (84) 310—ab
chorio-epithelioma of, preceded by vesicular mole and with unusual nervous symptoms, (23) 928
complete inversion of, of 14 years standing, (27) 617
contractions, action of gossypii cortex on, (97) 1147—ab
corpus, tumors of, pathology of, (16) 1907
cysts in, (37) 1516
didelphys, fibroid, (83) 457
dilatation of, by tents, *1874
dilatation of, intra-uterine applications for, *1874
direct application of heat to interior of, (115) 230
double, (79) 78
dystocia due to ventrofixation of, Cesarean section for, (4) 633—ab
epithelium development in vaginal portion of, (87) 79
erosions and pseudo-erosions of vaginal portion of, (88) 79
evils of introduction of foreign bodies into, to prevent conception, (77) 1863

Uterus, fibroid, (54) 222
fibroid of, weighing 95 pounds, removal of, (143) 699
fibroids of, and loss of cardiac compensation, *1324
fibroids of, and pregnancy, (96) 542, (125) 698, (128) 1148, (99) 1615, (54) 1759
fibroids of, clinical side of, with perfected operation for its cure, (45) 1224
fibroids of, pathology, degeneration and complications of, (47) 1224
fibroids of, their complications, (17) 1859—ab
fibroids of, treatment of, (46) 1224
fibromyoma of, subtotal hysterectomy for, (8) 460—ab
fibromyoma of, wide range of complication, (154) 382
fibromyomata of, complicating pregnancy, labor and puerperium, (121) 305—ab, (99) 1615, (54) 1759
fibromyomata of, intraperitoneal hemorrhage in, (26) 306—ab
gas in, (119) 466
hemorrhage of, and uterine cancer, (130) 698
hemorrhage of, clinical aspect of, (69) 1857
hemorrhage of, originating in ovary, (114) 934—ab, (108) 1370
hemorrhage of, pathologic basis of, (68) 1857
hemorrhage of, treatment of, (134) 550—ab, (12) 1007
hemorrhage of, utriculoplasty for, (13) 1764—ab
hypoplasia of, and anteflexion, (36) 1619
hysterectomy without opening, for hemorrhage from placenta praevia, (42) 1689
importance of removing, in certain diseased conditions of ovaries and Fallopian tubes, (10) 460
improved technic for abdominal fixation of, in serious displacement or total prolapse, (119) 389
inverted, prolapse of, during labor, (6) 622
isthmus of, (85) 310
isthmus of, and cervix-uteri, young placenta implanted on, (150) 551
isthmus of, and placenta prævia, (49) 1152
keratinizing adeno-carcinoma of, (21) 928
leukoplakia of, (167) 1696
mucosa of, structure and evolution of, (46) 1009
myoma of, and degenerative changes, (19) 618—ab, (28) 1854—ab
myoma of, lymphangiectasia with, (90) 79
myomas of, treatment of, (63) 1428—ab
myomas of, venous, with intravascular growth, (159) 1696
myomata of, abdominal myomectomy for, (63) 847—ab
myoma of, abdominal hysterectomy for, (28) 1908
myomata of, and heart disease, (11) 1904—ab
myomata of, and parturition, (135) 1004
normal, pregnancy in horn of, or apical pregnancy, (120) 304
normal, torsion of appendages of, (97) 1615
normally developed, and rudimentary Fallopian tube, absence of one ovary with, (141) 858
osteoma of, (83) 777
pathology of, (125) 389
pelvic fixation of, for retroflexion, (67) 1910—ab
perforation of, and transfixion of contiguous mesentery and peritoneum by bone crochet needle, *173
perforation of intestine during curettage of, (121) 786
perforation of, laceration of small intestine, resection, hysterorrhaphy, (40) 1292
perforating wounds of, (39) 1613
placenta marginata and placenta implanted in cornua of, *(83) 310
plastic utilization of, in rectocele, (123) 389
plication of round and anterior fold of broad ligament on anterior surface of, for retrodisplacement, *469
pregnant, being within umbilical hernia, Cesarean section, (125) 305—ab
Uterus, progressive descent of, treatment of, (44) 1209
prolapse and retroversion of, shortening of ligaments for, (112) 1235
prolapse of, and cystocele, plastic operation for, (109) 1013—ab
prolapse of, severe, modern methods of treatment for, (83) 73—ab
prolapse of, ventrofixation in, (14) 1425—ab
prolapse of, Wertheim-Schauta operation for, (85) 79—ab
puerperal, dislocated, (11) 69
puerperal inversion of, (142) 858—ab
puerperal inversion of, with chronic nephritis, (49) 1231
rectum and colon, cancer of, abdominal hysterectomy in, (66) 854—ab
retrodeviations of, evolution of surgical treatment of, *487
retrodisplacement of, cause and treatment of, (44) 1614
retrodisplacement of, operation for, *481, (47) 222
retrodisplacements of, non-surgical treatment of, (80) 1225
retroflexed, easy and rapid mechanical reposition of, (119) 231—ab
retroflexed, pregnant, cause of incarceration with, (116) 1370
retroflexed, reposition of, (131) 1157
retroversion of, intraperitoneal shortening of round ligaments for, *573
retroverted, vaginofixation of, in cure of cystocele in parous women, (51) 1420
round-ligament ventrosuspension of, *485
rupture of, spontaneous, factors concerned in, (114) 304
sacral suspension of, (83) 848
sarcoma of, (33) 301—ab
septic perforation of, toxic hematoporphy rinuria complicating, fatal, (19) 300—ab
simultaneous occurrence of adenocarcinoma and sarcoma in, (43) 1292
structure and development of mucosa of, (33) 1230
tissues adjacent to, and pelvic lymphatics, participation of, in uterine cancer, *101
tonics for, pharmacologic study of, (88) 1234
tuberculosis of, (118) 706
tumors of, benign, (124) 1616—ab
Utricle, prostatic, method of treating, *731
Utriculoplasty for uterine hemorrhage, (13) 1764—ab

V

Vaccination against small-pox, (61) 1232—ab, (92) 1513
against small-pox, experience of army with, (92) 1513
against typhoid, (221) 221—ab, (33) 307, (47) 781—ab, (63) 854, (75) 855, *1016, (63) 1074—ab, (111) 1423
and revaccination, value of, (10) 226
and small-pox in Japan, *889
antiplague, preventive, (44) 1516
control of typhoid in army by, (39) 221—ab
immediate plus tardy reaction to, (82) 1767
in gonorrheal complications, (150) 305, (38) 781
in Philippines, (28) 846
insusceptibility to, (16) 928—ab
Vaccinations, primary, 30,000, conclusions from, (144) 1362—ab
Vaccine, antityphoid, safe and rapid method for administration of, *1016
bacterial in typhoid, rational indication for, *1102
Gilman, probable cancer transplantation from use of, (55) 1001
gonococcus, in gonorrhea, 500 cases of, (9) 1854
gonococcus, in gonorrheal arthritis, (25) 455
gonococcus, results with, (8) 1854
in tongue diseases, (11) 1613
in typhoid osteomyelitis, (169) 1617
therapy, (36) 226, (22) 1067, (37) 1230, (32) 1619, (26) 1859
therapy and cancer, (120) 1624
therapy and serotherapy, (93) 73, (141) 1423
therapy and serotherapy in ocular tuberculosis, (145) 305
therapy and simplified opsonic index, (11) 1510
Vaccine therapy, artificial, versus natural immunizations, (93) 1513
therapy as applied to skin diseases, (82) 223
work in cancer, status of, (50) 1001
therapy, chronic influenzal rhinitis promptly improved by, *264
therapy for prevention of hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis, (70) 1359—ab
therapy in chronic glanders in man, *1379
therapy, in gastric ulcer, (21) 846
therapy in lung abscess, (78) 72
therapy, in management of arthritis, (110) 926—ab
therapy in middle ear infections in infants and children (31) 1357
therapy in otitis media, *1647
therapy in prevention of dysentery in infants, (73) 1512—ab
therapy in puerperal sepsis, (2) 1290—ab
therapy in skin diseases at Massachusetts General Hospital, (83) 223
therapy in surgical tuberculosis, (159) 1228
therapy in true staphylococcus pyemia, (30) 1357
therapy in typhoid, rational indication for, *1102
therapy, modified, based on theory of multiple infections and quantitative reaction, (75) 1421—ab
therapy of acute infective osteomyelitis, (25) 306
therapy of bronchitis, (34) 226
therapy of gonorrhea in women, (56) 1518
therapy of malignant endocarditis (or pneumococcus septicemia), (46) 1073
therapy of pyorrhea alveolaris, (5) 1510
therapy of seborrhea of scalp, (45) 1073
therapy of tuberculosis, (35) 226
therapy of typhoid, (36) 1613—ab
therapy, results of, (33) 1619
therapy, résumé of, (53) 619—ab
therapy, theories regarding certain failures, (162) 699
Vaccines and atropin in gonorrhea, (66) 1862
and serum, antigonococcus, in gonorrhea, clinical experience with, (135) 459—ab
and serums, (24) 1144
autogenous, in mixed infections in pulmonary tuberculosis, (90) 1761—ab
autogenous, for prevention of hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis, (70) 1359—ab
autogenous, in hospital for ruptured and crippled, (112) 926
bacterial, factor in therapeutics, (172) 305—ab, (72) 1225
bacterial, improved method for preparation of, (103) 542
bacterial, in staphylococcus infections (144) 1617
bacterial, in suppurative otitis media, scarlatinal, *1088
bacterial, therapeutic inoculations of, (77) 1685
bacterial, toxins, antitoxins and antiserums, with comparisons, (29) 1357
effects of, (47) 924
for infection following cataract extraction, recovery, (94) 1686
gonococcus, in gonorrheal arthritis, (43) 221
in acute mastitis, (4) 1424—ab
in infections of urinary tract, value of, (34) 1683
in operative treatment of tuberculous joints, (109) 926
in puerperal sepsis, what we can expect from, (61) 1759—ab
in rheumatic diseases, (7) 1763—ab
in rheumatoid arthritis, (8) 623—ab
specific differential reactions with, according to Wright, (99) 856—ab
specific, personal experience with, (136) 1423
stock, in acute gonorrhea, (20) 846
Vacuum desiccation, effect of, on virus of rabies, (43) 456—ab, (43) 538—ab
pump for sinus and middle-ear disease, *811
Vagina and clitoris, congenital absence of (128) 1226
antiseptic lavage of, in obstetrics, (162) 1696
artificial, made from transplanted intestine, (52) 703
Vagina, atresia of, and unruptured hymen in pregnancy, (77) 1225
cancer of, primary, (102) 627
complete absence of, operation for formation of plastic vagina, (45) 1145—ab
construction of, (96) 622—ab, (45) 1145—ab
inversion of, following hysterectomy, (45) 930
or vulva, hematoma in, etiology of, (67) 309
sarcoma of, (152) 1148
solid, rudimentary solid uterus bipartitus with, (153) 551
wall, laceration and expulsion of ring of, (99) 627
Vaginal methods in gynecology, (100) 627—ab
Vagino-abdominal examination, method of teaching, (26) 618—ab
Vaginofixation, (140) 1865
of retroverted uterus in cure of cystocele in parous women, (51) 1420
Vagotonie and vagus heart-block, (30) 1292
Valve, heart, defect of, ascites with, omentopexy for, (124) 707—ab
Valvular disease, aortic, insidious development of, in atheroma, (44) 1073
Vanadiumism, *1648
Vapors of C. P. benzol, poisoning by, (51) 378
Varicella, gangrenous and hemorrhagic, fatal, (160) 1617—ab
with adenopathies, torticollis and initial pruritus, (44) 1009
Varices and leg ulcers, spiral incision in, (152) 1372—ab
in upper rectum, proctoscopy and anemia from, (71) 546
of leg, idiopathic, superficial, resection of, technic for, (32) 1765
on legs, idiopathic, superficial, total resection of, (70) 1300—ab
Varicocele in male, when and how to treat, operatively, (87) 777—ab, (100, 109) 778—ab
operative treatment of, (168) 1697—ab
treatment of, (97) 1293
Varies: See also Varix
Varix or angioma venosum of orbit, (108) 1147, (92) 1686
Vascular system, histomechanics of, and pathogenesis of angiosclerosis, (148) 1696
Vasectomy and eugenics, (36) 455, (129) 1004
Vasoconstriction, epinephrin, mechanism of, (160) 390
Vaso-repair, (16) 1613
Vegetables, digestion of, (73) 1154—ab
Vegetarians, tests on, (119) 706
Vein Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
Vein anesthesia, modified, (171) 856—ab
central, of retina, spontaneous thrombosis of, following parturition, (145) 305
mesenteric, superior, thrombosis of, (34) 852—ab
ovarian, left, thrombosis postabortum of, hysterectomy, death from continued thrombophlebitis, (85) 379
ovarian, ligation of, for thrombophlebitis of puerperal origin, (142) 699
retinal, central, thrombosis of, (50) 1614
saphenous, internal, implantation of, in peritoneum in ascites, (134) 163—ab
sign in abdominal inflammations, (81) 458—ab
Veins, ligation of, for suppurative portal thrombosis, (157) 552—ab
peripheral, pulsations in, (9) 1510—ab
varicose, in legs, (56) 625—ab
varicose, of legs, non-operative treatment of, (103) 1070
varicose, venous anastomosis for, venovenostomy, *1447
Vena cava, inferior, experimental ligation of, (39) 1230
superior, and great veins, thrombosis of, (13) 1859
Venereal adenitis, treatment of, (161) 468
affections considered as epidemic diseases, (129) 459
disease, compulsory notification of, (84) 1225
disease in Goethe's poetry, (81) 783
disease, prevention of (29) 152, (129) 231, (130) 459
diseases among seamen of merchant marine, (93) 1359—ab

Venereal diseases and medical secret, (57) 1225
diseases and prostitution in New York, problem of, (14) 1067, (12) 1143
diseases at camp Stotsenburg, Pampanga, P. I., (111) 698
diseases, control of, at their source in civil communities, (20) 75
diseases, legal duty of physicians to report, (12, 13) 922
diseases, plea for applying usual methods of preventive medicine to, (94) 1359—ab
diseases, prophylaxis of, in United States army, (80) 154—ab
diseases, spread of, (20) 774
diseases, supervision of, (76) 1070
prophylaxis in United States navy, *1098, (92) 1359—ab
Venery, excessive, and tabes dorsalis, (152) 1617
Venesection and saline infusion in pneumonia, (14) 1757
and saline infusion in skin disease, (64) 625—ab
anemia from, influence of quinin on regeneration of blood in, experimental research on, (115) 1769
efficacy of, (41) 227
in polycythemia, (112) 934—ab
Venom poison compared with puerperal eclampsia, (2) 623—ab
Venovenostomy, *1447
Ventilation of kitchens and bakeries, (14) 220
of schoolrooms, (88) 1225
of sleeping cars, (87) 622—ab
Ventricle, left, aneurysm of, (124) 1370
right, of brain filled by cerebral tumor and under surface of corpus callosum affected, (16) 623
Ventricles, cerebral, function of chorioid plexuses of, and function of pituitary gland, *265
Ventrofixation in prolapsus uteri, (14) 1425—ab
of uterus, dystocia due to, Cesarean section for, (4) 623—ab
Ventrosuspension by round ligaments for backward and downward displacement of uterus, (61) 1421—ab
round-ligament, of uterus, *485
Veratrum viride in lobar pneumonia, (69) 1512
Veronal in seasickness, (137) 467
Verruca, etiology of, *1193
Verruga, peruvian, in Madagascar, (53) 384
Version and elastic bag, combined, in placenta-praevia, (121) 389
Vertebra, cervical, sixth, dislocation of, forward on seventh, (124) 850
fracture of, insertion of wire backstay, (54) 1069
Vertebrae, bony changes in, in typhoid spine, (19) 923—ab
buried steel bars attached to, for support of spondylitic spine, (59) 153—ab
cervical, unusual fracture of bodies of, with inury of spinal cord, (13) 1291—ab
insufficiency of, (121) 312—ab
lumbar, isolated fracture of transverse processes of, (62) 308—ab
scoliosis relieved by operation on transverse process of one of, (56) 153—ab
sudden onset of Pott's disease without deformity of, (150) 1149—ab
Vertebrates, influence of accommodation on ocular tension of, (157) 1296
Vertigo, (21) 623
from disease of internal ear, electric investigation in, (70) 1622—ab
Verumontanum, work done on, (150) 699
Vestibular apparatus, clinical pathology of, (87) 1154
apparatus, function of, (72) 777
Vibration, increased, of chest wall always sign of infiltration of lung, (109) 856
Vibrio, cholera, biologic properties of, (30) 1298
cholera, found in Donau river, (77) 783
Vibrios, cholera-like, and cholera encountered in Philippines, (33) 695
cholera, mutation phenomena in, (93) 1076
Violence, indirect, injuries to abdominal viscera due to, early operation, (169) 1362
Virulence and phagocytosis, (66) 1767
Virus of yellow fever, dengue and pappataci fever, nature of, (4) 773—ab
Viscera, abdominal, injuries of, without external signs of violence, *718
abdominal, inuries to, due to indirect violence, early operation, (169) 1362
abdominal, temporary eventration of, for x-ray examination and treatment, (85) 1234—ab
injured by contusions of abdomen, (39) 1292
knee-elbow position with ptosis of, (69) 1153—ab
muscles and blood-vessels, preservation of anatomic dissections with permanent color of, *882
of Cameroon negroes, peculiar pigmentation of, (99) 933
pelvic, support of, (16) 922
plastic closure of fistulas opening out of, (172) 859—ab
ptosis of, support for, (36) 1230
syphilis in, acute, (26) 1425
Visceroptosis, improved abdominal binder, (173) 1618—ab
Viscosity of blood, determination of, (100) 1302
Vision, (42) 77, (30) 623, (31) 1151
color, and color blindness, (9) 700, (5) 779, (9) 780—ab
disturbances in multiple sclerosis, (125) 224—ab
fields, testing of, for color without perimeter, *1106
in medical cases, (9) 1514
recovery of, under electricity after blindness from toxic action of wood alcohol, (93) 1857
test card, unlearnable, for use in naval service, (131) 305—ab
tested in examining chauffeurs, (162) 858
tests and limits of acuity of, (72) 1233
useful, retained after removal of leukosarcoma of iris by iridectomy, (92) 622
Vis medicatrix naturae, (129) 1226
Visual field, defects in, (12) 1229
Vitality, national, examination of Prof. Irving Fisher's report on, (11) 773
Vitiligo, sensory disturbances in, (115) 162
Vitreous, floating Soemmering's crystalline mass in, (128) 1514
Voice, defective mutation of, cause and treatment of, *420
rest for, (65) 1225
Volvulus, (188) 1698
and real or simulated strangulated hernia, (49) 775—ab
of sigmoid flexure and Hirschsprung's disease, (56) 1909
of stomach, (71) 932—ab
Vomiting and nausea, postoperative, from chloroform and ether, open-air treatment of, (83) 1293—ab
of pregnancy, pernicious, (44) 158--ab
of pregnancy, toxic, myelitis and polyneuritis during, (31) 1426—ab
uncontrollable, with congenital megacolon, (152) 82—ab
Vulva, cancer of, surgical treatment of, (9) 226
diphtheria of, in child, (10) 220
epithelioma of, electricity in, *886
epithelioma of, ionic surgery and plastic operations in, *886
or vagina, hematoma in, etiology of, (67) 309
pruritus, idiopathic, epidural injections in, (82) 1429

W

Warship, present-day, provisions for health of seamen in, (124) 1147
Warts, multiple, (163) 1149
surgery of, (139) 1148
Wassermann Reaction: See Reaction
Water analysis and public health, (28) 69
and chlorid tolerance in nephritis, (3) 1756—ab
and malarial fevers, (146) 225—ab
Baltimore city, bacteriology of, (50) 847
closets on trains, danger of sowing cholera germs from, (144) 164
content of blood in infants, (89) 627, (131) 857
distilled, influence of, on healing of skin wounds in frog, (81) 1512—ab
drinking, studies on, (104) 1360—ab, (4) 1757—ab
drinking, therapeutic effect of high nitrates in, *1881
hyperchlorite treatment of, at Minneapolis, (78) 1002
Water, mineral, radio-active, natural, subcutaneous injections of, (119) 548
pollutions of Lake Erie and typhoid in Cleveland, (11) 922
restitution of, after periods of indigestion, (84) 627
retention of, during fever, (85) 627
supply and sewage disposal, (103) 74
supply, isolation of parthyroid bacillus from, (47) 461
supply, typhoid epidemic with isolation of bacillus typhosus and bacillus coli from, *1100
Waters, mineral, radioactivity of, (100) 1693—ab
potable, practical sterilization of, by ultraviolet rays, (13) 226
Weasel, susceptibility of, to plague, (42) 455
Weight of new-born infants, duration, extent and course of physiologic decline in, (85) 705
Weil's disease, (57) 1767—ab
West Africa and insurance, plea for routine blood examination, (22) 226
Wet-nurses, directory for, its experiences for 12 months, *1715
White pox, (157) 858
race, malaria in, clinical studies of, (99) 155—ab
Whooping-cough, (140) 157
prolapse of bladder in female infant with, (115) 1077
serodiagnosis of, (55) 854—ab
serodiagnosis of, by hemolytic test, (49) 307—ab
treatment of, (16) 1143
Winckel's disease, (81) 1301—ab
Wind instruments and longevity, (105) 1003
Window tent and starnook for rest cure in open air and for outdoor sleeping, (5) 1357
Winds, rain-bearing, prevalent, and milk supply of Manchester during 1896-1909, (2) 1071
Wire, aluminum, bone clamps of (64) 153—ab
netting to strengthen casts, (31) 1516
picture, bone wiring with, (84) 379
silver, for fractures of patella, (111) 1616—ab
Witness, expert alienist as, (145) 225—ab
lying-in and pregnant, plea for more intelligent care of, (51) 1512—ab
nature of prolapse of genitalia in, (100) 1003
pregnant, at term, fatal eclampsia-like syndrome in, with primary melanosarcomas in ovaries and multiple carcinomas in liver and metastasis in placenta, (56) 1010
Woman, generative organs of, and thyroid, (83) 1686—ab
Women, backache in, causes and treatment of, (133) 699
child-bearing, gonorrhea in, clinical peculiarities of, (137) 1617
chronic intermittent hydronephrosis in, (150) 858
complete vesical hernia in, new operation for, (148) 225—ab
functional periodicity in, some modifying factors of, (155) 382, (96) 698, (134) 1295—ab
gonorrhea in, treatment of, (1) 220, (56) 1518
gonorrhea in, vaccine therapy of, (56) 1518
gonorrhea in, when is it cured? (141) 699
gonorrheal urethritis and cystitis in, recognition and treatment of, (6) 537
health of, and modern medicine, (2) 617
influence of menstruation on neuropsychic sphere of, (171) 82
in industry and child welfare, (155) 1005
kidney tuberculosis in, (7) 1904—ab
nervous, end-results of surgical operations on, (9) 220—ab
parous, cystocele in, vaginofixation of retroverted uterus in cure of, (51) 1420
parturient and pregnant, salvarsan in, (91) 1863
pelvic cellulitis in, treatment of, (75) 1293
pregnant and parturient, new bag for hydrostatic dilatation of cervix-uteri in, (55) 1069—ab
pregnant, care of, during pregnancy and delivery, (81) 1146
sexual element in neurasthenia of, (33) 461
Women, sigmoiditis and infection of internal genitalia in, (53) 1299-ab
sterility, in primary, (3) 693—ab
sterilization of, temporary, (170) 83—ab, (136) 1371
tuberculosis of urinary apparatus in, (149) 858
with contracted pelves, long in labor and exposed to septic infection, alternatives for Cesarean section in, (17) 928, (14) 1007
Word blindness, congenital, hereditary, (2) 1149—ab
tests for complexes in disturbed mentality, (151) 225
Work and play, (37) 538—ab
Workmen's compensation, (130) 163—ab
compensation act, cases under, others of medicolegal interest, (8) 1618
compensation act, 1906, question of compulsory state insurance of employers' liability under, (22) 1072
Worms: See also Helminths and Helminthiasis
Worms, regeneration of isolated segments and small pieces of, (148) 1005
Wound, care of, after abdominal hysterectomy, (137) 935
gunshot, of skull, unusual, (20) 1364—ab
gunshot, of skull, unusual effects from, (154) 927
gunshot, through head, (43) 618—ab
gunshot, of ear, (134) 927
gunshot, of heart, (19) 701
infection, bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, 8 cases of, (56) 696
irrigation, intermittent, improved method of, (143) 1148
margins, widely separated, approximation of, (42) 847
razor, of throat, extensive, (140) 381
stab, of heart, (16) 69—ab
Wounds, arrow, and arrows in manbhum, (16) 780
breaking down of, following operations, (11) 1357
gunshot, of abdomen, (71) 303, (85) 457, (69) 1002, (172) 1362
gunshot, of abdomen without injury to organs, (79) 1863
gunshot, of kidneys, (74) 1519
gunshot, of long bones, (78) 1863
gunshot, of lungs, primary operative treatment of, (107) 79
infectious or suspicious, suction treatment of, by sterile sand baths, (150) 1372—ab
inflicted by tigers, panthers and bears, (23) 1230
in vitro, cicatrization of, (99) 1225—ab
iodin disinfection of, (37) 1357
of abdominal wall, gastric weak line in, *1798
of heart, operative treatment of, (111) 1003
penetrating, of eyeball, (110) 778
severe, care of, (128) 80
skin, in frog, influence of distilled water on healing of, (81) 1512—ab
skull, treatment of, on battle field, (56) 931
treatment of, (46) 222
Wry-neck, and jaundice, (169) 82
or congenital torticollis, (30) 1151

X

Xanthelasma, (51) 1614
Xanthoma, eyelid, nature of, (87) 223

Y

Yaws, (35) 307
complement fixation in, (39) 1511
salvarsan for specific cure of, (34) 695—ab, (97) 1225
Yellow-fever in West Africa, history of, (1) 622, (7) 699, (6) 779
in West Africa, proof of endemic origin of, (24) 75
nature of virus of, (4) 773—ab
Yucatan, experiences in, (22) 158

Z

Zambesi ulcer, (46) 461—ab
Zenker's Degeneration: See Muscles, waxy degeneration of
Zinc ions in local treatment of septic corneal ulcer, (134) 857
ions in lupus vulgaris, (26) 1230
oxid in face powder, (17) 1067
Zinc phosphid, herpes zoster and acute poliomyelitis, (118) 1762
Zomotherapy in tuberculosis and wasting diseases, (19) 383—ab

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX TO AUTHORS

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and of articles which have been listed from week to week in the Department of Current Medical Literature as having appeared in other journals. Thus it practically includes the names of all who have published articles in the leading journals of the world during the past six months. To add to its completeness, the names have been added of those who read papers before societies as published in THE JOURNAL. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The numbers in parentheses indicate the numbered paragraphs on the pages referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages.

A

Aaron, C. D., (23) 1000, (33) 1613
Aarons, S. J., (12) 226
Abadie, J., (52) 703
Abalos, J., 1830
Abbe, R., (25) 846
Abbe, T., (7) 1000
Abbott, A. C., (51) 776
Abbott, A. W., 299
Abbott, E. J., (112) 1616
Abbott, W. C., (131) 1148
Abbott, W. J., (100) 542
Abeken, F. G., (142) 381
Abel, J. J., (50) 539, *1531
Abelin, J., (98) 1864
Abell, I., (98) 73, (101) 304, (113) 1226
Abelmann, H. W., (66) 1358
Abraham, J. J., (10) 306
Abrahams, A., (49) 1073
Abrahams, R., (25) 695
Abrams, A., (60) 228
Abrams, E. T., (115) 156
Abrand, H., (48) 307
Abrashanoff, (172) 859
Abrikossoff, A., (123, 124) 1370
Abshire, J. T., (74) 1225
Abt, I. A., (107) 304, (7) 376, (91) 848
Ach, A., (114, 115) 79
Achard, C., (43) 77, (141) 1157
Achard, H. J., (167) 1006
Acker, F. W., *1555
Acton, H. W., (27) 1619
Adair, R., 1756
Adair-Dighton, C. A., (38) 1364
Adam, J., (25) 226
Adami, J. G., (447) 764, (93) 1070
Adams, B. O., (164) 305
Adams, C. F., (27) 1357
Adams, E., (29) 695
Adams, J. D., (20) 377
Adams, J. J., (77) 1615
Adams, W. T., (152) 699
Adams, Z. B., (56) 153
Addari, F., (185) 860
Addario, G., (78) 621
v. Adelung, E., (166) 382
Adler, H. M., (100) 1359
Adler, S., (67) 1767
Adsit, H., 1506
Ager, L. C., (31) 617
Agosti, F., (145) 1866
Ahfeld, F., (92) 933, (166) 1696
Aichel, O., (174) 859
Aiken, J. M., (126) 305
Aikens, C. A., (164) 1228
Aikens, W. H. B., (15) 1007
Akin, H. L., (115) 698
Alagna, G., (108) 1864
Albee, F. H., (116) 926, 1415
Albert, J., (109) 304
Albertin, H., (64) 854, (28) 1908
Albertoni, P., (119) 706
Albrecht, H., (160) 552, (130) 1370 (90) 1430
Alburger, H. R., (110) 1616
Alcorn, J. B., (24) 774
Alderson, H. E., (44) 1001
Alessandrini, P., (120) 1103, (157, 159) 1372
Alexander, A., (89) 783
Alexander, D., (24) 929
Alexander, D. M., (4) 851
Alexander, E. G., (52) 1224
Alexander, E. W., (50) 1614
Alexander, G., (2) 921, (137) 1371
Alexander, L. D., (16) 1000
Alexander, R. L., (73) 153
Alexander, S., (119) 1003
Alexander, W., (14) 623
Alger, E. M., (9) 537
Alglave, P., (70) 1300, (32) 1765
Alilaire, E., (55) 1073
Alkire, H. L., (47) 539
Allan, J. W., (51) 384
Allard, E., (66) 625, (117) 1694
Allbutt, C., (1) 1423, (3) 1514, (28) 1687
Allchin, W. H., (16) 1859
Allen, A. R., (66) 539
Allen, C. L., (98) 1761
Allen, C. S., (78) 1293
Allen, C. W., *233, (6) 1418
Allen, E. S., (102) 304, (88) 380
Allen, I. O., (47) 1420, (35) 1758
Allen, J. H., (56) 1001
Allen, J. S., (100) 223
Allen, L., (34) 455
Allen, L. W., (136) 1617
Allen, M. S., (113) 622
Allen, S. B., (39) 1357
Alling, C., 994
Allis, O. H., (42) 695, 1507
Allison, N., (38) 301, 1846
Allison, W. R., (72) 1358
Allport, W. H., (37) 455
v. Almen, S. G., (50) 1512
Almy, F., (38) 538
Alsberg, C. L., (32) 923
Alsobrook, J. W., (55) 696, (7) 1853
Alston, H., (8) 851, (9) 1149
Alter, F. W., (91) 1615
Althoff, (77) 1621
Altmann, K., (75) 1154
Alvarez, J. R., (134) 1617
Alwens, W., (79) 1429
Ambard, L., (32) 1516
Amberg, E., (18) 1067, (165) 1228, *1653
Amberger, J., (82) 1691
Ames, M. A., (127) 305
Amesse, J. W., (151) 75, (144) 1362
Amley, F. C., (123) 156
Amoss, H. L., (73) 1512
Amsden, G. S., (14) 1904
Anders, H. S., 1509
Anders, J. M., (37) 69, 375, (98) 849, (69) 924
Anderson, E., (48) 378
Anderson, H. G., (119) 1295
Anderson, J. F., (39) 455, *663
Anderson, J. H., (33) 1073
Anderson, P. V., (64) 456, (86) 1293
Anderson, S., (16) 780
Anderson, W. S., (121) 1616
André, (43) 853
Andrews, A. H., (92) 223
Andrews, E. W., 65, (79) 379, (63, 64) 1634
Andrews, F. T., 1912
Andrews, J. B., *1132
Andrews, J. W., (154) 699
Angelo, M., (106) 1769
Angle, E. J., (118) 698
Angwin, W. A., (80) 1359
Anschütz, W., (113) 465
Anspach, B. M., (61) 1512
Antelo, N., (76) 153
Anton, G., (109) 162
Antonelli, G., (162) 1372
Apert, E., (37, 39) 702
Arany, S. A., (15) 928
Aravandinos, A., (89) 1520
Arendt, E., (66) 1010
Arms, B. L., *809, 1905
Armstrong, D., (53) 153
Armstrong, G. E., (50) 222, (111) 778
Armstrong, H., (6) 1006, (98) 1302
Armstrong, J. I., *1553
Armstrong, J. M., (100) 849
Armstrong, W., (9) 1618
Arnaud, L., (41) 1230, (27) 1764
Arneill, J. R., (101) 1003
Arnold, W. F., (13) 1067, (120) 1071
Arnsperger, L., (76) 1429
Aron, E., (55) 1231
Aron, H., (32) 695
Aronsohn, O., (60) 703
Aronson, E. A., *738
Aronstam, N. E., (163) 1228, 1279
Arraga, A., (33) 544
Arrowsmith, H., (108) 849
Arullani, P. F., (108) 1624
Arumugum, J. V., (140) 1617
v. Arx, M., (75) 586
Arzt, L., (86) 1863
Asch, R., (123) 163, (12) 1007
Aschenheim, E., (151) 82
Aschner, B., (117) 466
Aschoff, L., (91) 463, (111) 465, (57) 1232, (96) 1623
Ascoli, A., (77) 1011
Ashley, D. D., (64) 1292
Ashmore, W. F., (21) 1613
Askenstedt, F. C., (15) 152, (100) 304
Askenstedt, L. B., (14) 617
Assmy, H., (144) 81, (67) 1428
Ast, F., (130) 312
Astwazaturow, M., (85) 546
Atkinson, A. G., (7) 1071
Atkinson, D. T., (181) 1618
Atlee, E., (27) 1682
Aubineau, E., (75) 1300
Aubourg, (33) 1765
Audebert, J., (45) 158
Audibert, V., (56) 461
Auer, J., (71) 1146
Aufrecht, (73) 1366
Augustine, J. L., (156) 75
Austin, A. E., (19) 377, (1) 921, (79) 1293, (20) 1905
Austin, C. K., (106) 1422
Austin, J. B., (98) 542
Austin, M. A., (42) 1856
Austin, R. S., (102) 154
Austin, S. D., (63) 1069
Austrian, C. R., (52) 378
Autenrieth, W., (144) 1695
Aversenq, (39) 853
Aviragnet, E. C., (41) 307, (32) 544, (44) 853, (50) 1620
Axenfeld, T., (105) 1076
Axisa, E., (77) 309, (1647) 552
Axtell, W. H., (109) 74, (140) 851, (49) 1683
Ayer, S. H., (21) 1143
Ayers, S. H., (31) 69
Ayres, S. C., (32) 1000
Aynaud, M., (36) 852
Aynesworth, K. H., (22) 617

B

Bab, M., (117) 856
Babcock, J. W., (105) 223
Babcock, R. H., (125) 450, (28) 1144, (32) 1292, 1830
Babcock, W. W., 1677
Babler, E. A., *953, (151) 1617, (25) 1854
Baccelli, G., (120) 706, (108) 1431
Bach, H., (56) 159, (108) 1076
Bachmann, G., (19) 537
Bachrach, R., (139) 1305
Bacon, C. S., 296, (78) 847
Badin, P. V., (34) 544
Baerthlein, (93) 1076
Baetz, W., (21) 537
v. Baeyer, H., (96) 79
Bagby, B. B., 1280
Baginsky, A., (62) 703, (121) 706, (105) 785
Baglioni, G., (105) 1431
Bahrdt, H., (102, 104) 706
Bahrmann, F., (137) 857
Bailey, H. C., *26, 593, (9) 1510
Bailey, M. S., (164) 927
Bailey, P., (15) 694, (2) 1612
Bailey, W. H., 1835
Bain, W., (3) 1905
Bainbridge, W. S., (133) 1295
Baines, A., (102) 1761
Baisch, B., (88) 1368
Baisch, K., (110) 311, (91) 784
Baker, A. E., (27) 1419, 1679
Baker, A. H., (70) 222
Baker, A. R., (122) 224
Baker, B. E., (100) 622
Baker, F., (67) 153
Baker, J. N., (3) 1418
Balby, J. M., 1281
Balch, R. E., (81) 379
Baldwin, A., (31) 158
Baldwin, H. A., (86) 1615
Baldwin, J. A., 768
Baldwin, J. F., (40) 301, 1671
Baldy, J. M., *481, 1508
Balfour, A., (12) 700, (6) 1362, (39) 1619
Balfour, D., (54) 924
Balint, R., (87) 933
Ball, C. B., (73) 1002
Ball, C. R., (151) 699
Ball, C. P., (7) 1762
Ballantyne, J. W., (28) 306
Ballard, C. N., (112) 1423
Ballenger, E. G., (161) 1228, (15) 1510
Ballet, G., (45) 1861
Bamberger, A., 138
Bane, W. C., (154) 75
Bangs, L. B., (29) 846
Banister, J. M., (84) 1070, (88) 1293
Banks, C. S., (86) 541
Bannatyne, G. A., (8) 622
Banner, C. W., (105) 1857
Banti, G., (122) 706
Banzet, S., (54) 781
Banzhaf, E. J., (109) 1294
Bar, P., (69) 854, (29) 1764
Barabaschi, P., (122) 786
Barach, J. H., (39) 69, (5) 376, (85) 1857
Bárány, R., (6) 75
Barbat, J. H., (101) 698
Barber, M. A., (141) 1361
Barberio, M., (79) 783, (177) 1697
Barbézieux, G., (61) 931
Barbour, H. G., (50) 539
Barbour, P. F., (127) 1226
Barck, C., (99) 777
Barclay, W. F., (80) 223
Barcus, P. J., (103) 223
Bard, L., (81) 78, (47) 1365
Bardachzi, F., (128) 1304
Bardeen, C. R., 764
Bardenheuer, B., (90) 547
Bardes, A., (7) 69
Bardswell, N. D., (8) 1762
Barge, A. A., 1593
Barjon, F., (27) 1908
Barker, A. E., (13) 700, (23) 780
Barker, B. I., (39) 377
Barker, F. A., (19) 1230
Barker, L. F., (136) 74, 374, (112) 542 (147) 699, (120) 850, (53) 1614 (116) 1616
Barker, M. R., (63) 1420
Barkley, A. H., (116) 1071, (128) 1226
Barksdale, J. W., (116) 850, 1611
Barlow, W. J., (70) 153
Barnabo, V., (164) 1372
Barnard, H. E., 830
Barnes, F. H., (119) 1762
Barnes, F. L., (83) 1293
Barnes, F. M., (170) 1617
Barnes, W. S., (16) 377
Barnett, G. DeF., (123) 1361
Barney, J. D., (1) 68, (20, 25) 220
Baron, A., (106) 230
Barr, J. S., (8) 75
Barr, O. D., (140) 630
Barrett, A. M., (75) 72
Barrett, C. W., (42) 301, (168) 1006
Barrett, J. B., (25) 1150
Barrett, J. H. P. B., (26) 1007
Barrett, J. W., (37) 1619
Barron, C. W., (29) 1419
Barrow, D. W., (78) 1760
Barrows, C. C., (51) 1292
Barry, J. H., (111) 542
Bartel, J., (110) 162, (140) 858
Barth, A., (175) 83
Barth, F., (39) 1516
Bartholomew, H. S., 367
Bartlett, W., 298, (36) 846, (84) 925
Bartlett, W. A., (18) 1682
Bartlett, W. B., (104) 1003
Bartley, E. H., (105) 1615
Barton, B., 1846
Bashford, E. F., (39) 1073, 1125
Bass, C. C., (106) 154, (60) 847
Basset, E., (55) 1518
Basset, L., (63) 308
Bassler, A., (12) 454, (142) 1226
Bastian, H. C., (26) 76
Bateman, H. R., (14) 544, (25) 1072, (22) 1364
Bates, W. E., (163) 382
Battle, W. H., (9) 382
Bauer, A., (28) 544, (46) 625, (85) 855, (56) 1689, (77) 1691, (60) 1909
Bauer, F., (112) 548
Bauer, J., (104) 548, (153) 858, (97) 1369, (46) 545
Bauer, R., (123) 1864
Baughmann, G., (122) 926
Baulud, (66) 78
Baum, E., (99) 1012
Baum, J., (123) 80
Baumann, J., (51) 853
Bäumler, C., (103) 464
Baxter, W. J., (124) 1147
Bayer, H., (83) 310, (49) 1152
Bayer, R., (88) 1011, (89) 1076
Bayly, H. W., (10) 543
Bazzocchi, G., (11) 1432
Beach, F., (40) 461
Beach, W. M., (110) 1147

Beale, J. F., (13) 226
Beam, A., *1719
Bean, J. W. B., (26) 1619
Beard, J., (38) 76
Beard, S. L., (103) 622
Beardsley, E. J. G., (6) 69, *263, (104) 778, (29) 1000, (96) 1147, 1508
Beasley, E. M., (122) 1295
Beates, H., (92) 698
Beaumont, W. M., (9) 157
Beazley, H. C., (122) 1226
Bechtold, A., 916
Beck, (72) 228
Beck, C., (12) 300, (152) 858
Beck, E., (103) 1686
Beck, E. G., (60) 308, (68) 379, (12) 774
Beck, H. G., (91) 1225
Beck, J. C., (55) 71
Beck, K., (101) 547
Beck, O., (80) 229, (117) 388, (106) 628
Becker, E., (74) 1690
Becker, J., (92) 1863
Becker, T., (75) 1863
Beckman, E. H., (89) 1761
Beckmann, W., (127) 389
Beclerc, A., (22) 1907
Beebe, S. P., *658, (24) 1510
Beebe, T. C., (4) 999
Beebe, W. L., (44) 538
Beecher, C. H., (148) 1227
Beedle, G. A., (116) 1423
Beer, E., (8) 617, (136) 1148
Beggs, W. N., (137) 157
Behr, M., (76) 546
Beifeld, A. F., (55) 302
Beisele, P., (133) 466
Béjan, J., (39) 1230
Belfield, W. T., 536
Bell, A. J., (23) 774
Bell, F. McK., (49) 222, (13) 1223
Bell, G. H., (21) 1682
Bell, J. M., (81) 1070, 1141
Bell, J. N., (158) 225
Bell, M. H., (55) 847, 1504
Bell, R. P., (24) 377
Bell, S., (143) 927
Bell, W. B., (14) 1763
Bell, W. H., *1635
Bellussi, A., (128) 231
Benard, L., (57) 1074
Benard, R., (55) 781
Benario, J., (130) 466, (96) 1012, (78) 1429
Bendick, A. J., (143) 1148, *1873
Bendixsohn, H., (94) 627
Benedict, A. L., (28) 221, (103) 778, (28) 923, (158) 927, (19) 1000, (138) 1226, (108) 1513
Benedict, F. G., (41) 618
Benedict, S. R., *346, (76) 697, (39) 923
Benedikt, M., (92) 1623
Beneke, R., (128) 1370
Benestad, G., (127) 1014
Benians, T. H. C., (4) 1423
Benjamin, A. E., (15) 617, 803, (62) 847, 871, 1436
Benker, O. H., (104) 1293
Bennecke, H., (80) 1429
Bennett, G. E., (112) 926
Bennett, H. P., (12) 1362
Bennett, W., (1) 382
Benthall, A., (22) 1072
Benthin, W., (83) 79
Bentley, C. A., (50) 77
Bentley, J., (17) 1619
Berg, (140) 81, (100) 933
Berg, H. W., (5) 1291
Bergemann, W., (73) 932
Bergen, L. M., (68) 1358
Bergey, D. H., (53) 776
Berghausen, O., (16) 152, 1411
Bergmark, G., (146) 232
Bériel, L., (53) 227, (51) 307
Bering, F., (97) 1864
Berk, W., (72) 1428
Berkeley, C., (17) 1859
Berkeley, W. N., (23) 69
Berkofsky, K., (90) 1368
Bernbach, P., 343
Bernart, W. F., *1194
Berndt, F., (111) 628, (129) 1694
Bernhardt, G., (110) 1693
Bernhardt, P., (158) 1696
Bernheim, A., (144) 1226, 1753
Bernheim, B. M., (68) 1759
Bernheim, H., (76) 855
Bernoulli, E., (101) 1076
Bernstein, A., (36) 76
Berry, J. M., *1031
Berry, V., (39) 775
Bertelsen, A., (125) 1235
Bertelsmann, R., (126) 629
Bertillon, J., (30) 1908
Bertin-Sans, H., (42) 1008
Bertolotti, M., (54) 308
Bertram, H., (134) 1305
Bertrand, G., (41) 624
Berze, J., (113) 1156
Besley, F. A., (59) 302
Besredka, A., (50) 461, (41) 624, (44) 1689
Besson, A., (19) 1907
Best, F., (159) 1296
Bethune, C. W., (132) 1617
Betke, R., (96) 1431
Bettmann, S., (98) 464, (74) 1154
Betts, J. B., (19) 846
Bevan, A. D., (85) 697, 762, 995, *1184, (53) 1420
Bevan, L. E. W., (15) 544
Bevan, R., (8) 1905
Biach, P., (115) 1156
Bialokur, F., 828
Bianci, L., (123) 706
Bichat, H., (43) 307
Bickel, A., (119) 1077, (73) 1233, (47) 1427
Biddle, A. C., (31) 1613
Biddle, H. C., (28) 1758
Bidwell, L. A., (27) 1230
Bidwell, R. L., (93) 1422
Bie, V., (166) 390, (145) 1158
Bieber, A., (62) 1427
Bierhoff, F., (14) 1067, (12) 1143
Biernacki, E., (156) 1696
Biglow, I. S., (146) 381
Bilfinger, G. B., (121) 1304
Billings, F., 453, (99) 542
Billström, J., (142) 630
Bindermann, I., (37) 1765
Binet, A., (47) 1861
Bing, R., (132) 857
Bingham, A. W., (133) 224
Binney, H., (20) 694
Biondi, D., (10) 1432
Bircher, E., (86) 1368, (152) 1372
Birch-Hirschfeld, A., (156) 1296
Bird, F. D., (31) 1299
Bird, M. D., *114
Bird, U. S., (4) 1418
Birdwood, G. T., (22) 1230
Birk, W., (84, 86) 705
Birkett, H. S., (15) 75
Birnbaum, R., (84) 1429
Birrenbach, H., (119) 1694
Bishop, E. S., (18) 1425, (8) 1687
Bishop, L. F., (33) 846, (164) 1006, (10) 1067, 1415, (37) 1613
Bittorf, A., (93) 933, (69) 1010
Bissell, J. B., (135) 1148
Blaauw, E. E., (61) 776
Black, N. M., (90) 777
Black, R. A., (65) 1358
Black, S. P., (129) 851
Black, W. D., *1097
Black, W. T., (45) 618, (46) 1224
Blackader, A. D., (57) 1145
Blackburn, J. H., (93) 380
Blackfan, K. D., (88) 697
Blackford, W. F., (79) 1615
Blackman, R. H., (140) 699
Blad, A., (148) 314
Blain, A. W., (102) 542, (142) 1296, (29) 1613
Blair, V. P., *335, (53) 1069
Blair, W., (73) 1615
Blake, E. M., (24) 538
Blake, G., (100) 1359
Blakey, H. B., 1748
Blanchard, R., (37) 1008, (55) 1300
Blanche, M., (60) 1689
Bland-Sutton, J., (27) 76, (28) 158
Blaschko, A., (95) 1768
Blesh, A. L., (56) 1225
Blickensderfer, C., (9) 1613
Bliem, M. J., (176) 1618
Bliss, M. A., (124) 850, (83) 925
Bloch, B., (70) 626, (49) 1517
Bloch, L., (131) 1071
Bloch, O. E., (119) 542
Bloch, W., (135) 857
Blochmann, E., (60) 1366
Block, E. B., (70) 457
Block, J., (42) 775
Block, S., (104) 1615
Blomquist, A., (190) 860
Bloodgood, J. C., (43) 378, (66) 696, (27) 1144, 1751
Bloom, J. D., (68) 303, (75) 1225
Bloombergh, H. D., (47) 302, (114) 698, (61) 1358, (41) 1511
Blos, E., (89) 160, (76) 228, (82) 626
Blossom, J. C., (76) 223
Bloyer, W. E., (81) 1685
Blühdorn, K., (107) 464
Blümel, K., (66) 1233
Blumenthal, F., (82) 160, (85) 229
Blumer, G., 764, 995, (106) 1003
Boas, H., (118) 80, (122) 1235, (184) 1698, (118, 120) 1769, (64) 1862
Boas, I., (84) 546, (67) 1621
Bode, P., (75) 932
Boeck, C., (161) 390
Boeckel, A., (64) 1690
Boehm, G., (99) 1692
Boehm, J. L., (106) 458, *732, (25) 1418
Boero, A., 830
Boese, W. H., (113) 1514
Boesl, C., (84) 1767
Bogardus, H. J., (157) 1006
Bogart, G. H., (88) 1070, (130) 1148, (135) 1423
Bogert, E. S., (91) 1513
Bogert, F. V., (72) 1069
Bogess, W. F., (97) 380, (141) 459, (132) 1071, (158) 1149
Boggs, T. R., 1850
Bogrow, S. L., (51) 1765
Bohac, K., (91) 387
Bohm, J. L., (133) 778
Böhm, M., (100) 856
Boidin, L., (59) 228
Boit, H., (51) 1517
v. Bokay, J., (96) 464, (76) 626, (155) 1696
v. Bokay, Z., (118) 628, (118) 1304, (155) 1696
Boldt, H. J., (1) 220
Bolenius, R. M., 443
Bolognesi, G., (128) 935, (53) 1689
Bolognesi, J., (81) 1075
Bolten, G. C., (123) 312, (65) 625
Bolton, C., (3) 225, (10) 1149
v. Bomhard, (106) 79
Bonain, A., (33) 1908
Bond, C. J., (1) 1858
Bond, G. D., (177) 1618
Bondi, J., (44) 1231
Bondi, S., (82, 83) 1519
Bondy, J., *873
Bondy, O., (107) 1013, (132) 1157
Bone, H. D., (161) 927
Bonhoeffer, K., (89) 311
Bonnaire, E., (42) 1364
Bonney, V., (13) 1763
Bönniger, M., (109) 934, (67) 1767
Boos, W. F., (105) 1360
Booth, B. H., 1414, 1612
Booth, G. B., (111) 1857
Borchardt, M., (63) 1366
Bordet, E., (29) 1230
Borel, F., (61) 1074
Borelius, J., (141) 630
Borglum, F., (66) 1857
Borland, H. H., (25) 851
Bornstein, A., (78) 626
Bory, L., (35) 1908
Bosanquet, W. C., (2) 542
Boschan, F., (91) 933
Bosse, B., (106) 1370
Bossi, L. M., (150) 1306
Bossidy, J. C., 769
Bosworth, A. W., (72) 697
Botkin, S. S., (144) 1571
Bott, S., (15) 1298
Bottazzi, F., (107) 1624
Boulay, M., (50) 781
Bourquelot, E., (62) 854
Bovaird, D., (7) 617, (154) 1362
Bovée, J. W., (65) 456, (136) 1226, 1747
Bowditch, H., (63) 620, (8) 844
Bowlby, A. A., (4) 1229
Bowman, F. B., (60) 1001, (38, 39) 1511
Box, C. R., (4) 1618
Boxer, S., (69) 309
Boyce, J. W., (113) 1147
Boyce, R., (24) 75, (1) 622, (7) 699, (6) 779
Boycott, A. E., (13) 1150, (1) 1229, (10) 1298
Boyd, G. M., (38) 1292
Boyd, R. M., (62) 1069
Boys, C. E., (159) 225
Boysen, J., (117) 1769
Boysen, P., (164) 75
Bozzolo, C., (124) 706
Braasch, W. F., (60) 1420
Brachi, F., (20) 1072
Brackett, E. G., (60) 153
Bradburne, A. A., (132) 305, (85) 1636
Braddock, C. S., 445
Bradford, E. H., (8) 454, (108) 926, (42) 1758, 1845
Bradley, B., (18) 1007, (30) 1298
Bradley, E. B., (79) 1760
Bradley, F., (155) 1617
Bradley, J. M., (107) 380
Bradshaw, J. H., (85) 1422
Brady, F. M., (54) 1145
Braislin, W. C., (129) 1423
Braithwaite, L. R., (27) 780
Branch, J. R. B., (37) 301, *803, 1603
Brandenberg, F., (81) 1301
Brandes, M., (120) 857
Brandorff, E., (134) 1236
Branson, W. P. S., (16) 1763
Branwell, B., (11) 1071
Brasch, W., (129) 1304
Brauer, A., (105) 1303
Brauer, L., (82) 1075
Braumüller, J., (90) 229
Braun, H., (79) 386
Braunschweig, W., (77) 704
Brav, A., (145) 305, (34) 846
Bréaudat, (54) 1073
Breakstone, B. H., (93) 223
Bredow, F., (75) 1011
Breed, R. S., (142) 1361
Breeze, G., (23) 158
Breiger, G., (130) 1694
Brem, W. V., (99) 154, (95) 925, *1631
Bremerman, L. W., (157) 927, 1843
Brennan, J. A. O., (75) 1615
Brenneman, R. E., (109) 1147
Brennemann, J., *631, (14) 1682
Brenner, M., (59) 1518
Bretschneider, A., (77) 1300, (50) 1765
Brewer, G. E., (65) 776
Brewer, I. W., (3) 68, (30) 1144
Brewster, G. W. W., (111) 1003
Brice, J. C. S., (110) 622
Brickner, S. M., (128) 156
Brieger, L., (98) 1369
Briggs, L. H., (101) 925
Briggs, L. V., (25) 538
Brill, N. E., (8) 1291
Brin, H., (75) 78
Brinch, T., (143) 630
Briscoe, J. C., (10) 1071
Bristow, A. T., (128) 926
Bristow, J. H., (105) 1147
Broca, A., (51) 159, (38) 1230
Brockman, D. C., (155) 75
Broderick, D. E., (58) 1225, (19) 1418
Brodhead, G. L., (129) 156
Brodie, T. G., (88) 541
Bronfenbrenner, J., (32, 35) 377, (29, 31) 774, 1124, 1125, 1331
Bronner, (42) 853
Bronner, H., (133) 1071
Brooks, C. D., (119) 698
Brooks, M., (132) 459
Brooks, N. P., (121) 1762
Broquet, C., (51) 461
Brose, L. D., (134) 1423, (79) 1685
Brougher, F. M., (36) 695
Broun, L., 1351
Brown, A. A., (18) 701
Brown, A. B., 769
Brown, A. G., (25) 377, (127) 1616
Brown, E. V. L., (45) 152, (123) 778
Brown, E. W., (77) 1359
Brown, G., (3) 927, (13) 1424
Brown, G. E., (77) 1422
Brown, G. S., (67) 1002
Brown, G. V. I., (89) 777, (31) 1000
Brown, I., *1389
Brown, I. C., (143) 1071
Brown, J. Y., 142
Brown, L., 1605
Brown, L. T., (65) 153, (25) 1905
Brown, O. W., (122) 1071
Brown, P. K., (49) 1001
Brown, R., (69) 153
Brown, S. H., (139) 305, (9) 1143, (111) 1514, (148) 1617
Brown, T. R., (49) 378
Brown, W. H., (37) 774, (109) 1003, (37) 1073, (72) 1512
Browning, W., (77) 457
Brownlee, A., (25) 780
Bruce, D., (14) 544, (16) 701, (25) 1072, (22) 1364
Bruce, E. T., (79) 777
Bruce, H. A., (64) 847, (47) 1683
Bruce, W. J., (46) 461
Bruchi, I., (179) 860
Bruck, A., (72) 704
Bruck, C., (64) 625
Bruck, F., (88) 783
Brückner, G., (103) 1864
Brückner, M., (127) 857
Brühl, G., (97) 311
Brumbaugh, A. S., *404
Brun, H., (74) 160
Brundage, E. J., 768
Brüning, A., (171) 859
Brünings, W., (167) 82
Bruno, A., (123) 231
Brunon, R., (34) 1765
Bruns, H., (91) 161, (107) 1076
Bruns, H. D., (144) 305, 1504
Brustein, S., (88) 1301
Brüstlein, G., (104) 1235
Bruton, A. L., (126) 926
Bryan, F. B., (89) 73
Bryan, R. C., 140, (70) 847
Bryan, W. L., 767
Bryant, W. S., (10) 537
Buccheri, R., (51) 1299
Buccolini, G., (143) 936
Buchanan, J. J., (83) 379, (6) 454
Buchanan, L., (27) 851
Buchanan, M., (163) 927
Buchtel, F. C., (163) 305
Buckle, L., *1262
Buckley, C. W., (41) 461, 559
Bucura, C. J., (170) 82
Bucura, K., (136) 1371
Budge, D. C., (141) 157
Büdingen, T., (92) 1302
Büdinger, K., (123) 628
Buerger, L., (75) 924, (11) 1143, (28) 1224, (37) 1420
Buettner, W., (112) 785
Buford, G. G., (46) 618
Buhlig, W. H., (56, 58) 302
Buikley, L. D., (37) 158, (1) 454, (166) 1296, (97) 1422, *1706
Bull, C. S., (11) 220
Bull, P., (114) 1432
Bullard, R. H., (126) 1004
Bullard, W. N., (5) 300

Bullock, F. D., (101) 1359
Bumke, O., (94) 387
Bumm, E., (125) 1157
Bunch, J. L., (5) 699
Bunker, J. W. M., (26) 69
Bunting, C. H., (112) 1294
Burch, L. E., 140
Burckhardt, O., (162) 1696
Burd, W. J., (170) 1228
Burdeno, F. R., (147) 1617
Burfield, J., (20) 1515
Burford, C. E., (124) 74
Bürgers, T. J., (66) 1767
Burgess, J., (34) 852
Burgi, E., (61) 1862
Burnhard, F. F., (8) 226
Burke, J. G., (15) 1000, (112) 1147
Burkhardt, L., (71) 1518
Burkholder, J. F., (90) 223
Burnet, J., (98) 1422
Burnett, C. T., *115
Burnett, H. W., (67) 620
Burnett, T. C., (62) 379
Burnham, G., (32) 1758
Burnier, R., (62) 77, (44) 1152
Burns, T. M., (78) 1225, (98) 1857
Burnside, C., (78) 1857
Burow, K., (124) 1077
Burr, C. W., (150) 927
Burr, W. R., (69) 1615
Burrill, A. C., (88) 618
Burrow, T., (36) 1854
Burrows, M. T., *32, (77) 1146, (98) 1225, (69) 1300, (82, 83) 1512
Burton-Opitz, R., (68) 1146
Bury, G. W., (8) 1006
Buschke, A., (65) 545, (69) 704, (63) 782, (23) 1859
Bushby, T., (15) 226, (26) 1425
Busquet, H., (59) 1689
Bussenius, W., (97) 547
Bussow, B., (102) 387
Butler, C. S., (128) 381, (84) 1359
Butler, G. F., (5) 220, (8) 694
Butler, T. H., (11) 1362
Buttermilch, W., (66) 160
Buttles, E. H., (160) 927
Buttner, A. J., (66) 1615
Buttner, J. L., (91) 458
Büttner, O., (85) 310, (62) 1010
Butts, H., (132) 381
Buzzard, E. F., (12) 460
Bybee, A., (84) 621
Bychowski, Z., (147) 550
Byford, H. T., 141, *727, 1842
Byles, F. G., (11) 151

C

Caan, A., (85) 1234, (77) 1429, (139, 146) 1695
Cabot, A. T., (116) 1514
Cabot, H., (117) 1514, (34) 1683
Cabot, R. C., 438, (117) 926, 1604, (57) 1684
Caccia, P., (64) 77
Caccini, A., (4) 921
Cadwalader, W. B., (150) 1148
Caffee, B. V., (44) 152
Caffey, H. B., (149) 74
Caffrey, A. J., *641
Cahn, A., (73) 1075
Caldwell, E. W., (87) 697
Caldwell, R., (85) 73
Calhoun, F. P., (103) 1226, 1602
Callaghan, F. X., (18) 226
Callmann, R., (63) 1232
Calmann, A., (106) 1303
Calthrop, E. S., (14) 1362
Calvary, M., (110) 1370
Calvert, J. T., (18) 1230
Calwell, W., (4) 382
Camerer, C., (145) 381, (80) 1359
Cameron, A. F., (3) 1362
Cameron, H. C., (1) 1618
Caminiti, R., (166) 552
Cammidge, P. J., (3) 1071
Campbell, F., (93) 925
Campbell, W. C., 276, (174) 305, 1611
Campbell, W. F., 1506
Cannaday, J. E., *1097
Cannata, S., (127) 786, (144) 1157
Canney, F. G., (159) 382
Canney, J. R. C., (6) 699
Cannon, G. L., (42) 1683
Cannon, W. B., *742, 1606
Cantani, A., (127) 163
Cantas, M., (66) 1075
Cantile, J., (17) 701
Capelle, W., (89) 1076
Capps, J. A., 1849
Caraven, M. J., (63) 308
Cardone, G., (160) 390
Carey, H. W., (9) 376
Carey, W. A., (87) 1615, (104) 1686
Carhart, W. G., (171) 1149
Carletti, M. V., (105) 1769, (68) 1910
Carlson, A. J., (83) 303
Carman, R. D., (103) 380
Carmichael, F. A., (51) 1145
Caro, (136) 1695
Carothers, S. C., 1610
Carpenter, E. R., (106) 1226
Carpenter, J. G., (127) 1071
Carpenter, T. M., (97) 925, (25) 1758
Carr, J. W., (20) 1425
Carr, W. A., (170) 1362
Carr, W. P., (58) 1069
Carrel, A., *32, (77) 1146, (98) 1225, (69) 1300, (82, 83) 1513
Carroll, H. R., (22) 300
Carroll, J. J., (97) 777
Carson, H. W., (5) 927
Carson, S. C., (146) 699
Carstens, J. H., (125) 304
Carter, DeL., (9) 617
Carter, H. F., (25) 460, (23) 1298
Carter, H. S., (100) 1422
Carter, P. B., (39) 1144
Carter, W. S., (110) 380, 1129
Carter, W. W., (112) 849, *1259
Cartwright, F. D., (108) 622
Carver, A. E., (7) 1905
Case, 1125
Casper, L., (72) 1519
Casper, M., (78) 777
Cassel, J., (48) 1765
Cassidy, M. A., (13) 460, 829
Cassirer, R., (161) 82, (94) 311, (90) 1692
Castellani, A., (34) 307, (13) 544, (20) 1150
Castle, H. E., *1020, *1447, 1835
Castor, R. H., (23) 1364, (28) 1619, (23) 1764
Castorina, (113) 1013
Castriota, L., (160) 468, (139) 1157
Catapano, E., (65) 782
Cates, B. B., 1287
Cathcart, E. P., (31) 1364
Cathcart, R. S., (45) 847
Cathelin, F., (43) 384, (34) 1151
Catola, G., (136) 630
Catsaras, J., (153) 1696
Cattermole, G. H., (161) 699
Catto, H. C., (18) 1150
Cattoretti, F., (100) 1769
Caturani, M., (53) 1292
Caubet, H., (38) 1151
Caulfield, A. H., (79) 540
Caulk, J. R., (118) 1616
Cautley, E., (33) 1688
Cazalis, H., (42) 1689
Cecikas, J., (63) 931
Cecil, J. G., (170) 1296, (14) 1357
Cecil, R. L., (59) 1856
Ceconi, A., (143) 1866
Cedrangolo, E., (126) 786
Celli, A., (125) 706
Center, C. D., (49) 302, (134) 1004
Centra, C., (117) 1013
Cerrano, E., (133) 629
Cesbron, M. H., (39) 695, (67) 924, (140) 1226
Cevidalli, A., (145) 936
Chabrol, E., (36) 624
Chace, A. E., *38
Chadzynski, J., (38) 930
Chalfant, S. A., *239
Chalier, A., (63) 77, (45) 702
Chalier, J., (50) 930
Chamberlain, W. P., (47) 302, (85) 541, (114) 698, (61) 1358, (41) 1511, (94) 1513
Chamberlin, W. B., (141) 699
Chambers, G., (4) 1071, (128) 1616, (75) 1760
Chambers, T. R., (91) 698
Chance, B., (17) 69, (138) 305
Chandler, S., (15) 1613
Chantemesse, A., (61) 854, (61) 1074
Chapelle, P., (56) 781
Chapin, C. V., (27, 35) 69, (40) 538
Chapin, H. D., (28) 617, (1) 693
Chapman, C. W., (44) 1073, 1115
Chapman, J. E., (8) 1762
Chappie, H., (2) 1514, (13) 1618, (88) 1692
Chaput, H., (76) 78, (46) 1152
Charles, J. R., (44) 77
Charlton, F. R., *194, (31) 538
Charlton, T. J., 1604
Charnass, (54) 1909
Charnaux, (36) 1230
Chase, A. F., 1752
Chase, W. B., 58
Chase, W. S., (24) 455
Chatelin, C., (41) 1860
Chauffard, A., (52) 159, (48) 781, (69) 1075, (55) 1300
Chavannaz, G., (40) 1230
Chazan, S., (171) 1697
Cheatle, G. L., (6) 1071
Cheinisse, L., (65) 309, (49) 1861
Chenev. W. F., (94) 698, (90) 848
Chetwood, C. H., (132) 698, (17) 846
Chevanne, H., (163) 1006
Chevrier, M. L., (80) 78
Chiage, S. D., (35) 929
Chiari, H., (120) 156, *729, (100) 784, (48) 847
Chiari, O. M., (90) 1623
Chiari, R., (40) 923
Chiene, G. L., (30) 1151
Chilaiditi, D., (49) 702, (73) 855, (115) 1156
Childe, C. P., 32
Childs, J. A., (77) 1002
Childs, L. B., (97) 1857
Chill, E. A., (42) 227
Chipman, W. W., (96) 1070
Chittenden, R. H., *652
Chittick, A. G., (113) 698
Choksy, N. H., (15) 700
Cholzoff, B. N., (57) 545
Choukevitch, J., (37) 1860
Chrisman, J. H., (121) 1071
Christen, T., (135) 312, (145) 389, (61) 1427, (65) 1518
Christenbery, H. E., (31) 923
Christensen, H. B., (147) 314
Christian, H. A., (119) 224, (81) 621
Christian, P. J., (60) 931
Christiansen, J., (146) 164, (94) 1302
Christie, B. W., (85) 1070
Christomanos, A., (60) 1427
Chrzelitzer, W., (104) 161
Church, A., (116) 381
Churchill, F. S., (36) 1068
Churchman, J. W., *1244, (113) 1294
Churchward, A., (18) 1072
Chvostek, F., (169) 82
Ciechanowski, S., (127) 935
Cignozzi, O., (143) 314
Cirincione, G., (155) 1296
Citron, A., (72) 1519
Ciuffini, P., (143) 1157
Ciulla, M., (120) 389
Claiborne, J. H., (138) 1148
Clapp, C. A., *807
Clark, C. F., (21) 455
Clark, C. M., (103) 1147
Clark, C. P., (36) 1068
Clark, E. E., (145) 1005, (136) 1423
Clark, F. H., 1142
Clark, G. H., (12) 543
Clark, P. F., *585, *1717, 1750
Clark, W. H., (91) 925
Clark, W. L., 999
Clarke, E., (29) 461, 674, (37) 1511
Clarke, F. H., (79) 1760
Clarke, J. F., (27) 1007
Clarke, J. J., (32) 929
Clarke, J. M., (3) 779, (11) 1229
Clarke, T. W., (163) 75
Class, E., (95) 1359
Class, F. M., *1441
Claude, H., (53) 931, (155) 1372
Claude, O., (36) 624
Claybrook, E. B., 1609
Clegg, J. T., (84) 73
Clegg, M. T., (83) 541, (75) 1685
Cleghorn, C. D., (109) 542
Cleland, J. B., (22) 1007, (26) 1298, (18) 1619
Clendening, L., 1141
Cleveland, A. J., (28) 623, (20) 1515, (34) 1859
Clift, F., (170) 305, (84) 1225
Cline, L. C., (113) 1361
Clopton, A. T., (41) 1068
Clothier, J., (75) 223, (12) 694
Clough, P. W., (117) 80
Clowe, C. F., (150) 1296
Clunet, J., (48) 702
Clurman, M. J., (17) 220
Coakley, C. F., (56) 618
Cobb, F., (115) 1003
Cobbett, L., (29) 76, 1873
Cobliner, S., (106) 706, (114) 1694
Coburn, E. B., (149) 1423
Coburn, R. C., *499
Cockayne, E. A., (27) 1687
Cocram, H. S., (143) 699
Codivilla, A., (113) 706
Codman, C. A. E., (55) 1512
Codman, E. A., (60) 1684
Coe, H. C., (55) 1358, (93) 1615
Coe, H. E., (60) 222
Coenen, H., (65) 160, (54) 703
Coffey, R. C., (25) 300, *397, *469
Coffey, W. B., (55) 1001
Coffin, R. A., (121) 1423
Cohen, B., 1285
Cohen, C., (84) 1154
Cohen, M., (77) 621
Cohen, S. S., (17) 1067, 1605
Cohn, A. E., (99) 925
Cohn, J. S., (117) 459
Cohn, M., (68) 545, (39) 1230
Cohn, S., (79) 1154
Cohnheim, P., (75) 309
Cohoe, B. A., 1066
Coic, A., (26) 1515
Colace, P., (113) 1769
Colbert, J. W., (45) 222, (106) 698
Cole, A. P., (110) 1857
Cole, C. L., (53) 302
Cole, H. N., (57) 1856
Cole, H. P., 143, *584, (131) 927, (8) 1418, *1794
Coleman, C. C., *887
Coles, A. C., (14) 1298
Coley, W. B., (61) 71, 142, (49) 1224, (44) 1683
Colgin, M. W., (122) 778
Colie, E. M., (11) 1000
Colin, A., (41) 1364
Collier, C. C., (144) 225
Collin, A., (53) 781
Collins, A. N., (59) 1358, (93) 1761
Collins, J., (13) 220, (128) 1295, 1849
Collins, K. R., 1755
Colt, G. H., (7) 226
Colver, B. N., (44) 1358
Colwell, N. P., 763
Combs, C. N., (43) 152
Comby, J., (40) 1151, (59) 1300
Commiskey, L. J. J., (156) 1228
Compton, A., (41) 624
Comroe, J. H., *1327
Conant, J. B., (83) 457
Cone, S. M., (7) 1612, (41) 1758, 1847
Coniglio, C., (174) 1697
Conn, L. C., (90) 541, (83) 1685
Connell, F. G., 218, *875, (87) 1513
Connell, W. T., (166) 1362
Conner, L. A., (92) 848, (104) 1422, 1605
Connor, F. P., (54) 77
Connor, G. L., (120) 698
Connor, L., (99) 380
Connor, R. C., *1257
Conor, A., (51) 1073
Conseil, E., (51) 1073
Conter, A. E., 761
Cook, G. W., (94) 542
Cook, P. B., (113) 1616
Cook, W. C., (132) 927
Cooke, A. B., (140) 74, (23) 152
Cooke, J., (34) 1299
Cooke, J. V., (101) 1225
Cooke, W. L., (158) 1228
Coolidge, E. L., (48) 1758, (52) 1759
Coolley, E. B., (37) 152
Coombs, C., (11) 1149, (24) 1150, (13) 1229
Coon, C. E., (69) 1069
Cooper, I. W., 1503
Cooper, J. C., 1509
Copeland, E. P., (88) 154, (57) 1069
Copeland, R. S., 996
Coplan, M., 1601
Coplin, W. M. L., *1548
Corbett, D., (7) 1423
Corbett, J. F., (78) 1002, (116) 1003
Corbus, B. C., (1[illegible]), *566, *1262
Cordell, E. F., *835
Coriat, I. H., (146) 1296
Corlett, W. T., (79) 72, (164) 1296, (158) 1362
Corner, E. M., (9) 459, (21) 851, (18) 1687, (14) 1859
Cornwall, E. E., (7, 18) 300, (4) 1143, (100) 1686
Cornwall, F., (141) 305
Cornwell, H. C. de V., (3) 1143
Corscaden, J. A., (47) 775
Corson-White, E. P., (124) 224
Corwin, R. W., (55) 379, (141) 1148
Cosby, O. W., (140) 699
Cosgrove, S. A., (16) 1613
Costa, R., (118) 786
Costantini, F., (125) 231
Cottam, G. G., (149) 381
Cotte, G., (41) 1230, (28) 1764, (25) 1907
Cotton, A. C., *322
Cotton, F. J., (44) 301, (114) 926, 997, (54) 1069, (78) 1685, (39, 46) 1758, (55) 1856
Couch, J. K., (17) 1007
Coudray, P., (63) 1690
Coues, W. P., *1443, (58) 1684, (22) 1905
Coughlin, R. E., (18) 454
Coughlin, W. T., (109) 380
Coulter, C. F., (80) 1422
Coulter, J. L., (41) 378
Couper, A. J., (30) 1008
Couret, M., (84) 1512
Courmont, J., (52) 384, (36) 544
Courmont, P., (67) 1300
Courtney, A. M., (13) 1682
Courtney, J. W., (17) 694
Coutaud, (54) 1300
Couvelaire, A., (30) 701, (34) 1426, (43) 1689
Covert, O. F., (149) 1362
Cowie, D. M., (31) 221, (48) 924
Cox, A. E., (77) 1293, (125) 1616
Coyler, J. F., (11) 700
Crabtree, G. S., *1188
Crafts, L. M., (98) 1070
Cragin, E B., *5, 1745
Craig, C. F., (86) 621, (4) 773, (86) 1002, (77) 1512
Craig, G., (28) 701
Cram, M. P., (74) 697
Crilmer, F., (65) 932
Cramer, H., (122) 466, (95) 1012, (116) 1370
Cramp, W. C., *1379
Cranch, E., 996
Crandall, G. C., (82) 924
Crane, A. W., (11) 1510
Crane, C. G., (137) 1296
Crane, E. W., (94) 154
Crawford, A., (77) 1857
Crawford, D. G., (14) 780
Crawford, J. L., (37) 1068
Crehore, A. C., *1549, (61) 1856
Creite, O., (95) 1368
Crémieu, R., (47) 227, (48) 853

Crendiropoulo, (46) 1689
Crigler, L. W., *897
Crile, G. W., (98) 542, *637, (43) 1144, (14) 1223, 1749
Cripps, H., (7) 622, (120) 1295
Crisler, J. A., (115) 850, (30) 923, (48) 1224, 1611
Crispolti, C. A., (168) 552
Cristofoletti, R., (119) 1864
Crockett, E. A., (3) 1067
Croftan, A. C., (106) 1857
Crohn, B. B., *962
Croner, P., (122) 1077
Crook, J. L., (7) 1418
Crookshank, F. G., (38) 227
Cross, F. R., (12) 1229
Cross, G., (91) 1761
Crossen, H. I., (83) 73
Crossonini, E., (165) 552
Crosthwait, W. L., (29) 221
Crothers, T. D., (7) 454, (35) 846, (88) 1146, (132) 1295, (108) 1422
Crowder, T. R., (87) 621
Crowe, H. W., (3) 542, (11) 780
Crowell, H. C., (132) 1148
Crowley, D. D., (72) 1292
Crutcher, H., (154) 927, (115) 1514
Crutchfield, E. L., (47) 378
Cudd, A. D., (23) 1613
Cuffaro, B., (98) 1368
Cullen, T. S., 141, (54) 378, *391
Culley, J. C., 1612
Cullom, M. M., (5) 1418
Cummer, C. L., (54) 1614
Cummings, J. G., 1848
Cummings, L. F., 57
Cummings, W. C., (11) 1613
Cumpston, J. H. L., (24) 701, (15) 1906
Cumston, C. G., (21) 220, (66) 303, (103) 1293
Cunningham, A. T. R., (135) 851
Cunningham, R. L., (49) 456
Curcio, A., (181) 860
Curl, H. C., (138) 381
Curschmann, T. C., (88) 855
Curtillet, J., (26) 1764
Curtis, A. H., *35
Curtis, F., (48) 625
Curtis, H., (17) 1515, (19) 1687
Curtis, H. C., 1355
Curtis, R. M., (163) 75
Cushny, A. R., (145) 1148, (31) 1854
Cuthbertson, W., (62) 1615
Cutori, F., (156) 390, (36) 1426
Cyriax, E. F., (7) 1149, (99) 1686
Czerny, A., (83) 627
Czerny V., (139) 1695
Czerwenka, K., (176) 859

D

Dabney, C. W., 904
Dabney, S. G., (159) 1149, (171, 173) 1296, (38) 1683, (64) 1759
Dachtler, H. W., (137) 1071
DaCosta, J. C., (32) 301
Dahlgren, K., (132) 1236
Dakin, H. D., (127, 129, 130) 1361, (30, 31) 1758
Daland, J., 453
Dale, J. E., (150) 1617
d'Alessandro, F., (180) 860
Dal Fabbro, G., (161) 468
Dalton, C. F., (73) 1760
Dalton, H. C., (33) 301
d'Amato, L., (129) 1865
Dana, C. L., (57) 619, *787
Daniels, H. W., (170) 75
Daniels, R. P., (137) 1071
Danis, R., (31) 1516
Dannreuther, W. E., (6) 537
d'Antona, A., (126) 706
Danvers, A., (14) 1906
Darbois, P., (53) 159
Darey, J. H., (86) 1070
Darling, C. G., (17) 377
Darling, S. T., *1257, (1) 1756
Darlington, T., (112) 224, (100) 1615
Darnall, W. E., (5) 1143, (31) 1419
Darrington, J., 1611
Das, K., (36) 383
Dautheville, (47) 1152
Davenport, C. B., (115) 224
David, O., (132) 466, (76) 1767
David, V. C., *35, *882, (59) 1420
Davids, H., (81) 1368
Davidson, A. J., (73) 1421
Davidson, H. A., (39) 1683, (65) 1759
Davis, A. B., (125) 156, (51) 1759
Davis, B. B., (107) 1070
Davis, B. F., (118) 1147, (139) 1361
Davis, C. B., (66) 847
Davis, D. J., (153) 1228
Davis, E. J., (153) 699
Davis, E. P., *11, (74) 1421, 1746
Davis, E. V., (134) 156
Davis, F. C., (13) 1859
Davis, F. W., (10) 773, (31) 1292
Davis, G. G., (113) 926, (111) 1147, 1509, (45) 1758, 1846
Davis, J. E., (20) 1682
Davis, J. S., (57) 71, (52) 1683
Davis, L., (18) 694, (1) 1290, (4) 1356, (120) 1423, (118) 1514, *1649
Davis, M. O., (12) 1854
Davis, N. S., (68) 924
Davis, R. H., (80) 1760
Davis, T. D., (33) 1419
Davis, W. L., (40) 775
Davison, C., (51) 1069
Dawbarn, R. H., (30) 846, (12) 1000, (8) 1143, (19) 1291, (109) 1422, (24) 1682
Dawson, B., (12) 1618
Dax, R., (110) 79
Day, G. H., (123) 542
Day, H. F., (46) 1758
Day, M. G., (80) 457
Dayton, H., *1176
Deacon, J. B., *339
De Amicis, T. (127) 706
Dean, L. W., (143) 225, (169) 1149
Deansley, E., (10) 1687
Dearborn, G. V. N., (51) 1856
Deaver, J. B., (85) 303, (19) 617, (54) 618, (22) 1000, *1079, (121) 1147, (28) 1854
de Beurmann, (43) 545
de Biehler, M., (53) 853
De Bonneville, H. E., (113) 1864
Debove, (30) 1516
de Bovis, R., (66) 309, (59) 462, (70) 1075, (29) 1764
Debré, R., (42) 1619
DeBuys, L. R., (76) 303
v. Decastello, A., (139) 857
de Courmelles, F., (47) 159
de Crespigny, C. T., (29) 383
de Fleury, M., (38) 1860
de Francisco, G., (135) 163
de Havilland, F., (17) 226
Dejerine, (43) 1427
de Jong, D. A., (52) 461
de Kraft, F., (78) 303
De La Paz, D., *742
de Laroquette, M., (35) 624
Delaup, S. P., (17) 1854
Delavan, D. B., (114) 1361
de la Vergne, F., (46) 222
Delbet, P., 437
Delcourt, A., (49) 307, (55) 853
De Lee, J. B., *13
Delépine, S., (69) 620
Delestre, M., (41) 1689
Delherm, L., (57) 228
Delille, P. A., (45) 1689
Delmas, B., (59) 853
Delore, X., (42) 702, (67) 854
Delorme, E., (63) 854
de Luna, G. M., (130) 163
de Meo, F., (29) 544
Deming, D. B., (68) 776
de Nancrede, C. B. G., 1066
Dencker, C., *417
Denier, (54) 1073
Denig, R., (83) 154
Denk, W., (146) 550
Dennett, R. H., (49) 1292
Dennis, F. L., (88) 1359
Deny, G., (54) 159
De Pascalis, G., (112) 1624
De Quervain, F., (140) 1695
Derby, G. S., (146) 305
Dercum, F. X., *1373
De Renzi, E., (128) 706
v. der Heydt, R., *804
de Ribes, C., (43) 1689
de Roulet, A., (133) 699
Dervaux, (50) 1689
De Sandro, D., (118) 1235, (179) 1697, (115) 1769
Desbouis, 587
de Schweinitz, G. E., (139) 1423
Desgouttes, L., (60) 77
de Souza, S., (35) 544
d'Espine, A., (32) 1908
de Stoecklin, E., (35) 1860
Deubler, E. S., (72) 540
Deutschmann, R., (118) 856
DeVine, J. F., (70) 1069
Devraigne, L., (29) 1764
DeWeese, J. M., (169) 305
Dewey, J. H., (144) 1423
Dewitt, W. A., (75) 847
Dewitzky, W., (137) 550
Dexter, C. A., (133) 927
Dexter, R., (54) 1614
Dexter, T. H., (40) 1357
Dice, W. G., (44) 1292
Dick, G. F., (143) 1361
Dick, J. A., (10) 1906
Dickinson, G. K., (27) 846, (158) 1006, (54) 1292
Dickinson, M. E., (105) 542
Di Cristina, G., (162) 468
v. Dieballa, G., (136, 137) 389
Dieck, W., (75) 160
Dieffenbach, W. H., *958
Diem, W., (98) 784
Dienst, A., (109) 1235
Diesing, E., (78) 1233
Dietlen, H., (126) 549
Dieulafé, L., (39) 853, (72) 854
Dieulafoy, M., (50) 159
Dighton, C. A. A., (23) 544
Di Guiseppe, T., (124) 231, (65) 1910
Diller, T., (88, 92) 303, *347, (124) 1004, (161) 1362
Dillon, J., (171) 1362
Di Mattei, E., (66) 1910
Dimitry, T. J., (63, 71) 1225
Dimmer, F., (114) 162
Dingman, H. W., (73) 924
di Rossi, S., (71) 1910
Disque, T. L., (134) 459
Ditlevsen, C., (118) 80
Ditson, A. M., (77) 1225
Dixon, S. G., (91) 303
Dixon, W. E., (41) 1073, 1800
Djurberg, V., (138) 231
Doak, R. S., (124) 1295
Dobbert, T., (100) 627
Döbeli, E., (106) 548, (68) 783
Döblin, A., (83) 1301
Dochez, A. R., (39) 377
Dodds, T. G., (45) 1001
Döderlein, A., (98) 627, (54) 1518
Dodson, W., 1355
Doederlein, T. J., *199
D'Oelsnitz, (39) 1151
Doepfner, K., (88) 1863
Doerr, R., (95) 1623
Doglioni, G., (109) 468
Dold, H., (73) 546
Dolley, C. S., (98) 1147
Dolley, D. H., (7) 1681
Donald, R., 1503
Donaldson, C. A., (34) 1144
Donaldson, H. H., (40) 1683
Donaldson, W. F., (133, 143) 459
Donan, D. C., (89) 380
Donath, J., (74) 463
Donley, J. E., *1256, (143) 1296
Donzello, (115) 1013
Doran, A. H. G., (8) 459
Doré, (30) 544
Dore, S. E., (15) 851
Dorn, L., (99) 79
Dorner, G., (9) 543, (31) 624
Dorr, R. C., (69) 1002
Dorsemagen, P., (120) 1017
Doty, A. H., (60) 456
Douay, L., (59) 228
Dougherty, D. S., 1285
Douglas, A. R., (36) 781
Douglas, C., (135) 156, *329, (23) 1619
Doury, G., (52) 781
Dove, K., (52) 1517
Dowd, J. H., (101) 542
Dowling, F., (18) 152
Dowling, J. I., (93) 1686
Dowling, O., (64) 1225
Downden, A. P., (126) 1226
Downes, R. M., (38) 1619
Downs, A. W., (143) 1226
Downs, P. M., (65) 379
Dox, A. W., (26) 1758
Doyle, O. W., (15) 1357
Doyne, R. W., (2) 225
Drake, C. St. C., *20, 444
Drake, F. I., (34) 618
Drake, W. P., (80) 1615
Drake-Brockman, H. E., (51) 77
Drayer, L. P., (33) 538
Drehmann, G., (124) 1156
Drenkhahn, R., (135) 1078
Drennan, J. G., (58) 1292
Dreuw, W. H., (45) 1909
Dreyer, A., (107) 1693
Dreyfoos, M., (26) 1067
Dreyfus, G. L., (57) 1909
Driver, W. F., (86) 1146
Drueck, C. J., (140) 1004, (74) 1358
Drummond, H., (24) 623, (121) 1295, (13) 1687
Drüner, L., (166) 82
Drüning, F., (77) 1075
Drury, D. W., (14) 844
Drysdale, H. H., (156) 1362
Duane, A., (67) 1069, (127) 1514
Dubreuilh, W., (49) 625
Duckworth, D., (3) 1686
Duclaux, J., (52) 1073
Ducuing, (53) 703
Dudley, C. R., (106) 380
Dudley, E. C., *487, *1874
Dudley, F. W., (35) 1511
Dudley, W. H., 1213
Duenas, J. L., (50) 307
Dufour, C. R., (28) 377
Dufour, H., (45) 307
Dugas, G., (57) 931
Duhem, P., (31) 929
Dührssen, A., (54) 227
Dulaney, O., 1354
Dumont, F., (131) 81
Dunan, F., (57) 1621
Dunbar, A. W., (109) 698
Dunbar, W. P., (82) 546, (76) 1363
Duncker, (80) 1075
Dunham, J. D., 1749
Dunlap, R. E., (55) 222
Dunlop, J., (104) 1857
Dunn, C. H., (80) 697, 1719
Dunn, J., (116) 1361
Dunn, J. T., (121) 542
Dunn, M. C., (92) 73
Dunsmoor, F. A., (90) 304
Dupont, R., (33) 1426
Dupré, E., (58) 384
Duprey, A. B., (35) 307
Dupuy, H., (65) 1225
Dupuy, R., (56) 1621
Durand, C., (36) 1151
Durig, A., (96) 1769
Duringer, W. A., (84) 1146
Durkee, J. W., (142) 225
Duryee, C. C., (114) 459
Duschl, J., (103) 79
Duse, A., (119) 1013
Dutton, W. F., *1648
Duval, C. W., (136) 699, (100) 925, (63, 74, 75) 1146, (124) 1514
Duval, P., (61) 308
Dwinell, W. G., (167) 1149
Dwyer, J. G., (51) 71
Dyde, C. B., (161) 305
Dyer, I., (124) 459, (123) 1514
Dyrenfurth, F., (70) 1621

E

Earle, S. T., (56) 1069
Eastman, J. R., 299, (42, 73) 847, (110) 1003
Eastmond, C., (122) 1147
Easton, C., (169) 1296
Eaton, C. A., (2) 1290, (36) 1613
Eberhardt, W., (48) 618
Eberle, J. G., (64) 1002
Ebermayer, F., (97) 79
Ebersole, W. G., (139) 927
v. Eberts, E. M., (30) 1854
Ebner, A., (106) 856
Ebstein, E., (151) 389, (96) 547, (86) 1011
Ebstein, W., (101) 311 (135) 467, (127) 1304
Eccles, R. G., (21) 69
Echols, C. M., (35) 301
Eckenstein, K., (19) 75
Eckert, (79) 626
Edelstein, F., (84) 705, (102, 104) 706
Edens, E., (120) 549
Eder, M. D., (31) 1859
Edgar, J. C., (102) 1615, 1746
Edgecombe, W., (40) 1299
Edin, K. A., (169) 390
Edington, G. H., (36) 1683
Edling, L., (89) 1234
Edmond, W., (47) 1299
Edridge-Green, F. W., (9) 700, (5) 779, (9) 780
Edwards, A. R., 1606, *1784
Edwards, E. G., *173
Edwards, F. S., (117) 1295
Edwards, G. P., 1286
Edwards, M. R., (120) 1147
Edwards, W. A., (126) 850
Effendi, M., (44) 1908
Egdahl, A., (84) 1002
Eggleston, E. L., (45) 1358
Eggleston, S. A., 1503
Ehlers, E., (148) 164, (156) 927
Ehrenberg, L., (61) 1621
Ehrenfest, H., (127) 778
Ehrenfried, A., *412, (21) 1067, (3) 1290
Ehret, H., (93) 784, (143) 1695
Ehrhardt, O., (81) 626
Ehrich, W. S., (41) 847
Ehringhaus, O., (54) 1231
Ehrlich, B., (76) 783
Ehrlich, F., (69) 932
Ehrlich, H., (101) 705
Ehrlich, P., (68) 385, (125) 466, (53, 54) 625
Ehrmann, R., (130) 1865
Ehrmann, S., (120) 628
Eichhorst, H., (107) 934
Eichmeyer, W., (54) 545
Einaugler, K., (110) 162
Einhauser, R., (121) 934
Einhorn, M., (101) 154, (12) 377, (58) 782, (6) 1000, 1607, (69) 1690
Eisenberg, P. V., (35) 1419
Eisendrath, D. N., (77) 847, (131) 1004, (172) 1149
Eisenstaedt, J. S., (57) 1420, (68) 1684
Eising, E. H., (11) 1067, (135) 1617
Ekecrantz, T., (140) 231
Ekler, R., (108) 1013
Elder, C. S., (100) 1003
Elder, J. W., (20) 152
Elfer, A., (63) 545
Eliasberg, J., (98) 933
Eliot, E., 298, (47) 775
Eliot, H., (41) 853
Ellegood, J. A., (67) 379
Ellett, E. C., (69) 457, (39) 1068, (175) 1296
Elliot, R. H., (24) 1230, (86) 1686
Elliott, A. R., 1843
Elliott, C. A., (71) 1684
Ellis, A. G., 143, (74) 540
Ellis, A. W. M., *1870
Ellis, E. M., (138) 699
Ellison, W. A., 1756
Elmer, W. G., (14) 300, (60) 1145
Elmslie, R. C., (32) 624
Elsberg, C. A., (46) 775

Elschnig, A., (92) 464, (73) 626, (117) 1077
Else, J. E., (56) 222
Elsner, H., (68) 160
Elsner, H. L., (1) 376, (57) 456
Elterich, T. J., (50) 1292
Ely, L. W., (125) 926, (103) 1003, 1845
Ely, T. W., (57) 1001
Emerson, H., (98) 1359
Emerson, L., (149) 225, (133) 305
Emery, E., (30) 76
Emery, W. D., (38) 307, (9) 928, (2) 1006
Emmerich, R., (77) 1767
Emmes, L. E., (41, 42) 618
Emmons, A. B., (1) 844
Enderlen, E., (93) 79
Enebuscke, C. J., (139) 231
Engel, S., (69) 545
Engelen, P., (73) 1863
Engelhorn, E., (61) 1010
Engelmann, F., (155) 467
Engelmann, W., (47) 1427
English, C. F., 1497
Engman, M. F., *87, (81) 223, (80) 924
Ennett, N. T., (46) 1511
Ephraim, A., (127) 1694
Eppinger, H., (109) 388, (80) 1519
Epstein, E., (111) 388
Erb, W., (154) 82
Erben, F., (137) 312
Erdman, H. B., *812
Erdman, S., *740
Erdmann, C. C., (122) 1361
Erdmann, J. F., (16) 69, (96) 458
Erdos, A., (23) 1515
Erlandsen, A., (95) 855
Erlanger, B., (82) 310
Erwin, F. B., (49) 153
Esau, P., (153) 389, (99) 627, (86) 1622
Eschker, (71) 1075
Eshner, A. A., *194, 375, (104) 849, 1507, 1680, *1797
Eskridge, F., (120) 1616
Essen-Möller, E., (31) 1230
Esser, P., (130) 1865
Eustis, A., (62) 1225, 1258
Evans, A., (8) 1149
Evans, D. J., (57) 1145
Evans, F. L., (71) 1358
Evans, G. H., (21) 1619
Evans, J. J. W., (17) 623
Evans, J. S., (20) 1224
Evans, N., 1355, *1794
Evans, W., (13) 382
Evans, W. A., (14) 220, (41) 1420
Eve, D., (42) 1068, 1355
Eve, F., 1265, (37) 1299
Eve, P. F., 1354
Evensen, H., (129) 1014
Everall, B. C., *199
Everhardy, J. L., (45) 539
Everhart, J. K., (88) 303
Everling, (109) 1156
Ewald, C. A., (71) 546, (56) 1427
Ewald, K., (91) 627
Ewald, P., (71) 386, (53) 1427
Ewens, J., (6) 851
Ewing, J., (47) 1068
Exalto, J., (133) 1695
Exner, A., (162) 82, (84) 1863
Ezekiel, G. A., (119) 926

F

Fabricannte, (37) 930
Fabrikant, M. B., (116) 1077
Fabris, U., (115) 1235, (106) 1624
Fabry, J., (81) 229
Fagella, V., (129) 1865
Fagge, C. H., (9) 1071, (41) 1299
Fagin, R., (40) 1068
Fairbank, H. A. T., (32) 307
Fairfield, W. E., (44) 924
Fairlie, H. P., (29) 781
Fairweather, E. C., (171) 305
Falk, E., (123) 466
Falk, F., (134, 135) 389, (75) 1767
Falkenstein, F. A. J., (66) 1152
Faller, A., (38) 1000
Falta, M., (45) 1516
Falta, W., (66) 1866, (79) 1519
Fankhauser, E., (62) 385
Fanoe, G., (117) 1432
Fantham, H. B., (22) 460, (19, 20) 1298
Fantus, B., (67) 1358
Fargin-Fayolle, P., (72) 78
Farini, A., (125) 163
Farnell, F. J., (17) 1000
Farquhar, G. G., (3) 1296
Farrar, J. D., 1508
Farrar, M. R., (70) 540
Farrell, T. H., (87) 457
Farwell, W. G., (140) 381
Fasani-Volarelli, F., (134) 163
Fasano, M., (114) 1235
Faught, F. A., (7) 537, 528, (6) 693, (141) 1226
Faulhaber, M., (108) 311
Faunce, C. B., (122) 1423
Fauntleroy, A. M., *260, (154) 305, (137) 381
Faure, J. L., (53) 1621
Faust, W. P., (149) 1296
Favento, (115) 548
Fay, O. J., (148) 381
Fay, W. E., (6) 844
Fayol, H., (52) 307
Fedden, W. F., (15) 1229
Federici, N., (178) 860
v. Federoff, S. P., (147) 467
Fee, F. E., (30) 538
Feemster, L. C., (174) 1296, 1610
Feer, E., (60) 159
Fehling, H., (50) 1152
Fehr, O., (99) 1369
Fehsenfeld, G., (114) 628
Feilchenfeld, W., (69) 1428
Feiss, H. O., (58) 153, (15) 922, (88) 1422, (55) 1684
Fejes, L., (130) 389, (96) 1302, (137) 1695, (124) 1865
Felberbaum, D., (16) 300
Feldhahn, (71) 1233
Felländer, F., (160) 1696
v. Fellenberg, R., (116) 706, (69) 1153
Felten, R., (56) 545
Feltham, W. J., (6) 542
Fenestre, H., (46) 853
Fenner, E. D., (77) 303
Fenning, F. A., *489
Fenton, W. J., (16) 1229
Fenwick, E. H., (3) 382, (4) 1362
Ferguson, A. H., 140, *1015, (45) 1144, (37) 1683
Ferguson, J. F., *1544
Fernet, C., (42) 1231
Ferrand, M., (41) 1860
Ferrannini, L., (187) 860, (144) 936, (167) 1372
Ferrari, M., (156) 1372
Ferreira, C., (55) 1621
Ferrier, D., (27) 461, 641, 660
Ferris, A. W., 1507
Ferron, F., (128) 163
Fessler, J., (69) 386
Fest, F. T. B., (81) 541
Fetherolf, C. W., (138) 927
Fetterolf, G., (103) 304, (1) 1510
Fiaschi, P., (23) 1007
Fiaschi, T., (23) 383, (27) 701, (23) 1007
Fichera, F., (46) 227
Fichera, G., (142) 936, (165) 1372, (111) 1769
Fichera, S., (124) 1014
Fiegenbaum, E. W., (20) 774
Field, C. E., (35) 1224
Fiessinger, C., (49) 227, (27) 1515
Fieux, G., (44) 158
Figueira, M., (72) 222
Fihe, C. C., 1748
Fildes, P., (13) 157, (15) 1150
Filiatrean, R. N., (117) 1071
Finckh, A. E., (24) 1619
Findlay, L., (28) 1008
Findley, P., (29) 152, *1174, (68) 1857
Finger, E., (172) 82, (148) 550, (36) 1765
Fink, F., (176) 83
Fink, G. H., (8) 699
Finkelstein, H., (115) 934
Finney, J. M. T., *1625
Finsterer, H., (79) 932
Finzi, G., (119) 1235, (158) 1372, (144) 1866
Finzi, N. G., (11) 1859
Fiolle, P., (25) 1764
Fiori, T., (131) 163
Fiorito, G., (116) 1769
Firebaugh, I. L., (41) 152
Firth, A. C. D., (18) 1763
Fischel, W. E., (86) 925
Fischer, C. S., (164) 1617
Fischer, E., (112) 1156
Fischer, F., (133) 1865
Fischer, H., (112) 1370
Fischer, L., *405
Fischer, O., (116) 934
Fischer-Nielsen, (151) 164
Fischkin, E. A., (87) 1761
Fischl, L., (76) 309
Fisher, E. D., (5) 69, (12) 537, 1415
Fisher, G. C., (74, 75) 379, (60) 1615
Fisher, I., 1263, 1310
Fisher, J. T., (71) 153
Fisher, R. H., (138) 851
Fisher, T., (11) 382
Fisher, W. A., (63) 379
Fisk, C. W., (48) 153
Fiske, C. N., (82, 92) 1359
Fiske, T. S., 763, *1541
Fittipaldi, U. M., (175) 1697
Fitzgerald, J. G., (91) 541, (45) 624
Flagg, P. J., (40) 1613
Flanders, L. W., 1852
Flashman, J. F., (25) 1619
Fleischer, B., (83) 783
Fleischmann, P., (95) 705
Fleischner, E. C., (100) 698
Fleming, E. W., (108) 1361
Fleming, R. A., (30) 461, 1167
Flemming, F. J., (129) 1514
Flemming, P., (19) 1859
Fletcher, F., (92) 1422
Fletcher, J. P., *1016, *1102
Fletcher, J. R., (64) 379
Fletcher, H. M., (31) 1687
Fletcher, M. H., *109
Flexner, A., (123) 224, 445, 994
Flexner, J. A., (140) 459
Flexner, S., *585, *1717, 1750
Flick, L. F., (128) 698, 1052, (17) 1613
Flinker, A., (113) 388, (165) 859, (97) 1769
Flinn, J. W., (80) 1002
Flinzer, E. R., (114) 1077
Floersheim, S., (102) 1686
Flörcken, H., (93) 79, (123) 1156
Florence, (53) 703
Flower, N., (8) 1423
Flynn, J., (25) 701
Fockens, P., (85) 1520
Foerster, O., (132) 550
Fofanow, L., (140) 389, (143) 1371
Foggie, W. E., (7) 851
Foix, C., (57) 308
Folin, O., (75) 607
Foltz, J. A., (52) 153
Fonde, G. H., (72) 457
Fontana, A., (134) 629
Forbes, A. M., (107) 926
Force, J. N., 834
Forchheimer, F., (51) 618, 1604
Ford, M. J., (111) 1070
Ford, W. E., (74) 1070
Ford, W. W., (50) 847, (23) 1224, 1608
Fordyce, J. A., *186, (122) 459, (141) 1005, 1353, (157) 1617
Forlanini, C., (74) 626, (129) 706, (114) 856
Forline, H., (31) 1144
Forrester, G. P., (20) 1763
Forster, E., (67) 228, (93) 1302
Forsythe, W. H., 1740
Fort, A. G., 1753
Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M., (28) 226
Fortineau, L., (44) 624
Foscue, G. B., (120) 778
Foster, B., (97) 1070
Foster, C. S., (47) 1292
Foster, N. B., (52) 618
Foulkes, T. H., (27) 1072
Foulkrod, C., *11, *1033, (98) 1615
Fowler, A. L., (74) 457
Fowler, G. R., (60) 71
Fowler, H. A., (114) 74, (117) 1003
Fowler, R., (13) 306
Fowler, R. S., (8) 1067, (123) 1147, (16) 1757
Fox, C., (151) 1227
Fox, C. M., (61) 302
Fox, G. H., (41) 70, (46) 696, 1354
Fox, H., *650, (13) 1000, (21) 1292, 1353, (49) 1856
Fox, L. W., (70) 1512
Fox, R. H., (33) 307
Fraenkel, A., (122) 1156, (103) 1303
Fraenkel, C., (96) 1369
Fraenkel, E., (112) 1864
Fraenkel, L., (92) 79, (74) 546
Fraenkel, M., (92) 1692
Franchini,, G., (67) 1862
Francine, A. P., (10) 151
Francis, A., (15) 75
Francis, C. H., (20) 1613
Francis, R. P., (117) 1762
Franck, O., (158) 552
Franco, E. E., (91) 79
Frangenheim, P., (90) 1076
Frank, A., (64) 1152
Frank, E., (175) 859, (68) 1366
Frank, E. R. W., (96) 161
Frank, F., (120) 466
Frank, J., *404
Frank, L., (51) 696, (77) 1760
Frank, M., (86) 1761
Frank, R., (67) 1233
Frank, R. T., (132) 156, (85) 379
Franke, C., (87) 1011
Frankel, S., (137) 1305
Frankl, O., (37, 38) 1516
Franklin, C. P., (90) 303
Franklin, M. W., (9) 1223
v. Franqué, O., (154) 467, (118) 1077
Franz, A., (78) 1863
Franz, K., (89) 79, (40) 1514
Franz, R., (131) 1370
Frascella, P., (141) 163
Fraser, A. M., (30) 307
Fraser, F. C., (57) 77
Fraser, H., (20) 157
Fraser, J. S., (12) 75, (32) 1364
Frauenthal, H. W., (62) 1292
Frazer, T. A., (109) 622
Frazier, C. H., (61) 1146, *1448
Frech, F., (97) 161
Frederick, C. C., *94
Fredet, P., (55) 461
Freedman, L. M., (4) 1290
Freeland, J. R., (3) 622
Freeman, A. B., (24) 1418
Freeman, A. W., (136) 927, (101) 1857
Freeman, H. M., (94) 1422
Freer, O. T., (110) 849
Freiberg, A. H., (104) 926, 1844
Fremantle, F. E., (7) 1514
French, H., (1) 927
French, H. C., (20) 75
Frescoln, L. D., 143, 844, (19) 1510 (68) 1512
Freund, H., (102) 1155
Freund, L., (117) 162, (122) 1864
Freund, M. H., (11) 617
Freund, R., (85) 1154
Frey, H., (102) 1234
Frey, W., (125) 1865
Freyer, P. J., (16) 1363
Freytag, G., (162) 858
Friedberg, S. A., (132) 1004
Friedberger, E., (98) 311, (99) 387, (109) 785, (92) 1076, (56) 1232, (90) 1768
Friedemann, U., (69) 160, (77) 546
Friedenreich, A., (148) 1866
Friedenwald, H., *1454, 1608
Friedenwald, J., (38) 69, 1609, 1680, 1752
Friedländer, A., (54) 776, (38) 781
Friedlander, D., (71) 1292, (51) 1614
Friedman, I. E., (16) 1418
Friedman, S. S., (78) 1512
Friedmann, G. A., (71) 1690
Friedmann, K., (93) 1768
Friedrich, P. L., (70) 1863
Friedrichs, A., (63) 703
Friend, H. E., (7) 1006
Frink, H. W., (9) 1357, (115) 1762
Frisbee, E. F., (82) 541
v. Frisch, O., (55) 1365
Frissell, L. F., *661
Fritsch, K., (85) 1075
Fritsche, E., (77) 386
Froelich, R., (45) 227
Frölich, A., (113) 934
Froment, J., (47) 227
Fromme, A., (81) 386, (112) 1077
Fröschels, E., (87) 386
Frost, W. D., *1253
Frost, W. H., *663
Frothingham, C., (102) 154, (3) 1223
Frugoni, C., (136) 163, (47) 545, (102) 856, (112) 1769
Fründ, H., (134) 466
Fry, H. D., *16, 1746
Fühner, H., (88) 705
Fuhs, J., 1751, 1882
Fulci, F., (138) 630, (122) 1013
Fuld, E., (70) 932, (44) 1765
Fuld, F., (66) 1621
Fulda, H., (111) 1235
Fuller, C. A., *733
Fuller, W., (95) 848
Fullerton, R., (24) 851
Fullerton, W. S., 766
Fulton, F. T., (164) 1149
Fumarola, G., (116) 1235
Funke, J., (11) 694, (16) 1291
Fürbinger, J., (91) 855
Fürbinger, P., (142) 1306, (56) 1766
Furet, L., (74) 1300
Furniss, H. D., (14) 1291
Furrer, A. F., (60) 1615
Furstenberg, A., (52) 1909
v. Fürth, O., (98) 705
Fusco, V., (107) 1431
Fussell, M. H., (145) 1226, 1680
Futcher, T. B., 1601
Füth, J., (120) 786
Fyke, B. F., (133) 1226
Fzaicou, A., (52) 931

G

Gabbi, U., (130) 231
Gabhart, W. S., (130) 1226
Gadd, W., (19) 1363
Gaddie, D. W., (78) 1615
Gaertner, F., (8) 773
Gaertner, G., (103) 1013
Gaffky, G., (70) 228
Gage, J. G., (106) 1360
Gaglio, G., (130) 706
Gagstatter, K., (102) 1013
Gaines, J. A., 1356
Gaines, L. M., (159) 1228
Galambos, A., (116) 162, (134) 1865
Gale, S. S., (114) 542
Gallais, A., (47) 625
Gallavardin, L., (25) 1515
Galloid, (42) 1426
Galloway, D. H., (28) 695
Galpern, J., (53) 1365
y Gama, E. J., (77) 154
Gamble, W. E., (63) 776
Gangitano, F., (163) 1372
Gant, S. G., (15) 1067, (20) 1292, 1506
Günther, T., (46) 1516
Gantz, M., (46) 702, (86) 933
Gara, S., (73) 1621
Garceau, E., (74) 855, (65) 1621
Gardiner, W. T., (31) 1008
Gardner, C. H., 831
Gardner, D. S., (17) 922, (90) 1615
Gardner, W. S., *169
Gargiano, C., (102) 856
Garin, C., (48) 1861
Garmagano, C., (110) 1624
Garratt, J. M., *264
Garrawav, C. R., 1503
Garrè, C., (155) 82

Garrison, F. H., *1785
Garrison, H. A., (75) 1359
Garrison, P. E., (134) 381, (85) 1359
Garrod, A. E., (12) 623, (4) 1905
Garvin, A. H., 1506
Gaskill, H. K., *1099
Gaston, J. M., (153) 1617
Gatch, W. D., (22) 922
Gates, M. F., (130) 131, (142) 459
Gaucher, E., (68) 78, (38) 1008, (40) 1426
Gaugele, K., (102) 1623
Gaujoux, E., (42) 307, (47) 853, (42) 1008, (60) 1300
Gauss, C. J., (135) 1157
Gauvain, H. J., (3) 1006
Gaver, E. E., (134) 74
Gavini, G., (121) 1013
Gay, F. P., *578
Gayet, G., (38) 544, (41) 545, (65) 1075
Gaylord, H. R., 444, 1506
Gazenavette, L. L., (72) 303
Gebele, H., (94) 79
Geddes, A. C., (4) 699
Geipel, P., (108) 856
Geist, G. L., 1848
Gellhorn, G., 1912
Gellin, O., (124) 1432
Gengenbach, F. P., (163) 699
Gennerich, W., (116) 80, (103) 387
George, J. C., (26) 774
Geraghty, J. T., *731, (33) 1151, (1)1853
Gerard, M., (51) 1689
Gerber, O. P., (96) 627
Gerber, P. H., (113) 311, (128) 1078
Gergo, E., (137) 1695
Gerhardt, D., (60) 385
Géronne, A., (61) 228, (52) 1231
Gerould, J. T., (42) 378
Gerschun, M., (118) 230
Gerstenberger, H. J., (113) 224, (69) 1146
Gerster, A. G., (5) 921
Gessner, H. B., (102) 1513
Geszti, J., (88) 933
Geyer, L., (59) 1427
Ghedini, G., (110) 388, (137) 630, (125) 786, (105) 1013, (138) 1157
Gheza, G., (120) 1235
Giannini, B. E., (96) 73
Gibbard, T. W., (16) 1150
Gibbs, C., (14) 1362
Gibbs, E. T., 1602
Gibney, V. P., (112) 926
Gibson, C. L., (158) 305
Gibson, G. A., (20) 1859
Gibson, J. A., (39) 158
Giddings, H. G., (115) 1003
Giemsa, G., (164) 82
Giffin, H. Z., (21) 694, (55) 1224
Gignoux, (51) 71
Gigon, A., (106) 464, (68) 1767
Gilbert, G. B., (162) 699, *1262
Gilbert, J. R., (22) 152
Gilbert, O. M., (90) 1359
Gilbert, W., (118) 934
Gilbride, J. J., 143, *497, 844, (11) 1357
Gilchrist, T. C., (82) 223, 255.
Giles, A. E., (23) 1072
Gilfillan, J. S., (96) 304, (155) 699
Gill, J. M., (16) 1007
Gilles, R., (45) 158
Gillespie, E., (26) 1151, (14) 1514
Gillette, A. J., (130) 779
Gillette, H. F., 1055
Gillette, W. J., (123) 304
Gilliam, D. T., *485
Gillitt, W., (37) 383, (29) 1619
Gillmore, R. T., (31) 301
Gilman, C. S., 1852
Gilman, P. K., (50) 1001
Gilmer, T. L., *165
Gindes, E., (65) 462
Ginsburg, N., *347, (52) 776
Giordano, E., (50) 853
Gioseffi, M., (145) 467, (117) 706
Giovanni, S., (109) 1624
Girardi, P., (121) 231
Giroux, L., (40) 1426
Girsdansky, M., (15) 300
Githens, T., 606, (25) 1224, (51) 1427, (62) 1856
Gittings, J. C., (103) 304
Giugni, F., (47) 545, (112) 1769
Givens, M. H., (70) 696
Gjorjevic, G., (166) 859, (121) 1864
Gladmon, E., (116) 74
Glaesmer, E., (82) 855
Glaessner, P., (85) 1429
Glahn, J., (114) 622
Glaser, C., (51) 378
Glaser, R., (107) 1864
Glasgow, M., (9) 151
Glass, A. M., (123) 1071
Glass, E., (104) 229
Glazebrook, F. H., (50) 924
Gleason, J. H., (113) 1762
Gleeson, F. H., (23) 1230
Gleitsmann, J. W., (98) 777, (101) 1422
Glenn, R. P., 1602
Glenn, T. H., (38) 923
Glenn, W. F., 1355
Glennon, W. P., (84) 925
Glimm, P., (96) 1012
Glogau, O., (32) 221, (26) 605
Gloseffi, M., (105) 161
Glücksmann, G., (79) 1368
Glueck, A., (139) 74
Glueck, B., *943
Glynn, T. R., (24) 544
Goadby, K. W., (13) 1072
Gobiet, J., (173) 82
Goddard, H. H., 428
Goddu, L. A. O., (64) 153
Godlee, R. J., (2) 1229, (8) 1514
Goebell, R., (123) 857
Goenner, A., (55) 1427
Goepp, R. M., (54) 1512
Goett, T., (109) 706
Gold, J. D., (10) 69
Goldbach, E., (90) 311
Goldberg, O., (119) 230, (155) 390
Golden, W. W., (27) 1613
Goldenberg, H., (97) 848, (146) 1148
Goldenberg, T., (116) 785
Goldflam, S., (61) 1152
Goldman, (10) 921
Goldman, A., (24) 69, (207) 1067, (163) 1617
Goldmann, E. E., (83) 1075
Goldsborough, B. W., (136) 779
Goldscheider, A., (129) 550, (108) 934
Goldschmidt, F., (47) 1231
Goldschwend, F., (94) 547
Goldseth, G., (136) 305
Goldspohn, A., *573, (67) 1615
Goldstein, M. A., (32) 1068
Goldthwait, J. E., *642, (1) 999, 1847
Goldzieher, M., (118) 628
Golla, F., (29) 1687
Gompertz, L. M., (69) 776
Good, R. H., (111) 849
Good, C. A., (134) 1148
Goodall, E. W., (2) 779
Goodall, J. R., (113) 304, (90) 541, (61) 620, (83) 1685
Goodhart, J. F., (34) 76
Goodhart, S. P., (119) 1616
Goodman, C., (78) 379
Goodman, E. H., *113, (36) 221, (131) 1305, (10) 1357, (53) 1512, *1553
Goodrich, A. W., (18) 1143
Goodrich, C. H., (59) 696
Göppert, F., (90) 161
Gordinier, H., 1506, 1677, (105) 1686
Gordon, A., (3) 150, (105) 154, (4) 220, (64) 222, *805, (8) 1223, (3) 1853
Gordon, G. S., (115) 778, (70) 1421
Gordon, H. S., (53) 456
Gordon, L., (100) 1761
Gordon, P. L., (127) 1004
Gordon, T. D., (5) 1907
Gordon, W., (2) 1071, (9) 1296
Gordon, W. S., (113) 74
Gorrell, J., (77) 379
Gorse, P., (47) 1152
Goth, L., (68) 309
Gott, W. T., 765
Gottheil, W. S., (2) 150, (122) 1004, 1353
Gottlieb, R., (126) 466, (121, 122) 549
Gottschalk, S., (82) 79
Gottschlich, J., (41) 1765
Gougerot, H., (48) 227, (43) 545, (49) 930
Gould, A. P., (2, 11) 157, (38) 1073
Gould, C. W., (48) 1068
Gould, G. M., (70) 72, (99) 223
Goulliod, (65) 854
Goulston, A., (6) 1149
Gowdy, E. L., (113) 1071
Grabley, P. L. E., (141) 389
Grabower, H., (50) 1427
Grad, H., (120) 304
Gradle, H. S., (104) 1226, 1318
Grafe, E., (83) 463, (90, 97) 1302, (98) 1692
v. Graff, E., (117) 230, (83) 855, (163) 859
Graff, H., (136) 312
Graham, E. A., (116) 1147
Graham, E. E., (129) 224
Graham, G., (26) 1687
Graham, G. S., (50) 1420
Graham, H. B., (94) 777
Graham, L. R., (22) 695
Graham-Smith, 1873
Grand-Clement, E., (68) 1300
Grandauer, K., (88) 463
Grandy, C. C., *264
Grandy, C. R., (26) 377
Grant, J. P., (12) 454, (13) 1904
Grant, W. W., (101) 1293
Grashey, R., (100-102) 79
Gratiot, H. B., (168) 1149
Grau, H., (107) 311, (145) 1371
Graves, S. C., (4) 1903
Graves, W. H., (147) 74
Graves, W. P., (2) 999
Graves, W. W., (122) 74, (128) 459, (111) 934
Grawitz, E., (40) 1514
Gray, A. L., (30) 1511
Gray, A. M. H., (10) 1149
Gray, D. F., (162) 1149
Gray, F. D., (3) 537
Gray, G. D., (16) 1618
Gray, G. M., (169) 1362
Gray, H. M. W., (35) 76
Gray, I., (131) 778
Gray, T. N., (131) 224, 244
Grayson, C. P., (137) 225
Greaves, J. E., (20, 27) 1758
Green, C. M., (119) 1514
Green, D. M., (38) 1144
Green, G. W., (34) 1758
Green, J., (127) 74, (24) 1854
Green, J. I., (149) 927
Green, N. W., (70) 386
Green, R. M., (20) 1143, (117) 1423
Green, W., (165) 1617
Green-Armytage, V. B., (35) 383, (21) 1230
Greenberg, G., (19) 454, 1197, (32) 1224
Greene, C. L., (166) 1617
Greene, J. B., *953
Greene, R. N., (9) 1418, 1842
Greensfelder, L. A., (111) 156
Greenwood, M., (40) 307
Gregor, G. D., (33) 1357
Gregory, W. M., 916, 1593
Greig, D. M., (37) 76
Greiwe, J. E., (109) 1857
Grekow, I. I., (164) 859
Griffin, E. A., (24) 846
Griffin, S., (115) 1226
Griffin, W. A., (70) 776
Griffith, D. M., (116) 622
Griffith, F., (7) 1143
Griffith, G. DeG., (27) 1859
Griffith, J. D., (106) 926
Griffith, J. P. C., (130) 224, (60) 462, (99) 1761
Griffith, S. H., (58) 1001
Griffiths, J., (9) 622
Grindley, H. S., (73) 697
Grindon, J., (130) 778
Grinstead, W. F., (22) 1418
Griscom, J. M., (140) 1423
Grocco, P., (131) 706, (120) 1864
Groedel, F. M., (146) 1371, (118) 1370
Grøn, K., (132) 786
Gronarz, F., (75) 1621
Grøndahl, N. B., (126) 1014
Grosh, L. C., (21) 774
v. Gross, E., (73) 228
Gross, L., (65) 303, (164) 382
Gross, M., (10) 300, (116) 388, (106) 849, (119) 934, (102) 1422
Gross, M. H., (15) 454
Gross, O., (94) 1863
Grosse, A. B., (165) 382
Grosser, P., (90) 627, (96) 1431, (113) 1694
Grossman, D. S., (52) 1358
Grouven, C., (147) 1695
Groves, E. W. H., (4) 225, (29) 226, (6) 1905
Grow, E. J., (131) 305
Grube, R. H., 1601
Gruber, G. B., (105) 1864
Grünbaum, A. S., (16) 1298
Grünbaum, O., (18) 382
Grund, G., (102) 1864
Gudeman, E., (64) 1358
Gudernatsch, J. F., (6) 1612
Gudzent, F., (107) 388, (139) 389
Guéniot, P., (71) 854
Guerry, LeG., (28) 1419, 1679
Guest, H. H., (33) 1758
Guffey, D. C., (86) 379
Guggenheim, L. K., (95) 777
Guibal, P., (45) 930
Guibé, M., (78) 78
Guisez, G., (48) 781, (71) 1300, (52) 1620
Guleke, N., (121) 163, (72) 1075
Gulliver, F. D., (117) 1858
Gully, P., (11) 226
Gumbel, T., (80) 1368
Gundermann, W., (89) 1368
Gunn, H., *259
Gunn, J. A., (6) 542
Gunn, K. E. L. G., (23) 1425
Gunn, S. M., (114) 224
Gurbski, S., (107) 230
Gurd, F. B., (36) 377, (41) 455, (100) 925, (100) 1513, (124) 1514
Gussio, S., (142) 313
Guthrie, C. C., (126) 698
Guthrie, G. W., *256
Guthrie, J. B., (135) 699
Guthrie, J. R., 995
Gutmann, C., (149) 467, (96) 1076, (52) 1231
Gutzmann, F., (169) 1697
Gwathmey, J. T., (16) 1000
Gwathmey, L., (125) 1423
Gwinn, G. E., *193

H

Haarbleicher, E. B. M., (24) 1364
Haas, S. V., (59) 1145, (82) 1422
Haase, C., *1059
Haase, M., *174
v. Haberer, H., (78) 1075, (54) 1365
Haberern, J. P., (137) 1865
Haberfeld, W., (121) 1370
Haberling, W., (104) 464
Habermann, R., (70) 1366
Hackenbench, (74) 1621
Hackenburch, P. T. L., (61) 1909
Hackett, W. A., (103) 1070
Hadda, S., (49) 1365
Hadden, D., (162) 382, (44) 1614
Haden, H. C., (121) 778
Hadlich, R., (113) 1694
Haeberlin, C., (120) 162
Hagen, M., (108) 458, (109) 1686
Hagen, W., (124) 1156
Hagenbach, E., (61) 385
Hagentorn, A., (127) 629, (101) 1769
Hagard, W. D., (24) 152
Hahn, G., (84) 386
Haike, (58) 1621
Haines, W. D., (139) 1071
Halberstadt, R., (52) 545
Halberstaedter, L., (128) 549
Halbey, K., (78) 1368
Halbron, P., (45) 545
Hald, P. T., (18) 846, (120) 1432
Hale, G. D., (81) 1359
Hale, M., (99) 1293
Hall, A. J., (4) 1762
Hall, D. M., (118) 850
Hall, F. de H., (38) 1299
Hall, G. C., (90) 380, (122) 542
Hall, I. W., (17) 1150
Hall, J. A., (54) 1358
Hall, J. N., *85
Hall, W. S., 828
Hallas, E. A., (121) 1235
Hallion, L., (56) 1689
Hallock, F. K., (18) 377
Hallopeau, H., (121) 459, (35) 702
Halpenny, J., (77) 379, (114) 778
Hamand, P., (41) 930
Hamant, A., (47) 1861
Hamburger, F., (63) 159, (95) 784
Hamburger, W. W., (28) 300
Hamelin, A., (52) 1073
Hamerton, A. E., (14) 544, (25) 1072, (22) 1364
Hamill, S. McC., (88) 607, (47) 924
Hamilton, A., *1240
Hamilton, H. C., (54) 1684
Hamilton, T. K., (17) 306
Hamilton, W. D., (23) 455
Hamilton, W. F., 1750
Hamlin, F. A., (102) 698
Hamlin, O. D., (168) 382
Hamm, A., (86) 79, (87) 229, (154) 390
Hammacher, J. F. M., (74) 309
Hamman, L., (103) 154
Hammer, B. W., (17) 1223
Hammer, G. P., (85) 1146
Hammerschlag, S., (62) 228
Hammesfahr, A., (152) 467
Hammond, G. M., (140) 1148
Hammond, L. J., 219, (89) 1857
Hancock, C. R., (12) 617
Hancock, D. O., (116) 1226
Hancock, J., (84) 777
Handley, D. C., (35) 1292
Handley, W. S., (37) 307
Handmann, E., (89) 1302
Hanes, F. M., *33, *587, *791, (72, 73) 1146, (74, 75) 1512
Hanes, G. S., (134) 1071
Hani, J. R., (107) 785
Hanley, L. G., (163) 1296
Hannah, C. R., (80) 1146
Hannes, W., (137) 935, (96) 1234
Hans, H., (109) 230, (68) 1233
Hansell, H. F., (111) 1226, (98) 1513
Hansen, J. H., (115) 1423
Hansen, P., (103) 74
Hanson, D. S., (135) 74
Hanson, H., (111) 1294, 1841
Hanssen, (104) 1155
Hanssen, O., (179) 84
Hardenbergh, D. B., (34) 1357
Hardie, D., (23) 701
Hardin, C. B., (83) 1070
Harding, G. F., (144) 1005
Hardy, C. H. W., (19) 701, (36) 1299
Hardy, I., 139
Hare, H. A., 608, (89) 1225
Hargrave, E. T., (96) 542
Haring, C. M., (67) 1292
Harison, B. D., 919
Harker, H. J., *1312
Harkness, G. F., (73) 777
Harlan, H., (121) 224, 769, (142) 1617
Harman, N. B., (11) 1006
Harnack, E., (70) 783
Harnett, W. L., (20) 1363
Harnsberger, S., (34) 1511
Harper, J., (14) 851, (46) 1299, 1822
Harper, P. T., (122) 156
Harper, W. W., (163) 1362
Harrar, J. A., (52) 1292
Harrass, P., (64) 1232
Harrelson, A. M., 1503
Harrigan, J., (110) 542
Harrington, A. H., (161) 1149
Harrington, D. W., (139) 1143

Harris, A., (16) 1072
Harris, A. W., (14) 1418
Harris, C. M., (89) 303, (121) 1361
Harris, D. L., (43) 455, (43) 538
Harris, E. E., (79) 1857
Harris, H. F., (10) 1510
Harris, H. G., (14) 1143
Harris, J. D., (6) 1423
Harris, M. L., 528, 605, 768, *1104, *1319
Harris, S., (58) 847
Harris, T. C., (145) 699
Harris, W., (28) 461
Harris, W. H., (103) 1513
Harrison, A. G., (66) 1002
Harrison, F. C., (15) 1007
Harrison, G. F., (100) 1857
Harrison, L. D., (149) 305, (130) 1617
Harrison, L. W., (16) 1150
Harrison, P. W., (14) 537
Harrison, W. H., (38) 1420
Harrower, H. R., (23) 695
Harsha, W. M., (28) 152, (24) 300
Hart, A. J., (13) 694
Hart, A. O., (162) 1228
Hart, C., (114) 1156, (57) 1366
Hart L., 1503
Hart, T. S., (87) 1002
Harte, (128) 389
Harte, R. H., (51) 1224
Härtel, F., (87) 1863
Hartenberg, P., (52) 1009
Harthill, E., (123) 1226, (81) 1615
Hartley, F., (105) 74
Hartmann, F. K., (101) 1369
Hartmann, H., (40) 853, (44) 1427
Hartshorne, I., (52) 1856
Hartwich, W., (40) 1765
Hartz, H. J., (28) 1292
Hartzell, M. B., 998, (94) 1857
Harvey, T. W., (14) 377, (161) 1006
Harvie, J. B., (9) 376, (106) 1686
Harvier, P., (47) 307
Haskins, H. D., (69) 1146
Haslam, G., (89) 1293
Haslam, W. F., (2, 11) 851, (8) 927, (10) 928, (12) 1071
Hasler, W. T., (146) 1362
Haslund, P., (124) 1235
Hassan, O. G., (29) 1072
Hasse, C., (24) 1144
Hastings, H., (119) 74
Hastings, T. W., (64) 1856
Hastrup, R., (169) 552
Hatcher, R. A., *26
Hatton, W. A., (2) 1858
Hattrem, W. M., (4) 1756
Hatzfeld, A., (62) 1232
Hauch, E., (55) 227
Haudek, M., (159) 82, (121) 628, (94) 1012
Haughey, W. H., (160) 225
Hauptmann, A., (133) 1305
Haus, G. A., (142) 231
v. Hausemann, D., (64) 545
Hauser, H., (115) 706
Hausmann, T., (103) 161, (128) 312
Hautant, A., (44) 1861
Hawk, P. B., (71) 697, (104) 1360, (4) 1756
Hawkes, F., (45) 1683
Hawley, G. W., (94) 458
Hawthorne, C. O., (12) 851, (43) 1073
Hay, A. G., (30) 1364
Hay, J., (24) 1425
Hayd, H. E., (98) 223
Hayes, M. J., (46) 384
Hayes, W. V., (105) 1422
Hayn, F., (93) 229
Haynes, I. L., (72) 1760, (101) 1761
Hays, H., (34) 221, (38) 846, (25) 1682
Hazen, C. M., (95) 542, (124) 926
Hazen, H. H., (20) 922, (143) 1005, (71) 1857
Heard, J. D., (86) 303
Heath, F. C., (37) 1144
Heath, H., (139) 157, (61) 379
Hecht, B., (126) 934
Hecht, H., (94) 229, (66) 1862, (40) 1908
Hecht, V., (99) 1234
Heckel, E. B., (90) 1686
Hecker, A., (57) 1766
Hecker, R., (102) 161
Heddäus, A., (59) 545
Hedenius, I., (168) 390, (189) 860
Hedger, C., (38) 455
Hedges, E. W., (159) 1006
Hedlund, A., (131) 1236
Heermann, A., (77) 228, (67) 385
Heffernan, P., (19) 780
Hegar, K., (84) 79
Hegler, C., (89) 705
Hehir, P., (15) 780, (20) 1230
Heilberg, K. A., (110) 1864, (128) 1865
v. der Heide, A., (163) 1696
Heidemann, M., (146) 858
Heidenhain, L., (80) 386, (91) 547
Heidingsfeld, M. L., (17, 19) 152, (29) 538
Heilborn, W. E., (7) 1686
Heilbronner, K., (100) 1155, (82) 1622
Heile, B., (96) 311
Heim, P., (112) 706, (113) 1304
Heimann, F., (138) 1865
Heineck, A. P., (87) 777, (100-109) 778
Heinemann, K., (125) 857
Heinemann, P. G., (95) 1359
Heinrich, E., (70) 704
Heinsius, F., (56) 1518
Heinze, H., (84) 855
Heiser, V. G., 1124, *1237
Heitger, J. D., (119) 1361
Heitz-Boyer, J., (30) 544, (45) 1364
Hektoen, L., *1795
Helbich, H., (150) 82
Helbing, C., (122) 163
Hell, F., (61) 159
Hellendall, H., (86) 386, (101) 627, (68) 1428
Heller, A., (56) 1909
Heller, I. M., (38) 1224
Hellman, A. M., (24) 695
Helm, T. O., (118) 1226, (83) 1615
Helmholz, H. F., 616, (99) 1359, (103) 1761, (2) 1756
Hemenway, H. B., 761
Hemenway, J., (105) 304
Hemmeter, J. C., (67, 68) 1690, 1752
Henderson, C. R., 768
Hendrie, A. S., (6) 622
Hendrick, A. C., (126) 1616
Henke, A. F., (145) 1617
Henkel, M., (98) 161, (114) 934
Hennes, H., (119) 312
Henriquez, A., (20) 1854
Henriques, C. L., (16) 1143
Henry, F. P., 1850
Henry, G. R., (5) 1756
Henry, S. A., (46) 1073
Henry, W. O., (69) 1857
Hensel, O., (74) 72
Henson, G. E., (54) 847, *1639
Hepperlin, H. M., (129) 305
Herb, I. C., *1312
Herbst, O., (109) 548
Herbold, K. F., (68) 704
Hericourt, J., (19) 382
Hering, H. E., (126) 312, (93) 464, (74) 1429
Herman, G. E., (29) 307
Herman, G. J., (128) 1071
Herman, O., (95) 547
Hermann, A., (114) 785
Hermann, E., (137) 1305
Hernaman-Johnson, F., (39) 781, (139) 1364, (25) 1859
Herrenschmidt, 437
Herrenschneider, A., (102) 1769
Herrick, F. C., (80) 72
Herrick, J. B., *1546
Herrick, W. W., (100) 154
Herring, A. P., (85) 1225
Herrmann, C., (65, 66) 620
Herrmann, E., (140) 858
Herschel, K., (141) 1695
Hertz, A. F., 916, (1) 1071, (6) 1514, (11) 1618, (1) 1686
Hertz, R., (149) 314, (64) 385, (149) 389, (46) 702, (97) 856, (86) 933
Hertzler, A. E., (108) 74, (32) 152, (39) 301, (62) 696, (26) 923, (142) 1148, (139) 1296
Herxheimer, K., (75) 1154, (121) 1514
Herz, M., (120) 312, (26) 701, (140) 1305, (91) 1430
Herzberg, S., (154) 1696
Herzfeld, A., *588
Herzfeld, I., (79) 463
Herzog, M., 1844
Hesky, O., (135) 389
Hess, A. F., *1322, (15) 1682
Hess, C., (157) 1296
Hess, J. H., (60) 302, (70) 1684
Hess, L., (109) 388
Hess, W., (147) 389, (160) 1296
Hesse, E., (83) 1233, (85) 1368, (94) 1682
Hesselbach, A., (170) 1697
Hesselberg, T., (143) 231
Hessmann, A., (58) 545
Heyse, O., (144) 1306
Heubner, W., (106) 1155
Heuck, W., (115) 856
Heully, L., (64) 1690
Heuser, K., (116) 856, (65) 1428
Heuss, E., (78) 546
Hewitt, H. W., (105) 1070
Hewitt, W. R., *959
Hewlett, A. W., 1850
Hewson, A., 1507
Heyde, M., (138) 312
Heyerdahl, C., (125) 1769
Heyerdahl, S. A., (115) 1432
Heyman, J., (123) 1432
Heynemann, T., (79) 855
Hiatt, H. B., (85) 1293
Hibbett, C. T., (81) 154
Hibbs, R. A., (120) 1004, (105) 1762
Hicks, P., (3) 305
Hicks, W. H., (145) 225
Higbee, B., *1653
Higgins, C. H., 609
Higier, H., (92) 1155
Hildebrand, O., (81) 160
Hildebrandt, H., (101) 1155
Hildebrandt, W., (100) 161, (92) 229
Hildreth, E. A., (80) 697
Hill, A. J., (127) 1295
Hill, A. R., (24) 923
Hill, C. A., (34) 301
Hill, D. S., (75) 457
Hill, E., (59) 776
Hill, E. C., (62) 302, (2, 22) 1143
Hill, G. H., (153) 381
Hill, H. W., (96) 1359, (79) 1422
Hill, I. J., (107) 1615
Hill, J. C., (22) 1613
Hill, J. L., 134
Hill, T. C., (3) 921
Hiller, A., (104, 105) 1693
Hiller, F. B., 765
Hilpert, W. S., *1344, *1738
Hiltner, W. G., (117) 698
Hinchey, F., (126) 74, (130) 698
Hinder, H. C., (22) 383
Hinman, F., (69) 1421
Hinsdale, G., (118) 1423
Hinshelwood, J., (13) 851, (2) 1149
Hippel, B., (75) 704
v. Hippel, R., (78) 386
Hird, R. B., (31) 781
Hirokawa, W., (115) 1077, (83) 1368
Hirsch, A. B., 1509
Hirsch, C., (71) 228, (95) 229
Hirsch, M., (131) 1157
Hirschberg, A., (54) 1427
Hirschel, G., (129) 312, (89) 1155
Hirschfeld, F., (71) 463
Hirschlaff, L., (96) 784
Hirsh, A. B., 367
Hirshberg, L. K., (4) 1510
Hirshfield, A. C., (60) 1225
Hirst, B. C., (18) 617, (55) 1069, 1142, (137) 1617, (40, 54) 1856
Hirz, F., (119) 548
His, W., (3) 699, (57) 782
Hitchcock, C. W., (121) 698
Hitschmann, F., (119) 1864
Hjorth, B., (122) 1235, (64) 1862
Hoag, E. B., (161) 382, (27) 923
Hoag, J. C., (36) 455, (129) 1004
Hoch, A., (118) 156
Hochhaus, H., (109) 856
Hoefeli, L., (142) 157
Hoehne, O., (126) 1157, (36) 1516
Hoeniger, E., (65) 1232
Hofbauer, J., (75) 228, (51) 1231, (167) 1696
Hofbauer, L., (78) 704, (80) 1519
Hofer, C. A., 606
Hoff, J. V., 1415, (92) 1513
Hoffmann, A., (64) 1909
v. Hoffman, C. A., (48) 1614
Hoffmann, E., (109) 1370
Hoffmann, H. F. W., (70) 545
Hoffmann, M., (84) 1075
Hoffmann, R., (42) 1908
Hoffstrom, M., (56) 384
Hofmann, A., (111) 230, (112) 628
Hofmeier, M., (128) 389, (104) 1624, (78) 1767, (55) 1909
Hofmeister, F., (82) 932
Hofstätter, R., (56) 1152
Hogan, G. A., (110) 458
Hoge, M. W., (129) 778
Hogue, G. I., (18) 1222
Hohmeier, F., (80) 1863
Hohn, J., (39) 1765
Hoisholt, A. W., (65) 1292
Hoke, M., (99) 1623
Holcomb, J. N., (1) 1903
Holcombe, R. G., (137) 699
Holder, E. M., (124) 1616
Holder, O. H., (167) 1296
Holding, A., (77) 924
Holeman, C. J., (133) 381
Holland, E. D., (94) 1225
Hollander, B., (44) 384
Holliday, G. A., (136, 144) 459
Hollopeter, W. C., (87) 1857
Holloway, T. B., (111) 1762
Holman, C. J., (52) 924, (36) 1144
Holmes B., (112) 156, (3) 1907
Holmes, G., (32) 461
Holmgren, I., (178) 84, (122) 312, (113)) 856, (187) 1698
Holt, L. E., (104) 304
Holth, S., (128) 1014, (123) 1769
Holzbach, E., 437, (157) 467, (52) 1152
Holzknecht, G., (55) 703, (149) 1371
Homan, G., 289
Home, F. S., (28) 383
Honan, J. H., (27) 221, (10) 1418
Honeij, J. A., (119) 1423, (50) 1856
Honigmann, G., (59) 1366
Hood, D. W. C., (92) 1293
Hoover, A. R., (52) 1069
Hoover, C. P., (76) 1002
Hope, W. G., (49) 1512
Hopkins, S. M., (115) 1071
Hopp, L. C., (159) 1362
Hopp, M., (80) 1691
Hörder, A., (112) 934, (80) 1154
Horine, E. F., (120) 542
Horn, H., (98) 698
Horn, P., (86) 1691
Hornabrook, R. W., (21, 29) 701, (27) 1298
Hornbrook, F. W., 1054
Horne, J., (10) 75, (24) 226
Horovitz, M., (94) 161
Horsley, J. S., 141, (49) 696, (67) 817, 1063, (123) 1423
Horsley, V., (1) 157, (5) 459
Horstmann, C., (132) 81
Hort, E. C., (5) 157, (30) 1687
Horwitz, A. E., (105) 380
Horwitz, L., (57) 1010
Hosemann, G., (88) 1075
Hosford, J. S., (7) 543
Hoskins, R. G., (94) 848, (149) 1148
Høst, H. F., (113) 1432
Hotz, G., (93) 79
Houck, E. O., (16) 922
Hough, A. G., (33) 618
Hough, F. S., (49) 1358
Hough, W., (113) 785
Houston, A. J., (118) 74
Houston, J. P., (36) 152
Houzel, G., (61) 77
Hovell, M., (7) 75
Howard, C. P., (152) 381
Howard, G. T., (32) 1299
Howard, W. R., (112) 380
Howe, W. A., (137) 927
Howell, A. A., (53) 1512
Hoxie, G. H., 995
Hubbard, O. S., (89) 925
Hubbes, F., (123) 934
Huber, A., (45) 307
Huber, F., (56) 1145
Huber, J. B., 669, (90) 1003, (95) 1293
Huber, O., (106) 785
Hudspeth, E. J., (64) 1069
Huey, W. B., (82) 1146
Huffman, L. H., (113) 1423
Huffman, O. V., (13) 151, (25) 1067, (95) 1422
Hufnagel, V., (63) 1767
Huggins, R. H., (50) 1068
Huggins, R. R., (20) 617
Huggins, W. L., (48) 456
Hughes, C. E., 745
Hughes, C. H., (130) 1295
Hughes, H. A., (54) 456
Hughes, M. R., (33) 152
Huguenin, B., (55) 1152
Huguenin, G., (71) 1153
Huitfeldt, H. L. C., (130) 786
Hulen, V. H., (86) 154, (82) 1293
Hull, E. T., *5
Hultgen, J. F., (63) 302, (17) 774
Humiston, W. H., (119) 304
Hummel, E. M., (126) 224, (74) 303, *1645, (16) 1854
Humphris, F. H., (36) 1008
Humpstone, O. P., (94) 1615
Hundley, J. M., (25) 1144
Hunkin, S. J., (42) 1001, (47) 1614
Hunner, G. L., 67, *937
Hünner, M., (38) 1613
Hunt, J. R., (55) 618
Hunter, A., (70) 696
Hunter, D. W., (8) 376
Hunter, W., (7) 459
Hunter, W. K., (33) 158, (50) 384, (26) 851, (29) 1008
Hunting, M. M., 511
Huntington, J. L., (1) 844
Hurter, J., (124) 1304
Hurty, J. N., (36) 538
Hurwitz, S. H., (38) 377, 1124
Hutchinson, C., 1841
Hutchinson, J., (28) 76, (34) 383, (9) 1229, (2) 1618, (12) 1859
Hutchinson, R., (20) 1687
Hutchison, J. C., (78) 1225
Hutinel, V., (23) 623, (132) 706, (48) 1009, (37) 1151
Hutt, C. W., (13) 1298
Huttig, C. H., (86) 925
Hvoslef, J., (15) 1905
Hyde, C. G., (66) 1292
Hyde, C. R., (138) 1617
Hyde, L. W., (133) 851
Hyslop, T. B., (6) 459

I

Ianni, G., (126) 231
Ibrahim, J., (142) 81, (50) 545
Ide, S., (35) 1613
Iden, J. H., *1438
Igersheimer, J., (90) 387
Iglauer, S., (91) 1422
Ill, E. J., (124) 304, (57) 1292
Illman, G. M., 1508
Illoway, H., (134) 224
Imbert, L., (57) 931, (24) 1907
Imperatori, C. J., (151) 927, (140) 1296
Inch, G. F., (41) 1358
Ingalls, H. A., (82) 1002
Ingerslev, F., (149) 708
Ingraham, C. B., (50) 378, (23) 617, (96) 1615
Ingram, J. H., 835
Inman, A. C., (19) 157
Inouye, Z., (73) 1690
Irons, E. E., (117) 381
Irons, J. C., (125) 1004
Irwell, L., (11) 7.3

Irwin, J. L., 687
Isaac, H., (53) 1231, (117) 1370
Isaac, S., (142) 1371
Isager, K., (131) 1014
Isaya, A., (40) 930
Iselin, H., (151) 1372, (62) 1767
Isham, M. K., (151) 225
Israel, J., (76) 463, (83) 546, (48) 1427
Ivens, (21-23) 928
Iverson, J., (75) 626, (91) 1012
Ivy, R. H., *1018

J

Jack, W. B., (48) 1299
Jackson, C. M., 996
Jackson, D. D., (119) 1147, (134) 1361
Jackson, D. E., *1705
Jackson, E. S., (19) 1619
Jackson, F. H., (39) 1292
Jackson, G. B., (41) 1144
Jackson, H., 1681
Jackson, L. B., (180) 1618
Jackson, R. W. H., (33) 852
Jacobaeus, H. C., (91) 1302
Jacobi, A., (60) 620
Jacobi, C., (91) 1768
Jacobs, A. G., (117) 850
Jacobs, C. M., (81) 1857
Jacobs, P. A., (78) 72
Jacobson, J. H., *96
Jacobson, N., (79) 848, 1415
Jacoby, E., (74) 1011
Jacoulet, F., (20) 1907
Jacques, E. S., (116) 778
Jacquet, L., (25) 623
Jacquin, P., (86) 79
Jadassohn, J., (112) 311
Jaeger, A., (100) 229
Jaffé, J., (115) 856
v. Jaksch, R., (104) 1431
Jalifier, (41) 545
Jamieson, J. G. S., (25) 75
Jamieson, R. C., (116) 156
Jamieson, W. R., (139) 1226
Jancso, N., (63) 545
Janeway, H. H., (70) 386, (53) 1683
Janeway, T. C., (123) 1004
Jankelevitch, M., (44) 545
Janowski, W., (137) 231, (134) 935
Jansen, A., (125) 1304
Jantzen, S. V. W., (148) 708
Japha, A., (138) 81, (107) 1303
Japhé, F., (104) 784
Jardine, R., (27) 1151
Jarman, G. W., (155) 927
Jarrell, W .W., 1603
Jarussow, S., (81) 1519
Jarvis, N. S., (114) 1762
Jaschke, R. T., (160) 82, (71) 309, (150) 551, (162) 552
v. Jaworski, J., (171) 82
Jayne, W. A., (59) 379
Jeffrey, G. R., (37) 1364
Jeffreys, W. M., (22) 1687
Jellett, H., (34) 1688
Jelliffe, S. E., (65) 539,*1868
Jellinek, S., (102) 229
Jenkins, S. M., (45) 775
Jennings, J. E., (138) 1296
Jensen, V., (137) 81
Jepson, W., (147) 381
Jeremitsch, A. P., (113) 1077
Jersild, O., (143) 707
Jerusalem, E., (86) 463
Jervey, J. W., 1064, *1191
Jesse, R. H., (21) 1418
Jessner, S., (95) 161
Jett, N. A., (125) 1071
Jex-Blake, A. J., (1) 542
Joachim, G., (134) 81
Joachim, O., (67) 1225
Joachinsthal, G., (71) 1010
Joannides, N. Z., (79) 1011
Job, L., (31) 1426
Jobson, G. B., (91) 1857
Jödicke, P., (66) 1428
Joest, E., (127) 1370
Johannessen, C., (124) 1769
John, K., (112) 706
John, M. K., (113) 1304
Johns, C. O., (131) 1361
Johnson, A. B., (13) 377, (54) 1224
Johnson, A. E., (21) 75, (8) 543
Johnson, C., 987, (87) 1359
Johnson, C. C., *507
Johnson, C. K., (33) 455
Johnson, F. E., (67) 776
Johnson, J. C., 1753
Johnson, J. H., 1611
Johnson, J. T., (41) 1292
Johnson, T. B., (32) 1758
Johnson, W. B., 1610
Johnson, W. C., (31) 377
Johnston, C. H., (104) 1070
Johnston, H., (92) 1147
Johnston, P. J., (101) 1359
Johnston, R. H., (140) 225, (45) 378
Johnston, S. W., 1504
Johnstone, E. R., (72) 1002
Johnstone, R. W., (18) 928
Joll, C., (4) 225
Jolles. A., (158) 468
Jolly, G. G., (59) 77
Jolly, J., (57) 461
Jolly, P., (107) 628
Jolly, R., (80) 855
Jones, S., (68) 932
Jones, A. T., (43) 1292
Jones, C. P., (116) 542
Jones, E., (117) 156, (119) 459, (56) 776, 1125, (144) 1296
Jones, E. C., (51) 924
Jones, E. G., (160) 1228, 1603
Jones, E. H., (6) 927, 1354
Jones, E. L., (139) 459
Jones, E. O., 217, (53) 222, (69) 847
Jones, G. L., (59) 619
Jones, G. W., (148) 74
Jones, H. I., (51) 302
Jones, H. W., (3) 999, (76) 1422
Jones, J., (137) 851
Jones, R., (37) 227, (40) 1688
Jones, W., (123, 128, 132) 1361
Jones, W. A., (98) 304
Jones, W. D., (81) 1293
Jonnesco, T., (106) 1076
Jopson, J. H., (43) 1683
Jordan, A. C., (45) 1299, (7) 1858
Jordan, H. E., (27) 1224
Jørgensen, A., (149) 164, (86) 1154
Jørgensen, G., (167) 390
Jørgensen, V. B., (118) 1624
Josefson, A., (121) 1432
Joseph, D. R., (22, 26) 1224, (63) 1856
Joseph, K., (93) 387
Josephy, H., (142) 550
Joss, F., (82) 1011
Jouan, C., (40) 624
Joynt, E. P., (5) 1423
Jubb, A. A., (7) 305
Judah, E. L., (167) 1362
Judd, A., (31) 1682
Judd, E. S., (59) 71
Judd, J. R., 1882
Jullien, L., (42) 545
Jump, H. D., (145) 459
Jung, P., (61) 1010
Jurasz, A. T., (117) 548, (74) 932
Justi, K., (121) 786

K

Kaehler, M., (98) 1155
Kaempfer, L. G., (58) 1420
Kafka, V., (119) 1156
Kagan, G., (100) 1302
Kahlo, G. D., *415
Kahn, A., (11) 1291
Kahn, H., (44) 1420, (71) 1760
Kahn, J., (60) 1621
Kahn, M. H., (79) 1512
Kain, W. W., (168) 1228
Kaiserling, C., (129) 80
Kakels, M. S., (13) 69
Kakowski, A., (117) 312
Kalayjian, D. S., *1382
Kalb, R., (66) 545
Kaliski, D. J., (97) 848, (146) 1148
Kanngieser, F., (158) 1296, (123) 1304, (87) 1622
Kanstoroom, D. S., (5) 693
Kaplan, D. M., (5) 150, 1849
Kappis, M., (128) 466, (89) 1011
Karsner, H. T., 1222, *1452, 1871
Kast, L., 1752
Katz, (93) 1692
Katz, H., (83) 1519
Katz, W., (76) 932
Katzen-Ellenbogen, E. W., (145) 1296
Katzenstein, M. B., *662
Kaufmann, J., 1751
Kausch, W., (95) 464, (77) 932, (138) 1695, (80) 1767
Kawai, M., (80) 704
Kawamura, R., (125) 1370
Kawashima, K., (117) 628, (114) 1864
Kayser, C., (89) 229
Kayser, P., (51) 625, (64) 1010
Kean, J. R., (94) 1359, 1497
Keane, W. E., (106) 1070
Kebler, L. F., (40) 695
Keefe, J. W., (130) 156, (4) 300
Keefer, F. R., (144) 1071
Keen, M. E., 1851
Keene, C. H., (55) 924
Keen, W. W., 1830
Kehoe, J. E., 1215, (43) 1420
Kehr, H., (126) 1304
Kehrer, F. A., (159) 552
Keibel, F., (73) 704
Keidel, A., (1) 1853
Keiffer, H., (55) 384
Keiper, G. F., (143) 305, (49) 618
Keith, A., (10) 700, (14) 1150, (11) 1424
Keller, A. G., (116) 224
Kellers, H. C., (135) 381
Kelley, H. A., (47) 696, (127) 698
Kelley, I. D., (108) 380
Kelling, G., (95) 387, 528, (122) 628
Kelly, H. A., 68, (72) 379, 885, (114)1003
Kelsey, A. L., (127) 850
Kelson, W. H., (34) 1364, (15) 1424
Kemp, S., (145) 232, (35) 1151, (132) 1865
Kemper, A. J., (26) 1613
Kennedy, J. P., (129) 1616
Kennedy, J. W., (42) 1292
Kent, S., (44) 227
Kemper, G. W. H., (104) 223, (17) 1357
Kendall, A. I., (7, 11, 13) 844, *1084, (120) 1147, (10) 1681
Kennedy, A. M., (21) 157
Kennedy, F., *1639
Kennedy, J. C., (20) 1510
Kentzler, J., (130) 389, (68) 1010, (126) 1865
Kenyon, E. L., *1793
Kerley, C. G., (108) 304
Kermauner, F., (51) 1909
Kermogant, (64) 1074, (46) 1619
Kern, C. E., 1410
Kerr, H. H., (71) 1857
Kerr, I. D., (107) 542
Kerr, J. M. M., (10) 460, 1911
Kerr, J. W., (93) 1359
Kerr, LeG., (63) 1292, (106) 1615
Kerr, W. M., (78) 1359
Kerr, W. W., (39) 1001
Kerrison, P. D., (115) 1361
Kessel, L., (99) 925, *1239
Ketcham, J. M., (43) 1856
Keuper, E., (59) 1861
Kevin, R. O., 1508
Key, E., (130) 1236
Keyes, E. L., (33) 1683
Keyworth, W. D., (52) 77
Kiaer, R. W., (127) 1769
Kidd, P., (1) 1006
Kidder, W. H., (78) 457
Kiefer, G. L., (154) 225
Kierkgaard, (130) 1014
Kiger, W. H., (45) 1614
Kilbourne, E. D., (47) 302, (114) 698, (41) 1511
Kilduffe, R., (32) 774, 1124
Killian, G., (69) 1621
Kimball, D. D., 1125
Kimball, M. C., (19) 1357
Kimberlin, A. C., (40) 1144
Kimberlin, J. W., 367
Kime, R. R., (74) 620, (154) 1617, 1754
Kincaid, J. W., (90) 73
King, A., 1677
King, E., (16) 1905
King, G. L., *346
King, H. D., (18) 1510, *1449, (18) 1854
King, J. H., (37) 377
King, J. M., (46) 1001, *1092
King, R. W., (47) 70, (77) 540, (33) 1854
King, W. H., (8) 300
Kingsley, C. R., (51) 847
Kinney, L. C., (46) 70
Kinnicutt, R., *1457
Kionka, H., (100) 1693, (125) 1694
Kipp, C. J., (90) 698
Kiralyfi, G., (132) 389
Kirchberg, F., (57) 1518
Kirchgaessner, G., (97) 705
Kirchheim, L., (97) 387, (65) 703
Kirk, T. S., (6) 305
Kirkland, J., (39) 227
Kirnicznik, J., (138) 550
Kirschner, M., (152) 389, (108) 628, (78) 932
Kisch, E. H., (115) 1370
Kitasato, S., *889
Klatz, M., (112) 1694
Klauber, O., (83) 386
Klausner, E., (110) 628, (58) 703, (91) 1234, (66) 1862
Klaussner, F., (105) 79
Klaveness, E., (99) 1070
Klein, G., (143) 858, (96) 1864
Klein, S. R., (158) 75
Kleiner, M., (152) 75
Kleinschmidt, H., (152) 82, (82) 705
Klemperer, F., (109) 785
Klemperer, G., (111) 311, (108) 1156
af Klercker, K. O., (153) 1306
Klieneberger, O. L., (65) 1010
Klinedinst, J. F., (108) 1147, (92) 1686
Klingmann, T., (125) 224, (9) 300, (2) 1903
Klinkert, D., (67) 1010
Klopstock, F., (60) 782
Klose, E., (78) 160, (47) 1909
Klose, H., (48) 545
Klotz, H. G., (7) 1357
Klotz, M., (71) 160, (45) 1765
Klotz, R., (110) 1235
Knapp, C. B., (55) 1759
Knapp, P. C., (16) 694, (5) 1067
Knapp, R. C., (56) 1684
Knauer, G., (165) 1006, (96) 1155
Knaur, R., (135) 1371
Kniaskof, (97) 627
Knick, A., (106) 311
Knipe, W. H. W., (112) 304
Knoll, W., (79) 546
Knopf, H. E., (120) 1694
Knopf, S. A., (11) 377, (5) 1000, *1307, (5) 1357
Knothe, B., (98) 1623
Knott, J., (12) 69, (14) 151, (39) 307, (9) 694, (134) 778, (39) 846, (21) 1000, (90) 1003, (43) 1224, (168) 1296, (114) 1514
Knott, V., (157) 75
Knowles, F. C., (160) 1617
Knox, J. H. M., (128) 224, (41) 538
Knuthsen, L. F., (40) 227
Kober, G. M., (91) 1359
Kobrak, F., (105) 934
Koch, C., (105) 1370
Koch, F. C., (126) 1361
Koch, K., (139) 550
Koch, W., (54-58) 539, *799, (67) 1146, (75) 1233
Kochmann, M., (103) 784
Kock, A., (137) 81
Kocks, J., (112) 230, (112) 1235, (105) 1624
Koehler, G., *20, 444, *713
Koelsch, F., (131) 1078
Koenig, C. J., (9) 69
Koenig, F., (57) 1427
Koenigsfeld, H., (70) 1767, (127) 1865
Koeppe, H., (84-87) 627
Kohl, H., (84) 1011
Köhler, R., (61) 545, (99) 1234
Kohlheim, L., 1503
Kohnstamm, O., (108) 785
Kokall, H., (114) 388
Kolaczek, H., (69) 463
Kolb, K., (59) 385, (124) 389, 162, 1696
Kolisch, R., (101) 934, (83) 1154
Kolischer, G., (124) 381, 536, (86) 777, (55) 1420
Koll, I. S., (40) 1420
Koll, L., (108) 548
Kölle, W., (87) 1368
Koller, E., (99) 1769
Kollert, V., (110) 162
Köllner, H. P., (69) 1862
Kollock, C. W., 1679
Kolmer, J. A., 143, *1088, (135) 1361, (74) 1857
Koltes, F. X., (136) 381
Königstein, H., (115) 162
Kopetzky, S. J., (93) 777
Koplik, H., (29) 1854, 1848
Kopp, C., (90) 784
Koppang, N. B., (131) 786, (116) 1432
Koppel, J., (162) 75
Korke, V. T., (20) 460
Kornblüh, I., (30) 1000
v. Korosy, K., (85) 463
Körte, W., (104) 1303
Kosmak, G. W., (25) 774, (55) 1292, (53) 1759
Kossel, A., (110) 548
Kottmann, K., (73) 160, (142-144) 389
Kouwer, B. J., (70) 854
Kowalewski, R., (124) 80
Kozlowski, B., (161) 858
Kraatz, A., (123) 389
Krabbel, M., (85) 1691
Kramer, R., (16) 851
Kramer, S. P., *265
Kramer, W., (106) 1235
Kramsztyk, S., (103) 706
Kraus, C., (84) 783
Kraus, H., (124) 381, 536, (86) 777
Kraus, R., (163) 859, (104) 1076, (75) 1368
Krause, A. K., (9) 1681
Krause, P., (87) 1430, (94) 1768
Krause-Hannover, (89) 855
Krauss, F., (146) 1423
Krecke, A., (60) 1518
Krefting, R., (162) 390
Krehl, L., (153) 82, (92) 1768
Kreibach, K., (97) 464, (99) 705, (104) 1013
Kreissel, F., (68) 1358, (146) 1617
Kress, G. H., *1252
Kretschmer, H. L., (93) 1003, 1848
Kretschmer, M., (93) 627
Kreutzmann, H. J., (43) 1614
Kreuzfuchs, S., (131) 466, (52) 1766
Kristeller, L., (78) 379, (125) 1361
Krjukoff, A., (139) 857
Kroemer, P., (73) 309
Krogius, A., (146) 1306
Krokiewicz, A., (92) 1430
Kromayer, E., (87) 160
Kron, H., (136) 81
Kron, N., (52) 1365
Krönig, B., (134) 550, (108) 1235
Kronstein, K., (76) 228
Krumbein, F., (74) 1368
Krzysztalowicz, F., (133) 935
Kuhlman, A., (92) 1761
Kühn, A., (92) 627
Kuhn, E., (111) 1156
Kuhn, H. P., (123) 74
Kukeler, H. B. A., *1180
Kümmell, H., (108) 388, (52) 1420
Kunze, H., (84) 1691
Kurtz, C., (120) 74
Kuster, E., (74) 1519
Küster, H., (126) 389, (153) 551
Küstner, O., (149) 551
Küttner, H., (133) 550
Kuznitzky, M., (97) 1155
Kyes, P., *1878
Kyle, J. J., (41) 1856

L

Laache, S., (140) 1371
Labbé, D., (60) 1689
Labbé, H., (47) 625, (77) 855, (62) 931
Labbé, M., (27) 544, (33) 702, (74) 1300, (29) 1516
Labhardt, A., (102) 1431
Lacassagne, A., (44) 702
Lachance, F., (147) 927
Lackey, W. A., (74) 1615
Ladd, J. H., (165) 1149
Ladd, J. W., 1749
Ladd, W. E., (62) 1684
Lade, O., (76) 1300
Lafarcinade, M., (24) 1515
La Fétra, L. E., (130) 224
Lagrange, (58) 1300
Lagriffoul, (56) 308
Laignel-Lavastine, (33) 702
Laime, E., (73) 1300
Lain, E. S., (43) 775
Lake, G. B., (77) 223
Lamar, R. V., (29) 377, (76) 1146
Lamb, D. S., (29) 455, (107) 698
Lamb, H. L., (95) 1513
Lamb, R. S., 366, (27) 455, (64) 776, (110) 1226
Lambert, A., *503, 1679
Lambert, L., (67) 854
Lambert, R. A., *33, *587, (35) 774, *791, (74, 75) 1512
Lambert, S. W., (6) 300
Lamble, G., (33) 1073
Lamers, A. J. M., (145) 858, (164) 1696
La Motte, W. O., (93) 698
Lamson, W. J., (172) 1228, 1544
Landman, E. A., 1852
Landouzy, L., (75) 855
Landry, L. H., (69) 303
Landsberg, E., (58) 1010
Landsteiner, K., (49) 461
Lane, C. G., (2) 68
Lane, W. A., (6) 382, (45) 1068, (8) 1071, (14) 1072, (1) 1514, (87) 1692
Langaker, T., (80) 783
Lange, F., (55, 59) 153
Lange, J., (37) 1908
Lange, S., (46) 1420, (36) 1758
Langemak, O., (94) 1368
Langes, E., (128) 1157, (91) 1863
Langhorst, W. C., (150) 1423
Langmead, F., (33) 1859
Langridge, F. W., (18) 544
Langstein, L., (102) 706, (130) 1304
Langwill, H. G., (18) 851
Lanier, L. H., (137) 1226
Lanphear, E., (76) 1225, (39) 1613
Lanz, O., (150) 467, (115) 785
Lapham, M. E., (71) 620, (29) 1511
Laplace, E., (94) 303
Lapsley, R. M., (71) 777
Laquerrière, A., (57) 228
Lardy, E., (54) 1766
Large, S. H., (54) 71, (59) 1614
Larkin, J. H., (30) 377
LaRoque, G. P., (121) 926
Larrabee, R. C., (73) 540, 1677, (8) 1681
Laser, E., (50) 703, (119) 1370
Laslett, E. E., (17) 382, (24) 1687
Lasley, W. W., (131) 1226, (82) 1615
Lass, D. G., (51) 1358
Lassablière, P., (46) 159
Lastaria, F., (112) 1013
Latarget, A., (42) 1426
Lateiner, M., (95) 1431
Latham, A., (34) 226
Lathrop, W., (107) 74
Lau, G. A., (89) 1070
Laub, M., (142) 467
Laubenheimer, K., (146) 1695
Lauder, E., (89) 1422
Lauder, J. M., (25) 75
Launay, P., (62) 1690
Launois, P. E., (39) 695, (67) 924, (140) 1226
Launoy, L., (45) 1689
Laurent, F. V., (138) 225
Lavastine, L., (27) 544
Löwen, A., (89) 547
Lawrence, C. H., (16) 844
Lawrence, W. E., 1855
Lawrence, W. H., (160) 1006
Lay, E., (112) 1624
Layman, D. W., (120) 1361
Layne, P. C., (119) 1226
Lazell, E. W., (95) 1857
Leakey, A. B., (7) 1229
Leale, M., (10) 1000
Leaper, W. E., (82) 303
Leathers, W. L., 1503
Leavell, R. B., (113) 380
Leavitt, F., (118) 622
Leber, A., (64) 782
Leboeuf, A., (43) 624
Le Breton, P., (43) 1758
Lecaplain, (35) 1230
Lecène, P., (41) 1426
Le Clerc, F., (28) 1764
Le Conte, J. N., (72) 620
Le Conte, R. G., (48) 1856
Ledbetter, R. E., *1098
Le Dentu, M., (34) 702
Lederer, R., (129) 935
Lederman, M. D., (117) 1361
Ledermann, R., (82) 229
Leduc, S., (42) 461
Lee, C. E., (56) 1225
Lee, E. W., (2) 1356
Lee, H., (133) 1148
Lee, H. J., (58) 1856
Lee, P. R., 1508
Leede, C., (156) 858
Leede, W. H., (133) 1078
Leeds, A. B., (63) 539
Lees, D. B., (11) 928
Lefebvre, M., (36) 1511
LeFevre, E., 1285
Le Fort, R., (48) 625
Legg, T. P., (16) 1763
Leggett, W., (5) 1296
Legrain, E., 836
Lehmacher, J., (138) 389
Lehmann, F., (65) 228
Leigh, C. W., (69) 1358
Leigh, S., (50) 696
Leiper, R. T., (41) 1619
Leipoldt, C. L., (12) 780
Leischner, H., (61) 545, (81) 1233
Leith, R. F. C., (16) 1907
Leitz, T. F., 1609
Lejars, F., (50) 625, (43) 1231, (45) 1427
Lelièvre, A., (46) 1009, (33) 1230
Lemaire, H., (59) 931
Lemaire, J., (61) 1300, (48) 1620
Lemaire, L., (57) 1689
Leman, E. D., *833
Lemann, I. I., (70) 303, (90) 1225
Lenhart, C. H., (102) 1225, (103) 1359
Lennon, M. B., (53) 1001
Lenoble, E., (75) 1300
Lenzmann, R., (136) 857, (128) 1694
Leo, H., (94) 464
Leon, J. T., 36
Leonard, T. B., (27) 377, (61) 1069
Leonardo, P., (107) 1769
Leonpacher, E., (98) 79
Leopold, J. S., (107) 706
Leo-Wolf, C. G., (82) 457
Lépine, R., (66) 78, (50) 227, (133) 706, (26) 1908
Le Play, (52) 781
Lequeux, P., (47) 1009
Lerch, O., (4) 537
Lerche, W., *634
Leriche, R., (54) 384, (25) 1907
Lermoyez, M., (44) 1861
Leroux, C., (21) 1907
LeRoy, B. R., (12) 151
Leschke, E., (80) 1233
Leschly, W., (122) 1235, (183) 1608, (64) 1862
Lesieur, C., (47) 227, (37) 544
Lespinasse, V. D., (62) 302, (74, 75) 379, (60) 1615, (69) 1684, 1747
Lesser, F., (56) 703
Lessing, O., (114) 1156
Lester, F. W., (77) 1070
Lester, T. D., (21) 1425
Leszynsky, W. M., (13) 537, (2) 693, (1) 773
Letulle, M., (58) 228, (53) 384, (62) 1074, (45) 1619
Levaditi, C., (49) 461
Levene, P. A., (41) 923, (150) 1005, (124) 1361
Levi, A., (90) 784, (160) 858
Levin, I., (30) 377, (83) 1225, (76) 1512, (60) 1856
Levings, A. H., (37) 618
Levinsohn, G., (101) 856
Levinson, S., (6) 1143
Levison, C. G., (97) 698, (74) 847
Levison, L. A., (22) 1510
Levor, M., (81) 783
Levy, E., (51) 159, (61) 1232
Levy, L., (108) 230
Levy, L. H., (2) 537
Levy, R., (82) 1863
Levy-Dorn, M., (69) 1366, (135) 1865
Lévy-Valensi, J., (51) 781, (53) 931
Lewandowski, A., (98) 1076
Lewandowsky, M., (86) 1429
Lewers, A. H. N., (10) 382
Lewin, L., (56) 1365
Lewin, R., (60) 462
Lewis, C., 987
Lewis, D. D., 1848
Lewis, D. H., 1280
Lewis, E. R., (72) 777
Lewis, F. P., (132) 74, 367
Lewis, H. F., (42) 1420
Lewis, J. N., (128) 1423
Lewis, J. T., 1284
Lewis, M. R., (115) 1294, *1795
Lewis, T., (3) 75, (25) 1687
Lewis, W. H., (115) 1294, *1795
Lewy, A., (97) 458
Lewy, F. H., (58) 1427
Lewy, H., (58) 1427
Lexer, K., (104) 79
Ley, H., (68) 625
Leyacker, J., (108) 229
Leyden, H., (88) 386
Leyzerowicz, S., (110) 1013
Lhermitte, J., (54) 159
Libroia, A., (92) 1520
Lichwitz, L., (101) 784
Lichty, J. A., (61) 456
Lichty, M. J., (129) 74
Liddell, J., (47) 1073
Lidsky, A., (142) 389
Lieber, C., (67) 1857
Lieblein, V., (132) 1695
Liek, E., (117) 785, (77) 1863
Liell, E. N., 1841
Liepmann, W., (136) 467, (103) 1769
Lieske, H., (72) 160
Lilienthal, H., (37, 53) 1224
Lillie, R. S., (81) 303
Lincoln, M., (7) 1756
Lind, G. D., (82) 697
Lind, H., (120) 1769
Lindboe, E. E., (134) 786
Lindley, W., (55) 456
Lindsay, J., (8) 622, (45) 781
Lingenfelter, G. P., (83) 223
Link, G., (36) 301
Linser, P., (100) 387, (76) 704
Lintz, W., (82) 848, (28) 1000, 1882
Lipowski, I., (131) 312
Lipsitz, S. T., (20) 1418
Lissauer, M., (100) 464, (115) 1864
Lissner, H. H., (51) 456
Lissofsky, S., (42) 624
Lister, T. D., (42) 781
Littauer, A., (58) 1518
Litterer, W., (137, 141) 74, (172) 305, (67) 457, (68) 540, 1355, (23) 1510
Little, E. G., (5) 382, (23) 851
Little, G. F., (48) 1292
Little, H. M., (113) 778
Little, J. W., (17) 1905
Little, W. T., (159) 699
Littlefield, J. R., (32) 1511
Littlejohn, P. D., (63) 696
Livermore, G. R., (8) 1854
Livierato, S., (165) 552, (146) 1866
Llamas, R., (63) 1001
Lloyd, J. H., *1377, (41) 1683
Lloyd, S., (49) 1420
Lobenhoffer, W., (95) 79
Lobenstine, R. W., (121) 304, (101) 1615, (54, 56) 1759
v. Lobmayer, G., (122) 163, (153) 467
Lock, J. S., (107) 622
Lockwood, C. B., (2) 699, (30) 1425
Lockwood, G. R., *948
Lockwood, T. F., (81) 924
Lodi, M., (173) 1697
Loeb, H., (72) 783
Loeb, L., (101) 464, *1327
Loeb, M. J., *1382
Loeper, M. R., 587, (35) 1765
Loeschke, H., (38) 1908
Loew, O., (91) 229
Loewenberg, M., (71) 1767
Loewenstein, J., (64) 1621
Loewenthal, (139) 389
Loewy, A., (75) 463, (67) 1366, (130) 1865
Lofaro, F., (65) 77, (118) 1013
Lofaro, P., (122) 857
Logan, O. T., (22) 1764
Löhlein, M., (99) 933
Löhlein, W., (84) 1622
Lohnstein, H., (121) 1694
Lohse, J. E., (100) 1431
Loiacono, (48, 49) 1231
Loiseau, G., (53) 1073
Long, E., (87) 697
Long, E. H., (23) 1144, (146) 1226
Long, J. W., 67, (112) 1003
Longaker, D., (74) 223
Longard, C., (177) 83
Longfellow, E., (51) 539
Longino, J. T., (147) 305
Longmore, J. A., (71) 1069
Longo, A., (137) 163
Lord, J. P., (30) 152, 219, *725
Lorentzen, I. F., (144) 231
Lorenz, A., (67) 625
Lorenz, W. F., (84) 621, *941
Losinsky, W., (116) 230
Lothrop, O. A., (16) 537
Lott, H. S., (45) 1292
Louria, L., (8) 1904
Loux, H. R., 1508
Love, J. D., 1840
Love, J. K., (35) 158
Lovejoy, E. D., (45) 696
Lovett, R. W., (34) 69, (81) 1760
Loving, S., (90) 1422
Low, G. C., (26) 158, (48) 461, (21) 1150
Löw, J., 138, 1305
Lowder, H. R., (38) 1856
Lowe, F. B., (54) 1684
Lowell, H., (112) 1226
Lowenburg, H., (67) 1512
Löwenstein, E., (104) 1076
Löwit, A., (109) 1013
Lowsley, O. S., (151) 1905
Lublinski, W., (78) 228
Lubowski, (134) 857
Lucas, C. G., (172) 1296
Lucas, D. R., (68) 1146
Lucas, W. P., *495, (38) 1068, (73) 1512
Lucatello, L., (68) 1910
Lucibelli, G., (158) 390
Luckett, W. H., (45) 301, (141) 1296
Lüdke, H., (74) 704, (95) 1864, (133) 1865
Ludlum, S. D. W., (124) 224
Luger, A., (157) 1696
Luke, T. D., (7) 1618
Lukin, F., (93) 855
Lull, G. F., (108) 778
Lumpert, E., (71) 626
Lunckenbein, H., (111) 79
Lundbald, O., (117) 1624
Lundh, K., (119) 1432
Lurton, F. E., (166) 75
Lury, A., (108) 464
Lusk, G., (165) 927, (149, 152) 1005
Lusk, W. C., (67) 71
Lust, E., (58) 853
Lust, F., (61) 462, (89) 627, (131) 857
Luton, L. S., (151) 1617
Lutz, S. H., (108) 542
Lydston, G. F., (9) 1000, (68) 1615
Lyman, C. B., (131) 851
Lynch, J. M., (84) 697, (26) 1292, (113) 1858
Lyon, E. P., 764, *1536
Lyon, W. D., (48) 924
Lyonnet, B., (43) 702
Lystad, H., (112) 1432
Lyster, W. J. L., (96) 1513
Lytle, C. C., (28) 1357
Lytle, C. R., (146) 74

M

McAlister, A., (87) 1422
Macallum, A. B., (87) 541
Macauley, T. E., (123) 381
MacAusland, W. R., (68) 71, *871
McBride, J. H. (110) 224
McBride, R. E., (21) 152
McCabe, W. M., 1286, (13) 1854
McCafferty, G. W., (62) 1512
McCall, D. T., (15) 1418
McCall, E., (6) 1762
MacCallan, A. F., (82) 154
MacCallum, W. G., *655, (67) 1759, 1850
McCann, F. J., (30) 158, (9) 226
McCarthy, F. P., (3) 300
MacCarty, W. C., (63) 71, (44) 1068, (43) 1511
McClellan, B. R., (103) 1615
McClellan, W. E., *1552
McClintic, T. B., (39) 455
McClintock, C. T., (54) 1684
McCoakey, T. G., (144) 1858
McCormack, J. N., (94) 73, 1840
McCormick, A. M. D., (56) 1358
McCowan, R. M., 1286
McCown, O. S., (47) 1224
McCoy, A., (143) 74
McCoy, G. W., (42) 455, (43) 1001
McCrae, J., (164) 1362, (82) 1685
McCrae, T., (89) 541, (19) 922
McCready, E. B., (137) 459, (65) 1512
McCready, J. H., (59) 924
McCreary, J. C., (117) 1226
McCreight, A. H., (76) 1857
McCullough, C. C., (99) 458
McDavitt, T., (97) 304
McDermott, E. J., (104) 74
MacDermott, W. R., (42) 77, (30) 623, (31) 1151
Macdonald, A., (107) 1513
MacDonald, A. G., (6) 1229
McDonald, A. L., *1647
McDonald, A. L., (65) 71
Macdonald, C. F., (12) 220
McDonald, C. L., *1647
McDonald, E., (30) 221, (110) 1076, (17) 1291, (10) 1904
MacDonald, H. E., (97) 1761
MacDonald, N. S., (124) 698
McDonnell, A. J., (21) 383
McDowell, W., (14) 694
McElhaney, C. W., (146) 1005
MacEvitt, J. C., (126) 1147
McEwen, E. L., (127) 381
MacEwen, J. A. C., (8) 1229
McFarland, J., (152) 1148
MacFarlane, C., (106) 542
Macfie, R. C., (4) 459
McGavin, L., (16) 1424, (16) 1687
McGee, C. J., (50) 1145
McGill, A., (95) 1070
McGlannan, A., (67) 696, (112) 698, 1608
McGlinn, J. A., (26) 1000, (72) 1421, (52, 71) 1512, (11) 1904
McGrath, B. F., (63) 71, (44) 1068
McGraw, H. R., (102) 1003
McGraw, T. A., (26) 300
McGuigan, H., (24) 1224
McGuire, H. H., (87) 1146
McGuire, S., (115) 74, 142, (48) 698
McHenry, J. H., (133) 74
Macht, D. I., (43) 70, *1531, (3) 1612
Mächtle, H., (133) 1157
McIlroy, A. L., (27) 306
McIntire, C., (25) 923
McIntosh, J., (13) 157, (15) 1150
McIntosh, J. H., (30) 1419, 1678

McIntyre, D. F., (114) 778
Mack, A. E., (130) 305
Mackay, C. V., (35) 1619
McKechnie, W. E., (40) 383, (79) 621
McKee, E. S., (94) 1003
McKee, H., (107) 1226
McKee, S. H., (2) 1681
McKenna, C. H., *801
MacKenna, R. W., (26) 1230, (36) 1364, (27) 1425, (5) 1905
McKenzie, I., (4) 1514
Mackenzie, J., (8) 1362, (15) 1363, (9) 1424, (2) 1423
McKernon, J. F., (136) 225
McKesson, E. I., 1749
Mackie, F. P., (14) 544
MacKinney, W. H., (135) 459
McKinnon, A. I., (116) 698
McKittrick, P., (45) 924
McKnight, E. J., (93) 458
MacLachlan, A. A., (60) 924
MacLaren, A., 298, (21) 1357
McLaughlin, A. J., (4) 376, (31, 33) 695
McLaughlin, J., (58) 1358
McLaughlin, J. A., (12) 1223
MacLaurin, C., (11) 1906
McLean, A., *1455
McLean, F. C., (56) 539
Maclean, G. E., 767, 918
MacLean, H. S., (113) 542
McLean, J. B., (20) 1619
McLean, S. H., 1414
MacLeod, C. G., (25) 1298
Macleod, J. J. R., (76) 72, (39) 618, (56) 1856
McLester, J. S., *896, (107) 1294, *1887
McManus, T. U., (170) 1149
MacMillan, J. A., (42) 1358, (105) 1513
McMillan, J. B., (78) 1146
McMillan, W. A., (171) 75
McMurtry, L. S., 140, *709
Macnaughton-Jones, H., (16) 157, (33) 461
McNeal, B. F., 1612
McNeil, A., (8) 1510
MacNider, W. deB., (157) 1362, (11) 1681
McPhedran, A., (112) 778
McPheeran, F., (5) 1756
MacPhee, J. J., (6) 1904
McPherson, R., (37) 1292
McQueen, C. A., (169) 75
MacRae, F. W., 1604
MacRae, T., (8) 151
McWalter, J. C., (32) 1151
McWeeney, E. J., (22) 306
Macy, M. S., (154) 1005
Maddox, R. D., (27) 1067
Magee, R. S., (27) 1854
Magnan, (60) 1074
Magnus-Alsleben, E., (148) 389
Magnus-Levy, A., (63) 625, (49) 847, (58) 1366, (102) 1693
Maguire, K., (44) 781
Maher, W. O., (20) 383
Mahu, G., (16) 460, (28) 1516
Makins, G. H., (113) 1003, (3) 1229
Makkas, M., (105) 230
Malesani, A., (154) 1372
Malherbe, A., (39) 1688
Mallory, F. B., (18) 922, (12) 1681
Maloney, W. J., (32) 781, 953
Mammen, E., 1843
Mamourian, M., (13) 1362
Mancioli, T., (73) 1910
Manders, H., (21) 544
Mangeri, G., (140) 1078
Mangiagalli, L., (57) 384
Mangold, E., (108) 628
Manheimer, E., (58) 1861
Mann, A. T., 289
Mann, G., 1630
v. Mann, J., (119) 786
Mann, R. H. T., (26) 1511
Mann, T., (114) 1616
Manning, F. O., (33) 221
Manning, J. van V., (61) 1292
Mantelli, C., (129) 163, (122) 231, (188) 860, (133) 1371
Manton, W. P., (125) 698, 1912
Maragliano, D., (140) 313, (151) 467
Maragliano, E., (134) 706
Marangoni, G., (114) 1013
Marburg, O., (76) 160
Marchetti, L., (141) 936
Marchetti, O., (134) 231, (141) 313
Marchiafava, E., (135) 706
Marchildon, J. W., *87, (80) 924
Marcus, H., (114) 548, (122) 1432
Marden, J. K., (52) 1069
Marek, R., (98) 1769
Marenduzzo, L., (135) 231
Marfan, A. B., (36) 307, (49) 1620
Margoulies, M., (38) 852
Marian, C., (126) 163
Marinacci, S., (110) 1769
Marine, D., (102) 1225, (103) 1359
Marinesco, G., (136) 706, (49) 781
Marion, G., (55) 308
Mark, E. G., (125) 74, *419, 536
Markley, A. J., (99) 1003
Markoe, J. W., (57, 59, 62) 1759
Marks, H. K., (85) 1512, (65) 1856
Marks, L. H., (125) 312, (118) 459
Markus, N., (56) 1010, (91) 1692
Marlow, F. W., (74) 1760
Marquis, E., (64) 308
Marquis, G. P., (98) 458, (1333) 1004
Marre, L., (26) 544
Marro, A., (74) 386, (50) 775
Mars, C., (176) 1697
v. Marschalko, T., (71) 783, (109) 1303
Marsden, W. L., (11) 69
Marsh, H. S., (85) 925
Marsh, N. P., (29) 852, (36) 1688
Marshall, C. F., 113, (40, 46) 781, (14) 928, (23) 1150
Marshall, F. B., (123) 698
Marshall, H. P., (101) 1147
Marshall, H. T., (112) 74
Marshall, H. W., (18) 220
Marshall, M., *177, 1850
Marshall, T. J., (71) 1615
Marshall, V. F., (43) 924
Martin, E., (161) 552, (79) 1767
Martin, E. D., (68) 457, (101) 1513
Martin, E. H., (44) 618
Martin, F. H., (73) 379
Martin, H. H., (134) 305, (10) 1854
Martin, L. C., (15) 1618
Martin, P. F., (102) 223
Martinet, A., (50) 1009, (68) 1075, (72) 1300, (61) 1689
Martini, (81) 1154, (44) 1516
Martinotti, L., (136) 550
Martius, K., (106) 387, (58) 1909
Marvel, P., (161) 75
Marx, A., (129) 389
Marx, E., (128) 778
Mason, F. S., (13) 300, 1141, (18) 1758, (110) 1762
Mason, J. M., 140
Mason, L. D., (90) 154
Mason, R. D., (60) 696, 114
Massaglia, A., (106) 1431
Massei, F., (117) 1235
Massey, G. B., *886
Massini, J. C. L., (130) 629
Massini, R., (103) 311
Masson, P., (77) 78
Masuda, N., (90) 1768
Matas, R., 141, *233, (151) 305
Mathes, P., (99) 1864
Mathews, A. P., (51, 53) 539, (38) 923
Mathews, F. S., (58) 71
Mathewson, G. H., (85) 154, (52) 222
Mathieu, A., (25) 544, (36) 1908
Matson, R. W., (101) 380, (66) 1421
Matteson, G. A., (68) 620
Matthews, H., (5) 1762
Matthews, J. C., (28) 1230
Matthews, J. D., (42) 1358
Matthews, S. A., 1848
Mauclaire, P., (62) 77, (44, 47) 930
Mauldin, L. O., (46) 847
Maunsell, R. C. B., (11) 1687
Maunz, C., (112) 79
Maurice, (41) 1152
Maury, (57) 1074
Maus, L. M., (80) 154, (145) 1071
Mauté, A., (37) 1230
Maver, M. B., (138) 1361
Maxey, E. E., (58) 222
May, A., (47) 461
May, H. A., (141) 381
Mayer, A., (100) 387, (152) 551, (128) 629, (129) 1157
Mayer, E. E., (4) 693
Mayer, H., (51) 1765
Mayer, O., (88) 229, (101) 1234, (94) 1623
Mayer, T. F. G., (22) 226
Mayerhofer, E., (108) 706, (97) 1431
Maylard, A. E., (4) 1296, (2) 1686
Maynard, F. P., (137) 305, (30) 1619
Maynard, S. E., (147) 1227
Mayo, C. H., (1) 150, 298, (14) 774, (46) 1068
Mayo, H., (27) 300
Mayo, W. J., (62) 71, (76) 457, (102) 458, (63) 847, (127) 926, *1021, (1) 1223
Magza, S., 1830
Meakins, J. C., (94) 1070
Meara, F. S., (59) 456, (100) 1293, *1549, (61) 1856, *1771
Meason, J. M., (83) 1146
Medalia, L. S., *1189, 1345
Medigreceanu, F., (41) 923, (150) 1005, (125) 1361
Medlar, E. L., (17) 1418
Medowikow, P. S., (63) 462, (78) 1301
Meehan, J. W., *179
Meek, W. J., (82) 303
Meige, H., (46) 625
Meirowsky, E., (101) 1864
Meisenbach, R. O., (9) 921
Meissner, (60) 1232, (114) 1370
Melchior, E., (70) 463, (98) 547, (100) 1076
Melchior, M., (146) 936
Melick, C. W., (70) 1857
Meltzer, (156) 1296
Meltzer, S. J., (6) 1067, (71) 1146, (58) 1152, (22, 25, 26) 1224, 1353, (51) 1427, (80) 1512, 1607, *1709, (62) 1856
Melville, E. J., (35) 455
Melvin, A. D., 687
Mendenhall, A. M., *1389
Menetrier, P., 437
Menschikoff, M., (83) 705
Mensing, E. H., (113) 156
Mercer, W. F., (149) 699
Mercur, W. H., (65) 924
Meredith, T. O., (130) 1071
Merian, L., (88) 1154
Merklen, P., (41) 702, (41) 1008, (44) 1009, (65) 1300
Merriam, L. A., (108) 1070, (127) 1148
Merrill, G. V. R., (76) 1070
Merrill, T. C., (88) 73
Merry, E., (55) 461
Merz, H., (103) 1076
Meserve, P. W., (74) 697
Metcalfe, J., (5) 851
Metchnikoff, E., (44) 1689
Metha, D. H., (19) 623
Mettler, L. H., (99) 849, (152) 1617
Metzenbaum, M., (131) 74, (100) 458, (109) 849, (14) 922
Metzer, D., (54) 1621
Meyer, A., (119) 156
Meyer, E., (123) 540, (169) 859, (47)1765
Meyer, F., (67) 1152, (36) 1619
Meyer, G. M., (124) 1361, (52) 1427
Meyer, H., (91) 705, (97) 1864
Meyer, L., (95) 627, (63) 1621
Meyer, L. F., (115) 934, (86) 1768
Meyer, R., (87, 88) 79, (50) 1231, (101) 1431, (152) 1696
Meyer, W., *1437, 1607
Meyer-Betz, F., (104) 311
Meyers, J., (151) 1296
Meyers, S. J., (156) 1149
Meyers, T. H., (63) 153
Miceli-Capurbano, F., (109) 1769
Michael, M., 617, (155) 1228
Michaelis, H., (113) 548
Michaelis, L., (83) 160
Michailidis, N., (89) 1520
Michel, L. L., 211
Miel, G. W., (162) 305
Miles, J., (38) 152
Millard, R. J., (24) 1619
Miller, A., *1718
Miller, A. M., (40) 152
Miller, C. C., (107) 458
Miller, C. J., (142) 699
Miller, C. M., (125) 778
Miller, D. J. M., (62) 620, (131) 698
Miller, E., (34) 1613
Miller, E. C. L., (44) 455
Miller, J., (26) 1418
Miller, J. L., (96) 925, 1843, 1848
Miller, J. W., (71) 1421, (73) 1857
Miller, M. B., 1222
Miller, R. T., (49) 775
Milligan, J. D., *1803
Milligan, W., (11) 75
Millon, M., (26) 544
Mills, C. K., (89) 622
Mills, G. W. T., (12) 1067
Mills, H. B., (18) 1291
Mills, H. P., *180
Mills, J. A., (4) 542
Mills, L. H., (9) 1756
Mills, T. D., (87) 848
Millspaugh, W. P., (47) 456
Milne, J. W., (41) 227
Miner, C. H., (56) 924
Minervini, R., (149) 1696
Minett, E. P., (40) 1619
Mink, O. J., (83) 1359
Minor, C. L., (2) 1510
Mintz, W., (173) 859
Mirabeau, S., (148, 150) 858
Mirauer, W., (57) 159
Mitchell, J. P., (19) 1763
Mitchell, O. W. H., *500, (75, 78) 540
Mitchell, P. A., (18) 623
Mitchell, S. W., 1401
Mitchell, T. E., (134) 927
Mitchell, W., (5) 305, (5) 1362
Mithoefer, W., (36) 1000
Mittelacher, O., (120) 1370
Mize, G. H., (51) 1614
Möckel, K., (142) 1371
Mohler, B. M., (79) 1002
Mohr, R., (50) 1517
Moldovan, J., (65) 385, (95) 1623
Moleen, G. A., (65) 1146
Molle, J., (45) 1152
Möller, J., (133) 1236
Möller, M., (190) 860
Möller, S., (95) 933, (135) 1865
Möllers, B., (72) 1011
Mollison, W. M., (5) 225
Molnar, B., (87) 933
Monagan, C. A., (92) 458
Monahan, R., (168) 1362
v. Monakow, P., (95) 1692
Mönckeberg, J. G., (98) 1302
Moncure, P. S. P. St. L., *792
Monks, G. H., (8) 454, (2) 844
Monnier, E., (68) 1153
Monod, C., (58) 931
Monod, G., (53) 1009
Monrad-Krohn, G. H., (165) 390
Monro, T. K., (25) 851
Monsarratt, K. W., (29) 852, (36) 1688
Monson, G. L., (80) 1225
Montagnon, (52) 227
Montal, H., (43) 1364
Monteanto, D. E., (96) 229, (95) 1155
Montefusco, A., (142) 1157
Montgomery, C. H., (50) 456
Montgomery, D. W., (156) 382, *501, *1193, *1542, (52) 1614
Montgomery, E. B., (34) 1292
Montgomery, F. H., (93) 73
Moodricker, A. H., (97) 1003
Moody, G. H., (119) 778
Mook, W. H., *87, (80) 924, (12) 1613
Moon, R. O., (22) 1425
Mooney, E. W., (135) 224
Mooney, J. J., (147) 225
Moor, F. C., 1842
Moore, B., (2) 1362
Moore, C., (32) 1144
Moore, E. C., (125) 850
Moore, G. C., (57) 153
Moore, J. E., (138) 779, (116) 1003
Moore, J. J., (140) 1361
Moore, J. T., (80) 1293
Moore, R. G., (153) 927
Moore, S. B., (59) 1069
Moorhead, T. G., (24) 1007, (25) 1425, (12) 1514
Moorman, L. J., (61) 1225, (14) 1613
Moots, C. W., (141) 1071
v. Moraczewski, W., (67) 932
Moran, J. F., (99) 1615
Morat, J. P., (42) 1152
Morel, (52) 384
Moren, J. J., (160) 1149
Moreno, O., (45) 1364, (32) 1516
Morestin, H., (51) 931
Morgan, C., (7) 779
Morgan, F. P., (66) 1512
Morgan, J. D., (9) 1291
Morgan, W. G., (26) 846, (3) 1510, 1607
Morgulis, S., (148) 1005
Morison, A., (6) 1686
Morison, J. R., (25) 1230
Moritz, F., (90) 1012
Morley, W. H., (155) 225
Morner, K. A. H., (139) 630
Moro, E., (108) 548, (158) 858, (90) 1155
Moro, G., (56, 58) 625
Morone, G., (164) 468
Morrell, R. A., (9) 1762
Morris, E., (125) 1226
Morris, H., (7) 382
Morris, L. C., (131) 156
Morris, R. S., (23) 922
Morris, R. T., (116) 304, 528, (8) 537, (135) 1296, (3) 1356, (133) 1423, 1677, 1751
Morris, S. M., *1798, (179) 1618
Morrison, T., (81) 697
Morrow, N. C., (52) 1145
Morrow, P. A., (127) 459
Morse, J. L., (1) 300, (2) 1067, (55) 1145, (16) 1682, (59) 1684
Morselli, E., (123) 1014
Morton, A. W., (47) 1001
Morton, C. A., (27) 226, (30) 929
Morton, C. J., (4) 927
Morton, D. M., (33) 1299
Morton, L. B., (68) 153
Morton, R., (33) 226
Moscati, G., (131, 133, 136) 231
Moschcowitz, A. V., (14) 69, (66) 71, (7) 220, (159) 305
Mosenthal, H. O., (70) 1146
Moser, E., (126) 1370
Moses, H. N., (87) 925
Mosher, C. D., (155) 382, (96) 698, (134) 1295
Mosher, J. M., (121) 156
Moskowitz, S., (15) 1143
Most, A., (145) 81
Mosti, R., (142) 1865
Mostrom, H. T., (58) 539
Motais, E., (39) 1426
Mott, F. W., (26) 461, 528, 583, (13) 928, (22) 1515, (11) 1763
Motter, M. G., 996
Motz, B., (48) 1689
Mouchotte, J., (34) 929
Mouisset, F., (50) 930
Moullin, C. M., (10) 1859
Moulton, H., (30) 624
Moure, P., (20) 1907
Mouriquand, G., (52) 384, (40) 545
Mousseus, A., (52) 853
Moxom, P. W. T., (85) 848
Moynihan, B. G. A., (1) 1362
Muer, T. C., (134) 1361
Mühle, (163) 82
Mühlfelder, S., (71) 932
Mühsam, R., (90) 1692
Muir, E., (20) 780, (30) 1072
Müller, C., (108) 1156
Müller, E., (79) 1691
Müller, G., (100) 1369, (144) 1695

Müller, G. P., (95) 303
Müller, L., (61) 703
Müller, L. R., (104) 856, (77) 1368
Müller, M., (116) 465
Müller, R., (115) 312, (113) 785, (97) 1623
Müller, T., (97) 229
Mullin, R. H., (33) 1144
Mullowney, J. J., *737
Mulot, O. L., (73) 222
Mulzer, P., (46) 1427
Mummery, J. P. L., (22) 851, (20) 1687
Muncaster, S. B., *1555
Munro, D., (56) 77
Munro, W. L., (79) 223
Munro, W. T., (10) 1229
Munson, E., (75) 1070
Münzer, A., (127) 80, (65) 1152
v. Muralt, L., (92) 855
Murfree, J. B., (1) 1418, 1883
Murlin, J. R., (97) 925
Murnan, J. R., (98) 380
Murphy, J., (16) 306
Murphy, J. B., 299, *741
Murphy, J. J., (76) 777
Murphy, T., (15) 306
Murphy, W. G., (107) 1003
Murray, H. L., (2) 622
Murray, R. W., (30) 1859
Murray, W. R., (126) 1295, (18) 1905
Murrell, W., (45) 77
Murri, A., (137) 706, (186) 860
Musgrave, W. E., (150) 1227 (74) 1685
Muskens, A. L. M., (85) 1011
Musser, J. H., (93) 848
Myer, M. W., (95) 1225
Myers, A. W., (46) 924
Myers, B. D., 920
Myers, C. S., (10) 622
Myers, S., 1503
Mylzer, P., (81) 546

N

Nadal, P., (40) 1230, (18) 1907
Nadler, A. G., 186, 198, (86) 223
Nadoleczny, M., (145) 1695
Nador, H., (64) 1767
Nagel, W., (66) 782
Nagelschmidt, F., (102) 464
Nageotte-Wilbouchéwitch, M., (39, 40) 702, (40) 1008, (40) 1860
Nagle, E. W., 1676
Namba, K., (128) 1370
Nammack, C. E., (18) 537, (10) 617, (5) 773, (107) 1762
Nance, W. O., (91) 223, (124) 778
Napier, A., (28) 1364
Nascher, I. L., (15) 377
Nash, F. S., (108) 698
Nash, W. G., (15) 382
Nassau, C. F., 375
Nathan, P. W., *1779
Nathanblut, J., (84) 1233
Nattrass, J. H., (20) 701
Natus, M., (141) 550
Naugle, A. K., (37) 695
Nazari, A., (138) 163
Nebesky, O., (34) 1516
Necker, F., (102) 1013, (139) 1305
Neff, I. H., (10) 454
Neidig, R. E., (26) 1758
Neisser, C., (125) 80
Neisser, E., (70) 1767, (127) 1865
Nelken, A., (134) 699
Nellis, I. O., (36) 1357
Nelson, A. W., (35) 1000
Nelson, J. R., (119) 850
Nesfield, V. B., (9) 306
Netter, A., (44) 307, (63) 854
Neu, M., (107) 161, (134) 1157, (88) 1234
Neubauer, O., (112) 1370
Neuberg, C., (43) 1765
Neufeld, F., (73) 546
Neuhaus, M., (81) 1767
Neuhof, S., (13) 1357
Neumann, H., (48) 71
Neumann, J., (137) 1305
Neumann, O. P., (115) 628
Neumann, W., (94) 855
Neurath, R., (143) 550
Neuzil, W. J., (76) 777
Newburgh, L. H., (30) 1292, (79) 1519, *1796
Newcomb, C. F., (46) 152
Newcomb, R. B., (12) 922
Newlin, A., 375, (118) 926
Newman, A. J., (176) 1296
Newmark, L., (122) 850, *1180
Newmayer, S. W., (22) 1292
Newsholme, H. P., (14) 157
Newstead, R., (24, 25) 460, (23) 1298
Newton, I. J., (144) 699
Nice, C. M., (111) 458, *896, (107) 1294, (13) 1418
Nichols, H. J., *492
Nichols, J. R., (118) 778
Nichols, T. C., (134) 1226
Nicholson, C. M., (31) 1067, 1141
Nicholson, H. G., (83) 697
Nicholson, P., *873
Nicol, B., (25) 158, (25) 929
Nicolai, G. F., (72) 546
Nicoll, W., (12) 1149
Nicolle, C., (35) 852, (51) 1073
Nicolle, I. C., (53) 1073
Nicolle, M., (38-40) 624, (36) 1860
Nieder, C. F., (37) 1357
Niles, G. M., *268, (62) 456, 1755
Niles, W. L., (64) 1856
Nilson, G., (168) 1697
Nitch, C. A. R., (31) 383
Nitsch, G., (55) 159
Nixon, P. I., (54) 1420
Nobécourt, P., (48) 930, (47) 1620
Nobel, E., (79) 1519
Nobl, G., (144) 467
Noble, C. P., (4) 60, (7) 694, (7) 921
Noble, T. B., (117) 304
Noel, P., (49) 625
Noguchi, H., (32-35) 377, (116) 459, (77) 621, (29-31) 774, 1124, 1125, 1331
Nöhring, R., (104) 934
Noica, M., (67) 1075
v. Noorden, C., (109) 465, (138) 706
Norbury, F. P., (13) 774
Norman, H. J., (30) 226
Norman, R. H., (15) 157
Norman, W. G., (48) 539
Norris, C. C., *1190, (97) 1615
Norris, G. W., (63) 924, (1) 1510, (8) 1756
North, C. E., (7) 1067
Northey, F. O., (72) 1225
Northrup, W. P., *114
Norwood, M. L., (70) 1002
v. Notthafft, A., (113) 628, 685, (72) 783, (75) 1519
Novak, E., (88) 1002, 1497, 1608
Novak, J., (154) 551, (45) 1231, (87) 1520
Noyes, F. B., *473
Nuckols, O. P., (104) 622
Null, M. M., (57) 222
Nutt, J. J., (40) 1758, *1718
Nuzum, T. W., (90) 1513

O

Oakley, F., (13) 922
Oatman, E. L., (138) 1148
Obermayer, F., (148) 1371
Oberst, A. G., (80) 932, (106) 1013
Ochsner, E. H., (59) 539, (82) 1070, (86) 1513
Ockley, F. A., (25) 455
O'Connor, J. H., (73) 1292
O'Connor, R. P., (60) 776, (94) 1686
O'Conor, J., (14) 1424
Oehlecker, F., (107) 1235
Oertel, H., (98) 1234
v. Oettingen, W., (89) 1692
O'Farrell, J. M., (117) 778
v. Ofenheim, E., (36) 226, (17) 1072
Offergeld, H., (46) 1231
Ogilvy, C., (8) 1357
Ohlbaum, J., (42) 1613
Ohlemann, F. W., (97) 1076
O'Kelley, W. D., (29) 929
Olbert, D., (149) 1371
Olesen, R., (28) 846
Oliver, H. R., (104) 698
Oliver, J. C., (22) 774, (47) 1144
Oliver, T., (10) 780, (2) 1762
Olsan, H., *738
Olsho, S. L., (107) 156
Ombrédanne, L., (64) 1300
O'Neal, A. H., (139) 1617
O'Neill, B. J., (130) 851
Opie, E. L., (39) 377
Opitz, E., (92) 547
Oppenheim, H., (84) 160, (82) 1368
Oppenheimer, B. S., (151) 1148
Oppenheimer, H., (87) 463
Oppenheimer, R., (62) 1909
Oppenheimer, S., (32) 1357
O'Reilly, A., (47) 1758
O'Reilly, J. A., 1846
Orendorff, O., 1055
Orgler, A., (86) 705
Orlowski, W., (70) 1690
Ormsby, O. S., *504
Orpen, R. W., (24) 158
Orr, H. W., (115) 926
Orr, W. F., (37) 1619
Ortner, N., (81) 310
Osborn, J. W., (74) 777
Osborn, W. O., (57) 1614
Osborne, H., (3) 459
Osborne, O. T., (41) 695
Osborne, T. B., (45) 455, (33) 1758
Osgood, R. B., *495, 1847
Osler, W., (11) 623, (1) 699, (124) 786
Oswald, A., (72) 626
v. Ott, D., (148) 1306, (61) 1518
Ott, I., (74) 924, (40) 1224
Ott, L., (66) 924
Ottenberg, R., (100) 1225, (78, 79) 1512
Otto, C., (129) 1370, (120) 1624
Otto, R. W., (57) 1766
Ousley, J. W., (33) 1068
Ovazza, V. E., (129) 231
Overgaard, A. P., (110) 1070
Overton, F., (68) 222
Overton, J., (67) 540
Owen, E., (1, 10, 17) 851
Owen, R. G., (85) 621, (142) 927
Owen, R. L., 610

P

Pachner, F., (142) 858
Packard, G. B., (86) 1359, 1844
Packard, M., (105) 458
Paddock, C. E., (135) 1004
Page, A. C., (47) 1358
Page, C. M., 829
Page, H., (82) 621
Page, J. R., (11) 537
Paine, A. H., (86) 457
Painter, C. F., (57, 66) 153, (110) 926, 1847
Paisseau, G., (37) 624
Palier, E., (97) 784
Paling, A., (146) 927
Pallin, G., (52) 625
Palmer, F. A., (20) 846
Palmer, H. E., 1842
Palmerlee, G. H., (140) 927
Palmore, E. L., (114) 1071
Paltauf, R., (168) 82
Pankow, O., (84) 310, (108) 1370
Panum, 744
Papaioannou, (109) 79
Papin, E., (60) 931
Pappenheimer, A. M., (40) 221
Pardee, L. C., (126) 381, (65) 1615
Pares, M., (49) 1689
Pari, G. A., (157) 390, (123) 786, (140) 926, (172) 1697
Parish, B. D., (52) 71
Park, R., (161) 1296
Parke, W. E., (56) 1292
Parker, C. A., (29) 300
Parker, E. G., (79) 1359
Parker, F. J., (154) 1296
Parker, G., (3) 1149
Parker, H. C., (33) 1292
Parker, H. P., (20) 922
Parker, H. R., (84) 457
Parker, R., (3) 1858
Parker, W. R., (90) 622, (102) 1070
Parkinson, J. P., (17) 1229
Parrish, B. B., (23) 1418
Parry, L. A., (8) 1618
Parsons, C. G., (165) 305, (102) 1147
Partridge, H. G., (166) 1149
Paschkis, H., (69) 783
Paschkis, R., (113) 162
Pashayan, N. A., (147) 1296
Pasini, A., (158) 82
Passaggi, A., (139) 163
Passini, F., (115) 1304
Pasteau, O., (39) 930, (37) 1426, (52) 1689
Pasteur, W., (8) 1859
Pastia, C., (60) 853, 881
Patek, A. J., *1315
Patel, M., (65) 1075
Paterson, H. J., (11) 460
Paton, D. M., (27) 383
Paton, D. N., (39) 461, 874
Paton, G. A., (14) 306
Patrone, E., (132) 163
Pattee, J. J., (145) 1362
Patterson, E. B., 1592
Patterson, H. J., (15) 1763
Patterson, N., (6) 1618
Patton, J. M., (130) 1004, (80) 1070
Paucot, H., (33) 929
Paul, T. M., (79) 1070
Paul, W. E., (2) 300
Paulicek, E., (67) 704
Payer, A., (102) 547
Payne, A. G., (2) 1418
Payne, G. W., (97) 73
Payne, J. E., (121) 1226
Payne, M. J., (60) 1069
Payne, R. L., *1324
Peabody, F. W., (83) 1002
Peabody, G. L., (5) 1223
Peacocke, G., (29) 1425
Peak, J. H., (83) 777
Pearce, R. G., (39) 618
Pearse, H. E., (102) 380, 1140, (19) 1758
Pearse, R. A., (106) 1147
Pearson, G. B., (82) 73
Pease, H. D., (67) 222
Pechstein, H., (111) 706, (94) 1076
Peck, C. W., (162) 927
Peckham, F. E., (61) 153
Pedersen, J., (6) 773, (18) 1000
Pedersen, V. C., (110) 74, (12) 1510, (158, 171) 1617
Peebles, A. R., (57) 379, (9) 773
Peers, R. A., (103) 698
Pegler, L. H., (13) 75
Peham, H., (63) 1428
Pehu, M., (54, 57) 853
Peiser, J., (67) 545
Peitmann, H., (102) 627
Pel, P. K., (96) 856, (86) 1301
Pelissier, G., (26) 1764
Pels-Leusden, F., (125) 549
Pelton, O. L., (136) 1004
Peltsohn, S., (61) 782
Pember, J. F., (90) 1513
Pemberton, R., (58) 619
Pendlebury, H. S., (32) 158
Penfold, W. J., (4) 75
Pennetta, M., (109) 1431
Penrose, C. A., *1642
Peple, W. L., (127) 1423
Pepper, W., (38) 221, (62) 1140
Perch, P. H., (128) 1769
Périer, E., (47) 853
Perkins, J., (24) 220
Perkins, R. G., (11) 922
Perkins, W. M., (69) 1225, (19) 1854
Pernet, G., (48) 77, (6) 157
Pers, A., (150) 164
Pershing, H. T., (13) 1291
Perutz, A., (95) 547
Pescatore, M., (138) 857, (76) 1011
Peter, L. C., (107) 1147, (87) 1686
Peter, R., (93) 1293, (149) 1617
Peterkin, G. S., (100) 380, (68) 1421
Peterman, H. E., 1502
Peters, L. S., (6) 150
Peters, U. J. W., (105) 1294
Peters, W. H., (24) 1067, *1106
Petersen, T., (118) 1769
Petersen, W. F., (139) 1361
Peterson, A. O., (90) 1293
Peterson, F., (60) 1759
Peterson, R., *1, (69) 379, (71) 847, (92) 1615
Petren, G., (81) 1691
Petrivalsky, J., (55) 1689
Pettit, J. W., (19) 774
Pettit, R. T., (85) 1002, (70) 1358, (108) 1616, (90) 1761
Pettus, C. G., (25) 1511
Peugniez, P., (42) 545
Peyrot, (54) 1300
Pfaff, O. G., (18) 1357
Pfahler, G. E., (106) 74, (80) 303, (9) 1067, (162) 1617, *1777
Pfaundler, M., (131) 550
Pfeiffer, D. B., (28) 1854
Pfeiffer, H., (140) 467
Pfeiffer, T., (103) 229, (100) 1234
Pfender, C. A., (109) 1762
Pflanz, E., (120) 1156
Phalen, J. M., (72) 1685
Phelps, E. B., (40) 455, (133) 1361
Philip, R. W., (1) 225
Philippi, (163) 82
Philips, S., (1) 1905
Philips, W. C., (4) 454
Phillips, G. C., (38) 695
Piccininni, F., (111) 1624
Pichler, A., (145) 550
Pichler, K., (103) 1234
Pick, E., (85) 783
Pick, F., (100) 1012
Pick, L., (42) 1765, (62) 1862
Picqué, L., (44) 1364, (23) 1907
Pierce, W. C., (135) 779
Pierpont, H. W., (27) 1619
Pierpont, J. H., 1840
Piéry, M., (51) 227, (43) 702
Pies, W., (85) 705
Piesen, L., (143) 467
Pike, F. H., (55) 539
Pilcher, J. T., (8) 921, 1352, (7) 1510, (18) 1613, 1752
Pilcher, L. S., (129) 926
Pilcher, P. M., (65) 847, (8) 921, (137) 1148, (46) 1683
Pilcz, A., (82) 783
Piltz, W., (122) 389
Pinard, A., (39) 1008, (21) 1907
Pinkham, E. W., (69) 72
Pinkuss, A., (73) 463
Pinoy, (47) 702
Piquand, G., (79) 78
Pipes, H. F., *1650
Pirie, A. H., (22) 544
Pironneau, G., (46) 307, (43) 1860
Pirovano, A., (50) 702
v. Pirquet, C. E., (103) 925, (89) 1002, (94) 1431, (82) 1767
Pisko, E., (20) 537
Pitfield, R. L., (34) 1854
Pitt, G. N., (3, 12) 157, (41) 1299
Pitts, B., (90) 1070
Placzek, S., (122) 1694
Plant, O. H., (86) 73
v. Planta, A., (53) 1766
Plate, E., (80) 626
Platt, K., (53) 77
Plaut, H. C., (77) 160
Plecker, W. A., (59) 1001
Plehn, H., (42) 158
Plesch, J., (58) 1232, (67) 1366, (153) 1766
Plessner, M., (83) 1363
Pleth, V., (54) 696
Pleth, V. W., (54) 696
Ploeger, H., (59) 1909
Plondke, F. J., *115
Plummer, H. S., *560
Plummer, W. W., (100) 926, 1846
Pochhammer, C., (84) 1301, (67) 1621
Pohl, J., (138) 467
Polak, J. O., (25) 1357, (61) 1759
Polano, O., (125) 389
Poley, C. L., (100) 1147
Politzer, A., (135) 550

Polk, W. M., (6) 617
Pollaci, G., (78) 1011, (139) 1078, (151) 1306
Pollak, A., 829
Pollak, R., (76) 1690
Pollard, C. W., (87) 1070
Pollard, M. L., (65) 1069
Pollitzer, S., (87) 223, (17) 537, (32) 846, (165) 1296, 1353, (122) 1514
Pollock, L. J., (43) 301
Polozker, I. L., (46) 1358
Polugorodnik, W., (64) 159
Poly, F., (78) 309
Poncet, A., (54) 384
Pond, A. M., (150) 381
Pont, A., (68) 854
Pontano, T., (116) 1013, (140) 1157, (160) 1372, (116) 1624
Poore, A. B., (151) 381
Pope, C., (101) 73, (24) 1292, *1705
Popper, H., (148) 1371
Porcher, C., (57) 853
Porosz, M., (76) 924, (30) 1224
Porrini, G., (109) 1864
Port, F., (76) 1233
Porteous, W. N., (19) 1905
Porter, E. H., (113) 459
Porter, J. L., (35) 152, (76) 379, (85) 777, (44) 1856, 1844
Porter, L., (117) 74
Porter, M. F., (32) 538
v. Posch, A., (93) 1623
Posey, W. C., (90) 1857
Posner, C., (99) 1076, (141) 1306
Posselt, A., (70, 79) 1233, (70) 1428
Potpeschnigg, K., (64) 462
Pottenger, F. M., (37) 1000, (63) 1512
Potter, N. B., (15) 69
Potter, T., (35) 538
Potter, W. A., (106) 1513
Potts, H. A., (129) 698
Pötzl, O., (109) 388
Poucher, J. W., (124) 156
Poulain, J., (53) 1299
Poulsen, K., (145) 707, (79) 1075
Pousson, (31) 544, (40) 853, (49) 1299
Powell, A. J., (25) 1007
Powell, W. L., (33) 1511
Power, D., (33) 76, (1) 459, (3) 1423
Powers, C. A., (2) 220, (60) 379, (13) 1291
Powers, J. C., (48) 1358
Poynton, F. J., (2) 382
Pozerski, E., (36) 1860
Pozzi, S., (60) 1074
Prampolini, B., (69) 1910
Pratt, J. A., *811
Pratt, J. H., (6) 1756
Prendergast, D. A., (100) 542
Press, M. J., *1792
Preston, M. E., (160) 305
Preysing, H., (143) 81
Pribram, E., (88) 1623
Price, F. W., (7) 1229
Price, G. E., (72) 72, (25) 1292
Price, J., (118) 304, 1508
Price, L., 1063
Price, L. T., (65) 222, 403, (150) 699, (87) 1293
Pride, W. T., (123) 1616
Primrose, A., (92) 1070, (131) 1295, (155) 1362
Primrose, J. W., (66) 1069
Prince, E. M., (109) 458
Prince, M., (57) 776
Pringle, A. M. N., (4) 779
Pringle, S., (13) 623
Pringsheim, J., (106) 311
Pritchard, H., (26) 1859
Pritchett, H. S., *589
Probst, C. O., (37) 538
Proescher, F., (12) 1357
Propping, C., (136) 1865
v. Prowazek, S., (64) 782
Prowse, S. W., (113) 849
Prucha, M. J., (72) 697
Pruska, H., (107) 1370
Prym, O., (110) 856
Puckett, C., (62) 539
Puckner, W. A., 210, *441, 813, *833, *1344, *1591, 1670, *1738
Pugh, W. S., (97) 1513
Puls, A. J., (32) 618
Puppe, G., (72) 1621
Purckhauer, R., (98) 1012, (92) 1234
Purdy, J. S., (25) 383
Purser, T., (35) 695
Purtscher, A., (93) 1430
Pusateri, S., (150, 151) 1696
Pusey, B., *952
Pusey, W. A., *118
Putnam, H. C., (75) 1002

Q

Quadrone, C., (125) 1014
Quain, E. P., *344, 1835
Quénu, E., (55) 931, (46) 1861
Quinby, W. C., (4) 844

R

Radcliffe, S., (50) 1758
Radin, H. T., (29) 617
Radonicic, K., (78) 1154
Rae, J., (15) 1514
Rafferty, H. N., (42) 152
Rafin, M., (35) 1426, (54) 1689
Ragusa, U., (67) 1910
Raia, V. L., (142) 1423
Raiford, R. L., (102) 1857
Raines, N. F., (69) 540
Rainey, L. H., (60) 1759
Rambaud, G. G., (17) 1510
Ramberg, M., (122) 1370
Rammstedt, C., (97) 547
Ramond, F., 1125
Ramos, N. J., (171) 1228
Ramsey, A., (26) 455
Ramsey, W. R., (165) 75
Ramström, M., (147, 148) 232
Randall, B. A., 1509
Randall, H. E., (78) 223, (32) 1613
Randolph, R. L., (105) 1226
Ranke, K. E., (62) 462
Rankin, G., (1) 1296
Rankin, W., (28) 781, 897
Rankin, W. H., (165) 1362
Ransohoff, J., (148) 1362, (24) 1613
Ransome, A. S., (9) 459
Ranson, S. W., (6) 1510
Ranzel, F., (154) 551
Rasch, C., (144) 707
Rasp, C., (42) 1516
Rathbun, N. P., (64) 696
Rathburn, J. I., (99) 73
Rattermann, F. L., (34) 1000
Raudnitz, R. W., (112) 1304
Raugé, P., 1829
Rautenberg, E., (67) 160
Rauzier, G., (43) 1152
Ravasini, C., (104) 387, (116) 548
Ravaut, P., (58) 308, (47) 702
Ravenel, M. P., (17) 1223, *1253
Ravine, W., *1651
Ravogli, A., (126) 459, (13) 617, (44) 696, 1109, (80) 1685
Ravold, A., (128) 1004
Raw, N., (17) 1363
Raybaud, A., (48) 1152
Read, C. F., 1747
Reade, A. G., (25) 306
Reardan, T. B., (105) 698
Reasoner, M. A., *1804
Reber, W., (148) 1423, (57) 1512
Reclus, P., (73) 78, (139) 706, (54) 931
Rector, J. M., (148) 225
Reddick, J. T., (91) 380
Reder, F., (127) 156
Redfield, H. H., (44) 775
v. Reding, A., (130) 81
Reed, B., (110) 1361
Reed, C. A. L., (40) 847, *861, 1055, 1402
Reed, C. B., (41) 301
Reed, H., (56) 1225
Rees, J. M., (106) 622
Reh, M., (94) 1863
Rehberg, F., (65) 1862
Rehn, E., (81) 932
Reibmayr, H., (60) 1010
Reich, A., (83) 1691
Reich, J., (156) 467
Reichel, J., (72) 540
Reid, A. G., (33) 781
Reid, G. M., (22) 701
Reid, H. L., (30) 1067
Reid, J. J., 1739
Reifferscheid, K., (76) 1863
Reik, H. O., (4) 1067
Reilly, T. F., (32) 1682
Reinhardt, J. C., (131) 629
Reinhold, C. H., (58) 77
Reis, G. W., (45) 1420
Reiss, W., (133) 935
Reissmann, C., (12) 1906
Relihan, H. J., *743
Remington, J. P., (70) 924
Rennie, G. E., (1) 1762
Rennie, W. H., (61) 847
Reno, W. W., (110) 698
Renon, D., (29) 1151
Reter, H., (66) 385, (38) 781, (99) 856
Retterer, E., (46) 1009, (33) 1230
Rettger, L. F., (3) 1681
Revell, D. G., (28, 29) 69
Reymer, P., (77) 78
Reymond, (42) 1689
Reymond, E., 438
Reynier, P., (57) 1300, (40) 1364
Reynolds, F. E., (22) 780, (32) 1364
Reynolds, L., (41) 383
Reynolds, M. H., (88) 848
Rhamy, B. W., (34) 538
Rhea, L. J., (3) 844
Rhein, J. H. W., (87) 303, (121) 850
Rhese, H., (102) 934
Rho, F., (72) 1910
Rhoads, T. L., (142) 1071
Rhodes, F. A., (152) 927
Rhodes, F. S., (5) 1858
Rhodes, J. E., *878
Ribera y Sans, J., (31) 1908
Rice, T. B., (75) 620
Rich, H. M., (100) 1070
Richardson, C. W., (49) 71, (31) 455
Richardson, F. L., (84) 1760
Richardson, M. H., *315, (49) 1144
Richardson, M. W., (23) 220
Richardson, R. R., *34
Riche, J. A., (41, 42) 618
Richter, E., (81) 463
Richter, G., (98) 1003
Richter, H. M., (54) 302
Rickards, B. R., 829
Ricketts, B. M., (109) 1616
Riddell, J. R., (22) 1859
Riddle, J. R., (5) 1618
Ridley, F. T., (28) 1613
Ridlon, J., (115) 381, (111) 926
Rieck, A., (177) 859
Riedel, B., (63) 385, (127) 466
Rieder, H., (99) 161
Riehl, M., (101) 387
Ries, E., *91
Riesman, D., 219, 1753
Rietschel, H., (98) 1431
Rigamonti, O., (113) 1235
Rigby, H. M., (40) 1073, 1208, 1552, 1831
Riggs, C. E., (103) 458
Riggs, E. P., (94) 1147
Riggs, H. C., (61) 696
Riggs, L. W., (4) 1681
Riley, J. W., (111) 1423
Rille, J. H., (91) 311
Rimann, H., (119) 466
Ringenbach, (43) 624
Ringer, P. H., (2) 1510
Ringolsky, S., (89) 1359
Ringrose, E., (5) 75
Rininger, E. M., (136) 851
Risch, J., (85) 783
Risel, H., (127) 549
Rishmiller, J. H., (78) 1422
Risley, E. H., *1383
Risley, S. D., (108) 156, (58) 1512, (99) 1513
Rissom, O., (69) 1233
Rist, E., (49) 1009
Ritchie, H. P., 298, (21) 1357
Ritchie, M. D., (61) 924
Ritter, J., (66) 160
Rivalta, F., (163) 468, (136) 1078
Riviere, C., (31) 461, (15) 623, 1106, 1125, 1830
Rivière, J. A., (44) 461
Robb, H., (58) 1614
Robbins, F. W., 536
Robert, J. J., (75) 303
Roberts, D., 1752, (115) 1858
Roberts, J. B., (71) 379, (114) 381, 1509
Roberts, J. R., (31) 1072
Roberts, M. H., (148) 305
Roberts, P. W., *874
Roberts, S. R., (132) 778, *1713
Roberts, W. O., (42) 1144, (157) 1149
Roberts, W. W., (146) 1071
Robertson, G. M., (10) 1362
Robertson, H. E., (119) 622
Robertson, J. I., (12) 1298
Robertson, T. B., (69) 696, (78) 697, (20, 28, 29) 1758
Robertson, W. D., (34) 1073
Robertson, W. S., (18) 1363
Robichaux, E. C., (34) 1068
Robin, A., 367, (66) 379, (63) 1759, (39) 1860
Robinovitch, L. G., *478
Robinson, A. A., (96) 1293, (65) 1421, (112) 1514
Robinson, B., 1280
Robinson, C. B., (62) 1001
Robinson, E. M., (112) 458
Robinson, R. H., (76) 1760
Robinson, S., (111) 1003
Robinson, W. D., 1509
Robinson, W. J., (19) 69, 138, (158) 699, (102) 778, (141) 927, (10) 1291, (48) 1420, (162) 1362, (25) 1613, (107) 1686
Robitshek, E. C., (22) 1357
Roblee, W. W., (46) 456
Rocaz, C., (56) 853
Roch, M., (64) 932
Rochard, M., 20
Rochet, V., (47) 1689, (24) 1764
Rockafellow, J. C., (173) 1149
Rockey, A. E., (54) 222, (48) 1683
Rockwell, G. H., (86) 848
Rodella, A., (174) 82
Roderer, J. F., 1222
Rodet, A., (56) 308, (66) 1300
Rodman, H. D., (70) 1615
Rodman, J. J., (102) 74
Rodman, W. L., *793
Roeder, C. A., *564
Roeder, H., (50) 1909
Roehrig, G. F., (167) 305, 428
Roepke, O., (87) 855
Roger, H., (70) 78, (54) 461, (44) 1619, (34) 1908
Rogers, B. M. H., (26) 226
Rogers, C. C., (121) 381, *644
Rogers, D. W., (50) 302
Rogers, G. A., (169) 1228
Rogers, J. F., (105) 1003
Rogers, L., (38) 383, (28) 1072
Rogers, M., (53) 696
Rogers, M. H., (21) 1905
Rogers, T. L., 1739
Rohdenburg, G. L., (7) 773, (101 1359
Rohmer, P., (49) 545
Rohrer, C. W. G., (88) 1225, (1) 1612
Roland, E., (38) 1230
Roll, J., (163) 390
Rolleston, H. D., (39) 1299
Rolleston, J. D., (23) 306, (32) 1859
Rollet, L., (49) 1765
Rolly, F., (129) 466, (136) 1305, (101) 1693
Romeo, P., (118) 706
Romer, F., (10) 1006
Römer, P. H., (93) 387
Römheld, L., (92) 161
Rommel, J. C., (72) 924
Ronald, J. T., (99) 1147
Rondet, H., (29) 1908
Rongy, A. J., (3) 693, (27) 695
Rønne, H., (145) 164, (140) 305, (182) 1698
Ronot, C., (24) 1764
Rooney, J. F., 1504
Root, J. E., (111) 1616
Roper, C., (55) 77
Roper, J. C., (102) 925
Rørdam, H., (119) 1624
Rosanoff, A. J., (19) 1682, (42) 1683
Rose, A., (36) 1224, (161) 1617
Rose, C., (87) 1075
Rose, F., (46) 1365
Rosenau, M. J., (33) 69, (82) 1760
Rosenbach, F., (71) 1075
Rosenbach, H., (88) 1011
Rosenberg, E., (108) 1693
Rosenberger, F., (111) 1013
Rosenberger, R. C., (7) 151, (16) 1067, (169) 1617
Rosenbloom, J., (101) 154, (73) 1146
Rosendorff, (95) 1076
Rosenfeld, S., (113) 230
Rosenhaupt, H., (80) 1301
Rosenheck, C., (7) 773
Rosenheim, S., (44) 378, (68) 696, (114) 1294
Rosenow, E. C., *418
Rosenthal, A., (41) 1908
Rosenthal, E., (131) 1865
Rosenthal, M. J., (122) 304
Rosenthal, O., (122) 80
Rosenthal, T., (147) 858
Roseo, I. G., (159) 390
Rosewater, C., (8) 69
Ross, D., (20) 1357
Ross, E. H., (93) 154
Ross, E. L., (73) 697
Ross, G. G., (32) 1854
Ross, J. F. W., (126) 1616
Ross, R., (17, 18) 460, (6) 1296, (18, 21) 1298
Ross, S. J., (43) 227
Rossi, A., (180) 1697
Rossier, G., (32) 1426
Rostaine, P., (36) 158
Roth, E., (94) 784, (139) 935
Roth, G. B., (66) 1759
Roth, H., (10) 694
Roth, M., (75) 546
Roth, N., (131) 389
Roth, O., (70) 1153, (123) 1694
Rothe, F. W., (73) 1011
Rothera, A. C. H., (12) 306
Röthler, G., (108) 1303
Rothschild, J., (129) 629, (63) 1909
Rothschild, O., (88) 546
Rotky, H., 102) 1369
Roubier, C., (44) 702, (48) 1853
Roubitschek, R., (74) 1863
Roughlin, L. C., (103) 1422
Rous, P., *198, *741, (33, 34) 774, (96) 1225
Rouslacroix, (56) 461
Roussy, G., (48) 702
Routh, A., (4) 622, (34) 624, (17) 928
Routh, A. J., (14) 1007, (10) 1424
Roux, J. C., (31) 701
Rovighi, A., (138) 1078
Rovsing, T., (150) 314, (128) 786, (123) 1235
Rowan, W. H., 1609
Rowe, F. H., (36) 1292
Rowe, J. W., (26) 221
Rowland, J. M. H., (84) 848
Rowland, S., (40) 307
Rowlands, R. P., (2) 1296, (21) 1687
Rowley-Lawson, M., (36) 774
Rowntree, L. G., (33) 1151, (69) 1759
Royster, H. A., (66) 222, (22) 846
Royster, L. T., (111) 74
Rozenraad, O., (8) 306
Rubel, A. N., (62) 159
Rubin, I. C., (17) 617, (68) 847, (95) 1615
Rubow, V., (181) 1698
Ruby, F. M., (135) 305
Rucker, S. T., (9) 220
Rucker, W. C., (46) 302, (69) 1292
Rudis-Jicinsky, J., (17) 454
Rudnitzki, N. M., (78) 309
Rudolf, R. D., (40) 70, (2) 75
Rudolph, M., (157) 858
Ruediger, E., (59) 159, (51) 545
Ruediger, E. H., (110) 304
Ruffin, K., (125) 1423
Ruge, E., (48) 1365, (90) 1863, (106) 1864
Ruggles, E. W., (42) 221

Rugh, J. T., (105) 926 *964
Ruhland, G. C., (36) 618, (21) 1224
Ruhräh, J., (38) 69
Rulon, S. A., (104) 1360
Rummo, G., (142) 164, (132) 231
Rumpel, T., (85) 160
Rumrill, C. J., (95) 154
Runge, E., (120) 80, (82) 463, (65) 1366
Runkle, S. C., 1508
Runyan, J. P., (27) 1511
Ruotte, (79) 154
Rupprecht, (81) 1429
Rusche, W., (78) 463
Rush, J. O., (73) 457
Rushmore, M. D., (153) 1005, (49) 1758
Russell, A. W., (17) 75, (34) 158, (24) 780, 1019
Russell, C. T., (22) 1067
Russell, F. F., (22) 220, (39) 221
Russell, W., (32) 76, (1) 305
Russow, K. E., (101) 1302
Ruth, E. S., (99) 1225, (81) 1512
Rutherfoord, T. C., (39) 383
Rutherford, J. C., (92) 154
Ryal, E. C., (26) 780, 813, 1742
Ryan, A. H., (126) 698, (24) 1224
Ryan, G. N., (75) 1857
Ryan, L., 138
Ryerson, E. W., 1846
Ryfkogel, H. A. L., *1020
Rytina, A. G., (31) 846, (13) 1510

S

Saalfeld, E., (121) 1077
Sabella, P., (113) 1624
Sabourin, C., (40) 77
Sachs, B., (59) 1292
Sachs, E., (118) 466, (141) 858, (117) 934
Sachs, T. B., *181
Sachs-Müke, P. W., (134) 857
Sack, A., (129) 1078
Saenger, A., (79) 1622
Saenger, M., (127) 1078
Sahli, H., (133) 81, (141) 1371, (77) 1519
Sailer, J., (86) 1857
Saiz, G., (98) 856
Sajous, C. E. de M., 1678
Sala, E. M., *1700
Salatich, P. B., (139) 609
Salin, H., (48) 227, (57) 308, (49) 930
Salin, W., (124) 1226
Salkowski, E., (95) 311
Salle, V., (114) 1304
Salomon, H., (132)*1471, (178) 1607
Salomon, M., (45) 545
Salomoni, A., (104) 1769
Saltzgaber, W. R., (48) 1512
Salzberger, M., (64, 72) 228
Sampliner, W. E., 288
Sampson, J. A., *101, 1913
Samuels, A., (12) 1904
Sandels, C. C., (62) 924
Sanders, E. M., (123) 1295
Sanders, W. E., (82) 1857
Sanderson, A. E., (9) 1905
Sandwith, F. M., (10) 226, (35) 1008, (24) 1072
Sanford, M. J., (38) 1357
Santi, E., (151) 551, (161) 552
Santos-Fernandez, J., (153) 1296
Saphir, J. F., (22) 538
Sargent, E. E., (73) 1358
Sargent, P., (5) 1686
Saski, S., (150) 389
Sasse, F., (75) 1075
Sato, T. J., (73) 1690
Satterlee, G. R., (43) 221
Satterthwaite, T. E., (1) 537, 1678
Sattler, C. H., (71) 1428
Sattler, R., (22) 455
Sauerbruch, F., (138) 312
Saugman, C., (53) 1517
Sauire, J. E., (33) 1364
Saul, E., (70) 1010
Saundby, R., (1) 1149, (35) 1364
Savage, G. C., (43) 1068
Savage, G. H., (38) 1688, (9) 1859
Savage, W. E., (23) 377
Savariaud, M., (53) 308, (45) 853, (43) 1619
Savignac, R., (31) 701
Savill, A. F., (45) 1073
Sawins, A. H., (104) 1147
Sawtell, J. E., (173) 1362
Sawyer, J., (7) 1362
Sawyer, J. E. H., (19) 1515
Sawyer, J. P., 1753
Sawyer, W. A., (167) 382, (68) 1292
Saxe, G. A. DeS., (29) 1224
Saxi, P., (132) 1371
Sayce, O. A., (35) 1073
Sayre, L. E., (92) 925
Scaduto, G., (133) 163
Scaltritti, A., (51) 702
Scanes-Spicer, R. H., (10) 157, (19) 226
Scarlett, R. B., (167) 1228
Schabad, J. A., (135) 1695
Schade, H., (64) 1428, (75) 1429
Schaefer, M., (90) 933
Schaefer, T. W., (108) 1762
Schaeffer, J. P., (88) 777
Schafer, A. F., (75) 1421
Schäfer, E., (9) 1362
Schalek, A., 1140, (17) 1758
Schalit, M. A., (18) 306
Schamberg, J. F., (88) 223, *347, 453, (129) 459, (52) 776, *1433
Schanz, A., (106) 161, (136) 935
Schanz, F., (94) 1155
Schauta, F., (110) 465, (103) 1370
Schede, (67) 463
Scheel, O., (133) 786
Scheel, V., (118) 1432
Scheffzek, F. A., (155) 551
Scheglmann, A., (159) 858
Scheidemandel, E., (105) 856
Schenck, W. E., 687
Schenk, F., (101) 161, (89) 1623
Schepelmann, E., (137) 467, (100) 705, (125) 1077, (87) 1301
Scherck, H. J., 535, (101) 778, (79) 924, (31) 1224
Scherer, A., (88) 1520
Schereschewsky, J., (59) 1767, (43) 1908
Schermerhorn, J., 1261
Schern, K., (46) 1909
Scherschmidt, (94) 933
Schertlin, (55) 625
Schickele, G., (70) 309, (87, 88) 310, (105) 628
Schidorsky, H., (116) 312
Schieck, F., (71) 1621
Schiele, G. W., (128) 80
Schievelbein, (61) 625
Schildecker, C. B., (46) 1292
Schilder, P., (130) 935
Schiller, A., (73) 1428
Schilling, F., (80) 309
Schilling, H., (122) 1769
Schilling, V., (126) 1078
Schindler, C., (80) 463
Schippers, J. C., (107) 856
Schiro, S., (73) 303
Schirrmann, H. A., (11) 1223
Schittenhelm, A., (81) 1622, (71) 1863
Schlapp, M. G., (64) 1146, (154) 1362
Schlayer, W., (89) 463, (96) 1692
Schleinzer, J., (85) 1863
Schleisiek, B., 831
Schleissner, F., (117) 1156, (116) 1304
Schlesinger, A., (85) 1301
Schlesinger, E., (119) 856, (84) 1233
Schlesinger, F., (44) 1765
Schlimpert, H., (86) 229, (149) 1306
Schloessmann, H., (68) 463, (91) 1368
Schloss, E., (149) 82
Schloss, O. M., (98) 154, (37) 1068, (156) 1228
Schlueter, R. F., (145) 1617
Schlutz, F. W., (105) 706
Schmid, H. H., (132) 935
Schmidt, A., (132) 466, (130) 550, (73) 1153, (76) 1767
Schmidt, E., (93) 547
Schmidt, H., (60) 545, (84) 1368
Schmidt, H. E., (88) 1430
Schmidt, J. E., (103) 547
Schmidt, L. E., (85) 1761, 1750, 1843
Schmidt, P., (87) 1234, (67) 1518
Schmidt, T., (83) 1622
Schmidt, W., (132) 1305, (121) 1514
Schmidt-Nielsen, S., (164) 390
Schmieden, V., (161) 82, (84) 1520
Schmiegelow, E., (142) 707
Schmilinsky, H., (100) 547
Schmitt, A., (108) 79, (93) 229
Schmitt, A. E., (152) 305, (27) 1292
Schmitt, L. S., (157) 382
Schmoll, E., (58) 456
Schnaudigel, O., (130) 1514
Schneider, K., (86) 229
Schneller, A., (99) 1155
Schneyer, J., (6) 376
Schnitter, A., (135) 1305
Schnitzler, J., (74) 1233
Schober, P., (76) 1154
Schoemaker, J., (119) 162, (74) 1075
Schoenborn, S., (101) 547
Scholes, S. V., (34) 1619
Scholtz, W. W., (72) 228
Scholz, B., (95) 1302
Scholz, F., (80) 160
Schönwerth, A., (113) 79
Schottin, W. R., (123) 1077
Schottmüller, H., (86) 1234, (64) 1518
Schrager, V. L., (49) 1068
Schramek, M., (112) 162
Schreiber, G., (47) 307, (50) 308
Schreiner, O., (33) 923
Schrever, O., (70) 1518, (104) 1864
Schriber, G., (45) 1000
Schröder, (97) 1234
Schroeder, (87) 1622
Schroeder, P., (83) 933
Schroeter, L., (11) 1757
Schrumpf, P., (114) 311
Schubert, G., (82) 1429
Schüle, A., (105) 387, (124) 549, (72) 932
Schüller, L., (82) 1233
Schulman, M., 986
Schultz, C. A., (81) 1146
Schultz, F. W., (23) 1357
Schultz, J. H., (84) 933
Schultz, O. T., (164) 1296
Schultz, W. H., (52) 539, (27) 1224
Schultze, E., (72) 1153
Schulz, H., (98) 387, (131) 1694
Schulze, W., (96) 387
Schumacher, E. D., (59) 625
Schumburg, W., (39) 1908
Schurmeier, F. C., (120) 331
Schütz, J., (66) 1690
Schutze, A., (92) 1076
Schwalm, E., (120) 1304
Schwartz, B., (40) 221
Schwartz, E., (36) 702
Schwartz, G., (105) 1155
Schwartz, H. J., (8) 1510
Schwartz, M., (106) 934
Schwartz, T., 718
Schwarz, C., (98) 705
Schwarz, G., (112) 388, (66) 1366
Schwarz, O., (101) 1013
Schwenter, J., (134) 312
Schwinn, G. H., (127) 224
Schwinn, J., (84) 379
Schwyzer, A., (40) 378
Scime, N., (117) 1013
Scordo, F., (114, 115) 1624
Scott, A. C., (87) 73
Scott, C. T., (13) 1613
Scott, G. D., (136) 156, (6) 1510
Scott, J. C., 606, (74) 924, (17) 1143, (97) 1147, (40) 1224
Scott, J. H., (110) 1423
Scott, J. N., (91) 1070
Scott, K., (95) 1686
Scott, N. S., (21) 617
Scott, S., (6) 75, (21) 623
Scott-Carmichael, E., (44) 1299
Scoville, S., (114) 1147
Scrimger, F. A. C., (93) 541
Scripture, E. W., (20) 69, *420, *1168
Scudder, C. L., (80) 379, (19) 604
Seaborn, G. F., (29) 1357
Searcy, J. T., (4) 1853
Sears, F. W., (95) 622
Seay, T. H., 1504
Secher, K., (127) 1235, (185) 1608
Secor, W. L., (18) 69, (73) 620, (101) 622
Sedgwick, W. T., (118) 224, (39) 538
Seel, E., (77) 1233
Seelig, M. G., 218, (48) 1068
Seeligmann, L., (96) 933
Seeligsohn, W., (135) 81
Seggel, R., (107) 79
Seglas, J., (53) 781
Seguinot, (62) 1690
Seibert, A., (6) 921
Seidel, E., (32) 69
Seidel, H., (110) 230
Seidelin, H., (22) 158
Seiffert, G., (74) 228
Seiler, F., (79) 1301
Seitz, L., (87) 705
Seligmann, C. G., (19) 1150
Sellards, A. W., (30, 31) 695, 736
Sellei, J., (118) 934, (111) 1303
Sellers, E. D., (135) 1226
Sellheim, H., (79) 229, (114) 230, (121) 466, (51) 1152
Seltz, L., (115) 230
Semeleder, O., (118) 1156
Semon, M., (156) 551, (144) 858
Sen, H., (17) 780
Senator, H., (97) 1302, (138, 139) 1371
Senator, M., (74) 783, (73) 1767
Senger, E., (49) 1427
Senger, W., (58) 379
Senour, O. E., (76) 1615
Senour, W. E., (87) 380
Sequeira, J. H., (28) 852
Sergent, E., (71) 78, (53) 461
Serog, (94) 627
Serrallach, N., (49) 1689
Servoss, G. L., (147) 1005
Settel, N., (37) 846
Seufert, E. C., (42) 70
Sever, J. W., (3) 617, (83) 1760
Sewell, H., 1849
Sexton, L., (6) 1853
Seyffarth, (106) 1693
Seymour, J. T., (43) 618
Seymour, M., 528, *1030
Sézary, A., (56) 228
Shackell, L. F., (43) 455, (43) 538
Shaklee, A. O., (73) 1685
Shambaugh, G. E., (92) 777, (139) 1004
Shanahan, W. T., (79) 457
Shands, A. R., (62) 153
Shands, H. R., 1610
Sharp, W. H., (168) 75
Sharpe, N. W., (52) 847, (93) 1225, (22) 1854
Shastid, T. H., (42) 1224
Shattuck, F. C., 1750
Shaw, E. R., (65) 1684
Shaw, F. W., (145) 74, (93) 925
Shaw, H., (21) 1007
Shaw, H. B., (18) 75, (32, 35) 226, (8) 382
Shaw, L. E., (6) 226, (3) 1618
Shaw, T. C., (8) 780
Shea, W. E., (107) 778
Sheen, W., (47) 77
Sheffield, H. B., 332
Sheldon, L., (13) 220
Sheldon, W. H., (4) 150
Sheppard, P. A. E., (81, 82) 1760
Shepperd, A., (37) 781
Sherer, J. W., (104) 380, (29) 1067
Sheridan, J. J., (34) 1224
Sherk, H. H., *718
Sherman, H. M., (54) 1001, *1180, (46) 1614
Sherren, J., (11) 1298
Sherrick, J. L., (3) 1681
Sherrill, J. G., (126) 156, (156) 699, (95) 1003, (44) 1144
Sherwood, W. A., (30) 1357
Shidler, G. W., (31) 152
Shields, E. H., (13) 617
Shimodaira, K., (124) 312
Shiner, W., (39) 1856
Shipley, A. E., (81) 848, (101) 1686
Shipp, E. M., (57) 1358
Shively, H. L., (148) 927
Shoemaker, G. E., 1507, (50) 1683, (106) 1762
Shoemaker, H., (93) 1513
Shook, S. M., 1415
Shorey, E. C., (33) 923
Short, A. R., (8) 1296
Shropshire, C. W., (9) 1854
Shukowsky, W. P., (115) 1694
Shumway, F. W., (97) 1359
Shurly, B. R., (96) 777, (144) 927, (111) 1361
Shute, D. K., (9) 1904
Sibley, W. K., (14) 700, (37) 1688, (21) 1854, (29) 1859
Sicard, J. A., (74) 78, (57) 308
Sichel, M., (77) 1154
Sick, P., (109) 1693, (100) 1864
Sidis, B., (55) 776
Siebeck, R., (102) 311, (97) 1692
Siebelt, J. G., (74) 1767
v. Siebenrock, L., (75) 1767
Siegel, W., (93) 1863
Siegert, F., (83) 1429
Siegheim, M., (64) 703
Sieskind, R., (90) 1234
Siever, C. M., *442
Sievers, R., (111) 1076
Signorelli, A., (144) 314
Sill, E. M., (17) 300, (31) 1357, (99) 1422
Silver, D., (115) 1616, 1845, 1847
Silverberg, M., (146) 459
Silvestri, T., (127) 231, (184) 860, (141) 1865
Simmons, C. C., (156) 305
Simmons, D. G., (112) 622, (129, 132) 1226
Simnitzki, S. S., (144) 1371
Simon, G., (125) 628, (151) 858, (78) 1691
Simon, J., *743, (117) 1304
Simon, L., (86) 1075
Simonds, J. P., *37, (101) 223, 288, (53) 378, *1100
Simpson, F. F., *553
Simpson, G. C. E., (18, 19) 460
Simpson, W. L., (44) 1224
Simson, H., (20) 928
Sinclair, A. N., *332
Sinclair, H. H., (118) 1003
Sinclair, J. A. B., (144) 381
Sinclair, W. J. H., (49) 384
Singer, C., (21) 1072
Singer, G., (118) 312, (48) 1517
Sinton, J. A., (12) 1424
Sippel, A., (138) 935
Siredey, A., (59) 931
Sison, A. G., (74) 1685
Sisson, E. O., (50) 618
Sites, J. McK., (151) 1362
Sittenfield, M. J., (76) 1512
Sitzenfrey, A., (86) 310, (127) 1157 (159, 165) 1696
Skeel, R. E., (128) 74, 1600
Skilton, A. W., *1446
Skinner, A. H., (21) 1764
Skinner, B., (5) 927
Skinner, C., (157) 699, (154, 155) 1149
Skinner, E. H., (11) 300, (37) 1854
Skinner, W. W., (69) 222, (81) 457
Skornjakoff, A., (84) 463
Slack, F. H., (30) 69
Slade, C. B., (110) 1514
Slaughter, S. G., (103) 1857
Slingenberg, B., (81) 855
Sloan, H. G., (98) 542
Slocum, G., (90) 622
Sluder, G., (45) 70, *867
Smart, I. T., (30) 617, (155) 1005
Smeaton, B., (22) 1619
Smiley, H. H., (76) 1293
Smith, A., (90) 925
Smith, A. M., (61) 222
Smith, C. J., (13) 1362
Smith, C. N., (23) 1067
Smith, D. K., (85) 223
Smith, E., (1) 779, (52) 1001
Smith, E. H., (48) 1001

Smith, E. O., (130) 74, (136) 1071, (16) 1223
Smith, E. T., (142) 305
Smith, F. B., 1502, (141) 1617
Smith, F. C., *245
Smith, F. J., (39) 77, (5) 1229, (16) 1515
Smith, G. A., (160) 75
Smith, G. E., (13) 1007
Smith, G. G., (15) 537
Smith, G. M., (157) 1228
Smith, H. E., (15) 1752
Smith, H. O., 1853
Smith, J., (32) 1619
Smith, J. B., (47) 384, (29) 623, (41) 781, (20) 851
Smith, J. L., 39
Smith, J. W., (118) 381, (154) 382, (9) 1687
Smith, L. L., (10) 220, (60) 1358
Smith, P. A., 1345
Smith, P. C. C., (37) 461, 507
Smith, R. J., (140) 157, (94) 1293, (147) 1362
Smith, R. K., (29) 1292
Smith, R. M., (9, 13) 844
Smith, S., (26) 1682
Smith, S. McC., (59) 1512
Smith, T. L., (128) 1235
Smith, W. G., (32) 852
Smith, W. K., (120) 1226
Smith, W. R., *833
Smithies, F., (35) 1613
Smithson, O., (21) 226
Smyly, C. P., (27) 1364
Smyly, W. J., (43) 781
Smyth, D. C., (101) 458
Smythe, F. D., (45) 1224
Smythe, H. F., (18) 1418
Snodgrass, W. A., (65) 1002, (74) 1293
Snover, C. H., *1799
Snow, C., (67) 1421
Snow, L. W., (110) 778
Snow, W. B., (97, 99) 622, (64) 1512
Snoy, F., (71) 704
Snydacker, E. F., (152) 1296
Snyder, C. B., (84) 541
Snyder, H. L., (172) 1362
Snyder, J. R., (90) 1147
So, (134) 1371
Sobotka, P., (91) 387
Søegaard, M., (72) 463
Sohn, D. L., (73) 72
Soiland, A., (52) 456
Solano, C., (88) 1154
Solger, F. B., (120) 934
Solieri, S., (140) 163, (63) 228, (82) 386, (119) 389, (121) 857, (65) 1690
Sølling, H. A., (126) 1235
Solms, E., (124) 163, (72) 1690
Solomon, M., *956, (10) 1143
Solomons, B. A. H., (3) 622, (35) 1688
Solow, J. W., (71) 72
Somers, G. B., *1444
Somerville, W. G., (122) 1616
Sommer, E., (102) 1076
Sommes, J. F., (35) 221
Sonne, C., (145) 314, (147) 1371, (181) 1698
Sonnenberg, E., (40) 1516
Sonnenberg, P., (81) 1863
Sonntag, E., (42) 1516, (55) 1766
Soper, H. W., *263
Sophian, A., (58) 1145
Sörensen, (113) 1370
Sørensen, J., (119) 1769
Soresi, A. L., (105) 849, (13) 1143, (144) 1148
Sorge, F. G., (122) 1304
Sorgo, J., (141) 467
Souchon, E., *882
Soule, R. E., (38) 1758
Sourdel, M., (48) 1620
Southard, J. D., (28) 1511
Souther, C. T., (35) 1292
Southworth, T. S., *326, 405
Soutter, R., (1) 1356, (44) 1758
Sowade, H., (41) 1516
Spaeth, F., (76) 1621
Spannaus, K., (135) 935
Spät, W., (116) 1304
Spear, E. D., 916
Spear, I. J., (46) 378
Spear, R., (129) 381
Speed, K., (67) 1684
Speidel, W. C., (43) 301
Speik, F. A., *882
Spellissy, J. M., (41) 1683
Spelta, G., (114) 1769
Spence, T. B., (132) 1423
Spencer, J. C., (78) 924
Spencer, W. G., (33) 383, (5) 622
Spencer, W. O., (169) 382
Spengler, L., (82) 1075, (130) 1078
Spicer, R. H. S., (16) 75
Spiethoff, B., (92) 705
Spiller, W. G., (64) 456
Spilsbury, B. H., (29) 158
Spitz, M. M., (88) 1513
Spivak, C. D., (153) 75, (13) 454
Splendore, A., (182) 860
Spooner, L. H., (23) 220, (6) 1756
Sprengel, O., (157) 552
Spriggs, E. I., (32) 1687
Squier, J. B., (23) 1682
Squire, J. E., (31) 307
Stadelmann, H., (85) 386
Stadtmüller, N., (101) 849
Staehelin, R., (62) 625, (68) 1621
Stafford, C. M., (103) 542
Stallard, H. H., (129) 1071
Stålberg, K., (121) 1769
Stange, W., (88) 1301
Stanley, A. C., (143) 381
Stannus, H. S., (15) 1859
Stanton, A. T., (20) 157
Stanton, E. MacD., (148) 1296, 1507
Stanton, J. G., (89) 458
Staple, J. D., (16) 928
Stapler, D. A., (110) 1303
Staples, H. L., (167) 75
Stark, A. C., (42) 1073
Stark, J. N., (19) 928
States, G. W., (134) 851
Stauffer, F., (81) 1225
Stauffer, W. H., (97) 223
Stavely, A. L., (47) 1856
Stawell, R. R., (32) 1073
Stayer, A. S., (48) 302
Stedman, H. R., (1) 1067
Steedly, B. B., (106) 223, 1835
Steele, A. J., 1847
Steele, D. A. K., (16) 774
Steffenhagen, K., (117) 80
Steffens, P., (139) 407, (87) 1768
Stein, C., (87) 1154
Stein, R. O., (116) 1156
Stein, V. S., (32) 1008
Steindl, H., (118) 162
Steindler, A., (50) 1358
Steinhardt, I. D., (23) 1292
Steinitz, E., (165) 82
Steinitz, F., (105) 548
Stemen, C. M., (144) 74
Stengel, A., (56) 456, (84) 1857
v. Stenitzer, R., (75) 1368
Stephan, (92) 1368, (68) 1862
Stephen, L. P., (21) 780
Stephens, G. A., (8) 157
Stephens, J. W. W., (22) 460
Stephens, T. G., (69) 1512
Stephenson, S., (17) 157, (88) 622, (18) 1515
Stern, A., (86) 1422
Stern, C., (86) 160, (99) 464, (50) 1365
Stern, F., (134) 1078
Stern, H., (103) 849
Stern, J. B., (28) 1682
Stern, R., (118) 389, (161) 1696, (83) 1767
Stern, S., 998
Stern, W. G., (82) 379, (140) 1071
Sternberg, G. M., (45) 1856
Sternberg, M., (101) 229, (102) 1303
Sternberg, W., (146) 467
Stevens, E. A., (96) 380
Stevens, G. T., (3) 220, (11) 454, (7) 1223, (168) 1617, (97) 1686
Stevens, H., (7) 1296
Stevens, J. W., (29) 923
Stevens, T. G., (26) 929
Stevenson, E. S., (23) 75
Stevenson, G. E. P., (73) 1069
Stevenson, M. D., *262
Stewart, A. D., (18) 780
Stewart, A. H., (22) 69, (29) 1682
Stewart, D. H., (24) 617
Stewart, F. E., (137) 1423, 1676
Stewart, G. McG., (73) 1225
Stewart, G. N., (53) 1856
Stewart, H. A., (28) 774
Stewart, J., (84) 1685
Stewart, J. C., 66, (19) 1067, (51) 1683
Stewart, P., (14) 1229
Stewart, W. G., (48) 222
Stickel, M., (55) 1010
Sticker, A., (123) 466
Sticker, G., (103) 856
Stidger, I. R., (142) 1361
Stieda, A., (51) 1365
Stieda, C., (53) 1152
Stiles, C. W., *255, 831, (59) 847, (5) 1853
Stiles, P. G., (36) 69
Still, G. F., (46) 77
Stiller, B., (69) 625, (63) 1010
Stillman, R. G., (102) 925, 1605
Stimson, C. M., *964
Stirling, R. A., (20) 306
Stirman, W. F., (100) 73
Stitt, E. R., (76) 1359
St. John, W. B., 1355
Stock, W., (105) 1076
Stocker, S., (132) 629
Stockman, R., (3) 851
Stockton, C. G., (102) 1293, (12) 1757
Stoddart, W. H. B., (34) 1008
Stoeckel, W., (85) 79
Stoker, H., (24) 1298
Stokes, C. F., (2) 454, (125) 1147, 1403
Stokes, J. E., (47) 1511
Stokes, W. R., (42) 538
Stoll, H. F., (63) 456, (66) 776, (108) 1002
Stoll, K. L., (33) 1000
Stolte, K., (130) 857
Stone, B. H., (32) 455, (149) 1227
Stone, H. G., 1502
Stone, R. C., (101) 1070
Stoner, H. W., (53) 618, (144) 1617
Stoner, W. C., (56) 1614
Stoney, R. A., (48) 384, (26) 1364, (12) 1514, (24) 1859
Stopford, G. G., (28) 1151
Storck, J. A., (70) 1225, (104) 1513, (117) 1616
Story, J. B., (25) 1364
Stott, H., (42) 383
Stout, G. C., (60) 1512
Stover, C., 1284, 1351, (13) 1757
Stowe, H. M., (30) 301, (66) 1684
Stowell, W. L., 444
Strachauer, A. C., *710, (94) 1761
Strada, F., (116) 628
Strandberg, O., (57) 703
Strandgaard, N. J., (146) 707, (129) 786
Strangman, C. L., (28) 1298
Strasburger, J., (156) 82, (63) 1518
Straschesko, N. D., (66) 932
Strassberg, M., (119) 628
Strasser, A., (141) 81
Strasser, A. D., (8) 1000
Stratford, E. P., (14) 1618
Straub, P. F., (53) 1358
Strauch, F. W., (105) 311
Straus, N., (74) 1002
Strauss, A., (134) 466
Strauss, I., *1192, (60) 1292
Strauss, S., 616
Straw, Z. L., 1851
Streissler, E., (66) 463
Streit, H., (66) 1518
Streitmann, W. H., (37) 1758
Stretton, J. L., (30) 781
Strickland, C., (15) 1687
Strine, H. F., (139) 381
Strobel, E. R., (143) 1005
Strobel, H., (111) 1370
Strobell, C. W., (98) 622, (51) 1420
Strofeni, L., (150) 1306
Strong, L. W., (107) 849, (25) 1000
Strong, M., (128) 1148
Strong, R. P., (34) 695, (93) 1012, (97) 1225
Strosnider, C. F., *1024
Strößzner, E., (77) 783
Strother, P. M., (89) 1146
Stroud, H. E., (96) 1761
Strouse, S., (91) 848, *1171
Strunsky, M., (23) 538, (154) 1228, *1259
Stuart-Low, W., (2) 459
Stubbs, J. E., (122) 381
Stucken, H. M., (85) 1622
Stuckey, J. A., (50) 71, (124) 1071, (160) 1362
Stuertz, E., (72) 1863
Stuhl, C., (79) 160
Stühmer, A., (92) 784, (122) 934, (142) 1695
Stumpf, J., (94) 1234
Stümpke, G., (118) 1694
Sturge, M. D., (5) 454
Sturm, F. P., (4) 1858
Sturm, J., (95) 1864
Sturmann, W., (62) 782
Stursberg, H., (111) 856
Sturup, J., (129) 1235
Stuver, E., (79) 1225
Styles, R. C., (48) 1073
Sucha, W. L., (128) 305
Suchier, W., (64) 1232
Suckling, C. W., (36) 461, 1350, 1393
Sudeck, P., (124) 857, (80) 1622
Sudler, M. T., (49) 539, 988
Suess, E., (141) 467, (97) 1623
Suggett, O. L., (10) 1223
Sullivan, A. B., (88) 457
Sullivan, A. S., (19) 1223
Sullivan, J. J., (114) 849
Sumita, M., (88) 627
Summer, P., (49) 1614
Summers, J. E., 299, (78) 1070, 1141, (159) 1617, *1699
Summons, W. H., (33) 1619
Sumpter, W. D., 1356
Sundbury, P. A., (91) 1293
Surveyor, N. F., (21) 460
Sutherland, G. A., (8) 226
Sutherland, H. L., 239, 1611
Sutherland, M. H., (112) 1071
Sutter, C. C., (2) 376
Sutton, J. M., *1309
Sutton, R. L., (84) 223, *344, (1) 617, (43) 696, (23) 1854, (72) 1857
Sutton, W. S., *737, (76) 847
Swan, J. M., (27) 152, (2) 376, (71) 457, (57) 847, 1505
Swan, W. H., (13) 1291
Swartz, J. L., (6) 1681
Swift, H., (97) 154, (80) 621, 1353
Swift, W. B., (58) 776
Swinburne, G. K., (131) 1617
Swiney, M. A., (162) 1006
Swingle, L. D., (115) 1147
Sycle, M. C., (91) 154
Syme, W. S., (21) 1859
Symes, J. O., (5) 542
Symmers, D., (44) 70, (98) 1686
Symonds, C. J., (49) 77
Syms, P., 1506
Synnott, M. J., (112) 1858, *1715
v. Szontagh, F., (105) 464, (53) 545

T

v. Tabora, D., (112) 856
Taddei, D., (50) 1299
Takaki, Y., 1557
Takayasu, (89) 463
Talbot, F. B., (12) 844, (129) 857, (49) 924, (35) 1068, *1715
Tallant, A. W., (104) 542
Talley, D. D., (97) 542
Talmey, M., (8) 220
Tambach, R., (126) 466
Tamburini, A., (133) 857
Tanaka, T., (111) 162, (99) 229, (144) 550, (62) 1366, (89) 1430
Tanfani, G., (120) 231
Tansini, I., (140) 706, (166) 1372
Tanton, J., (62) 308
v. Tappeiner, H., (110) 934, (91) 1076
Tashjian, A. H., (81) 72
Tate, M. A., 903
Tatum, J. S., (126) 1071
Tauber, E. B., (13) 617
Taussig, F. J., (26) 617
Tavernier, L. T., (60) 77
Taylor, A. E., *263, *419, (77) 697, (35-37) 923
Taylor, A. M., (121) 74
Taylor, F., (40) 158, (14) 226, (32) 383
Taylor, G. S., (5) 1905
Taylor, H. L., (104) 458
Taylor, J., (50) 77, (9) 1514, (31) 1619, (18) 1859
Taylor, J. M., (71) 924, (156) 1005
Taylor, R. S., (29) 1364
Taylor, R. T., (123) 926
Taylor, S., (30) 383, (26) 1230, (36) 1364, (27) 1425
Taylor, W., (43) 1299, 1555
Taylor, W. H., (174) 1617
Taylor-Jones, L., (83) 1422
Teacher, J. H., (29) 1364
Teachnor, W., (138) 1071
Tebbutt, A. H., (26) 383, (13) 1906
Teissier, J., (141) 706, (54) 1010, (90) 1520
Teleky, L., (100) 1623
Telemann, W., (60) 1767
Telling, W. H. M., (11) 543, (118) 1295
Ten Doeschate, A., (36) 929
Tennant, C. F., (168) 305, *1445
Tenney, B., (9) 454, (35) 1683
Terrell, E. H., (115) 542
Terrien, E., (49) 853, (56) 1074
Terrill, J. J., (111) 380
Terry, B. T., (6) 1291
Terry, W. I., (51) 1001
Terson, A., (58) 1689
Teske, H., (114) 706
Teter, C. K., (21) 377
Teuffel, R., (136) 1157
Tewksbury, W. D., (89) 154
Thacher, J. S., (12) 1291
Thaler, H., (33) 1516
Thayer, A. E., (56) 847
Thayer, W. S., (63) 222, (18) 774, (89) 848, *(23) 922, (98) 925, (83) 1002, (108) 1294, (4) 1612
Theilhaber, A., (132) 1078, (130) 1157, (35) 1516
Theilhaber, F. A., (97) 1012
Therstappen, (92) 387
Thies, A., (150) 1372
Thies, J., (72) 309
Thom, V., (126) 857
Thoma, R., (148) 1696
Thomas, B. A., (105) 778, (57) 924, (56) 1420, (73) 1519
Thomas, C. P., (72) 153, (128) 851, (91) 1003
Thomas, H. G., (41) 1001
Thomas, J. B., *1380
Thomas, J. J., (27) 774
Thomas, J. L., (21) 1363
Thomas, M., (58) 1074
Thomas, R. E., (74) 153
Thomas, T. T., (157) 305, (148) 1148, (153) 1362
Thomas, W. S., (15) 1291
Thomasson, W. J., (111) 622, (72) 1615
Thompson, D., (17, 18) 460
Thompson, E. C., (35) 1357
Thompson, G. E., (43) 847
Thompson, J. A., (112) 1361
Thompson, M. G., (173) 305
Thompson, M. K., (61) 539
Thompson, R. L., (56) 1681
Thompson, W. G., 348, 1849, 1852
Thompson, W. H., (21) 306
Thompson, W. N., 139
Thompson, W. O., (84) 1615
Thompson, W. R., (102) 622
Thomsen, O., (149) 314, (97) 856, (122) 1235, (183) 1698, (64) 1862
Thomson, D., (18) 1298

Thomson, H. C., (34) 461
Thomson, J. C., (26) 623
Thomson, J. G., (6) 1296, (19, 21) 1298
Thomson, J. J., (139) 225, (92) 541
Thomson, J. W., (168) 859, (5) 1071
Thomson, W. H., (1) 1143
Thomson, W. J., 1345
Thomson, W. R., (16) 1510
Thorington, J., (150) 225, (92) 622
Thorner, W., (72) 1233
Thornhill, F. M., (15) 1854
Thrailkill, E. H., (96) 223, (129) 1295
Thrailkill, G. H., (50) 1225
Thresh, J. C., (13) 226
Thro, W. C., (83) 621
Throckmorton, T. B., *1311
v. Thun, H., (188) 1698
Thursfield, H., (34) 781
Tibbles, W., (9) 1006
Tice, F., (137) 1004, 1843
Tidy, H. L., (16) 382
Tièche, (80) 546
Tiegel, M., (60) 625, (105) 1235, (147) 1306
Tierlinck, A., (94) 223
Tiert, H. M., 1287
Tileston, W., (70) 776
Tilly, W. T., (50) 153, (10) 1514
Timberlake, G., (79) 697, (86) 1225
Tinel, J., (51) 1009
Tinker, M. B., 1505
Tirard, N., (17) 1425
Titow, I., (62) 545
Tittinger, W., (113) 162, (76) 1519
Tixier, L., (41) 307, (44) 853, (66) 854, (30) 1230
Tobie, W. E., (15) 220
Tobiesen, F., (147) 707, (186) 1698
Todd, F. C., (53) 924
Todd, G. M., (88) 1615
Todd, J. L., (80) 540, (102) 1359
Todd, W. J., (87) 1225, (143) 1617
Todyo, R., (90) 79, (103) 1431
Toepel, T., (156) 1617
Toler, E. M., (68) 1225
Tomarkin, E., (74) 1368
Tomasczewski, E., (81) 704, (36) 1242, (63) 1862
Tomaselli, A., (161) 1372
Tomb, H. F., (51) 1512
Tompkins, J. M., (25) 152
Tompkins, McC., (84) 1293
Tonney, F. O., *713
Toogood, F. S., (16) 226
Tooth, H. H., (19) 544
Torbett, J. W., (110) 156, (79) 303
v. Torday, A., (89) 933
Tornai, J., (59) 782
Torpey, J. F., *742
Torney, G. H., 1403
Török, E., (126) 1514
Torrance, G., *806, (107) 1294
Torrens, J. A., (14) 460
Toscani, E., (108) 1769
Touraine, A., (46) 853
Tousey, S., (112) 1762
Touton, K., (92) 311
Towle, H. P., (83) 223
Towles, C., (110) 706
Towner, O. I., (109) 1361
Townley, J. T., (139) 851
Townsend, J. B., (44) 847
Townsend, T. M., (116) 1762
Toyofuku, T., (63) 159
Tracy, S. E., (27) 617, (62) 1420
Tramonti, E., (135) 630
Traube, J., (73) 783, (97) 933, (59) 1152
Trautmann, H., (80) 1011
Trawick, J. T., (80) 777
Treadway, W. L., (64) 1615
Tredgold, A. F., (35) 461, 1391
Treille, R., 836
Trembur, F., (100) 311
Tresilian, F., (24) 306
Treupel, G., (90) 784, (160) 858
Trèves, A., (45) 1009
Tria, G., (143) 164
Trible, G. B., (130) 381, (75) 1359, (42) 1511
Triboulet, H., (45) 853, (43) 1008, (42) 1860
Trigg, J. M., (60) 539
Trimble, W. B., *650, (3) 773, (13) 1000, (41) 1613
Trinca, A. J., (36) 1073
Truche, C., (38) 624, (55) 1073
Truffi, M., (167) 552
Trumpp, J., (91) 1155
Trunk, H., (100) 1234
Truslow, W., (54) 153, (131) 1423
Tscherning, E. A., (126) 1769
Tschumakow, (145) 1306
Tsunoda, T., (140) 550, (117) 1864
Tuck, G. L., (10) 1618
Tucker, B. R., *246, (45) 1511
Tuckey, C. L., (45) 461
Tuffier, T., (33) 1765
Tugendreich, G., (67) 782
Tuley, H. E., 211
Tunis, J. P., (66) 456
Tunnicliff, R., (136, 137) 1361
Tuohy, E. L., (24) 1357
Turck, F. B., (102) 849, 1754
Turck, R. C., (153) 305, 1497, 1841
Turin, M., (72) 386
Turnau, L., (69) 545
Turner, A. L., (22) 780
Turner, C. H., (108) 778
Turner, G. R., (20) 623
Turner, J. S., (178) 1618
Turner, O. W., (141) 225
Turner, P., (18) 1150
Turpin, T. J., 288
Tuschinski, M., (75) 626
Tuttle, J. P., (19) 1143, 1646, 1831
Tweedie, H. V., (108) 1226
Tweedy, E. H., (17) 1907
Twinch, S. A., (132) 224
Twort, F. W., 349
Tyler, J. M., (117) 224
Tyrode, M. V., (4) 1223
Tyson, J., 211, 443, (96) 1686, 1751
Tyson, T. M., (145) 459
Tyzzer, E. E., (142) 1005

U

Uchermann, V., (141) 231
Uffenheimer, A., (124) 934
Uffenorde, W., (88) 1768
Ugolini, A., (117) 1013
Uhle, A. A., (56) 1512
Uhlenhuth, P., (81) 546, (87) 783, (46) 1427
Uibeleisen, K., (108) 161
Ullman, K., (121) 628
Ullmann, I., (70) 1910
Ulrich, J., (2) 1905
Ulrich, M., (3) 1909
Ulrichs, (111) 1693
Underhill, F. P., (84) 303, (40) 618, (34) 923
Underwood, F. J., 1609
Ungar, K., (121) 1156
Unna, P., (95) 1076
Unna, P. G., (82) 1154
Upshur, J. N., 1064
Ure, E., (20) 1007
Urioste, J. P., (51) 702
Urriola, C. L., (58) 462
Uthmöller, J. A., (140) 1865

V

Vail, D. T., (20, 23) 300, (20) 455
Vaillant, (46) 1152
Vaillard, L., (38) 1426
Valensi, L., (155) 1372, (34) 1908
Valentine, J. J., (116) 1762
Valerio, F., (183) 860
Vallack, A. S., (29) 1298
Vance, A. J., (26) 1854
van den Bergh, A. A. H., (78) 855
Van Der Hoeve, J., (80) 621
Vanderhoof, D., (44) 1511
Van Derslice, J. W., (119) 381
Vandini, D., (159) 468
Vandivert, A. H., *180
Van Duyn, J., (44) 221
van Hoogenhuyze, C. J. C., (36) 929
Van Meter, B. F., (95) 380, (114) 1226
Van Meter, S. D., *863
Van Peyma, P. W., (162) 1296
Van Slyke, D. D., (21, 24) 1758
Vanverts, J., (33) 929, (58) 931
Van Zandt, C. B., (150) 75
Van Zwaluwenburg, J. G., (94) 925, 1850
Vaquez, H., (32) 702
Variot, G., (46) 307, (59) 1074, (43) 1860
Varney, H. R., (116) 156
Vaucher, E., (55) 781
Vaucher, R., (43) 545
Vaughan, G. T., (46) 1144, (46) 1856
Vaughan, V. C., 995, 1848, 1850
Veasey, C. A., (132) 851, (70) 1760
Veasey, C. T., (91) 622
Veau, V., (62, 63) 1300, (51) 1620, (41) 1860
Vecchi, A., (134) 1695
Vedder, E. B., (61) 1358, (21) 1510
Vedova, T. D., (139) 313
Veeder, B. S., (64) 620
Veer, A. V., (34) 1419
Veit, J., (108) 1624
von den Velden, R., (90) 705, (89) 1768
Venable, C., (175) 1618
Venable, C. S., (57) 696
Venus, E., (69) 228, (163) 552
Veraguth, O., (74) 160
Verbrycke, J. R., (21) 846, (124) 1423
Verdi, W. F., (95) 458
Verdon, H. W., (5) 1149
Verge, A., (4) 305
Vermes, L., (155) 1696
Verhoeff, F. H., *1326
Vidal, A., (85) 1767
Vidal, E., (43) 930
Videbech, (146) 314
Vierhuff, W., (80) 1011
Vietor, A. C., (2) 617
Vincent, B., (15) 844, (17) 1682
Vincent, C., (53) 931
Vincent, F. W., (61) 1001
Vincent, G. E., 767, *894
Vincent, H., (48, 49) 159, (47) 781, (63) 1074
Vincenzi, L., (144) 164
Vincenzo, G., (147) 1866
Vineberg, H. N., (61) 1420, (7) 1904
Violet, J., (60) 1615
Violle, L., (29) 1516
Vipond, A. E., (4) 1149, (81) 1422
Vitry, G., (27) 544
Voeckler, T., (87) 546
Voegtlin, C., (67, 68) 1759
Voelcker, F., (50, 57) 1861
Vogel, C. W., (20) 1000
Vogel, K., (99) 1431, (3) 1756
Vogel, M., (133) 389
Vogt, I. H., (128) 857
Vogt, H., (116) 1694
Voight, C. B., (47) 152
Voigt, J., (148) 467
Voisin, R., (37) 624, (38) 702, (48) 930
Volk, R., (104) 1076
Volpino, G., 139
Vonwiller, P., (116) 1864
Voorsanger, W. V., (92) 1225

W

Wackers, (94) 705
Wade, B. N., *743
Wade, E. M., (30) 69, *809
Wadlington, W. J., (175) 305
Wadsack, E., (84) 229
Waggett, E. B., (15) 75
Wagner, A., (79) 1863
Wagner, C., (166) 1006, (63) 1615
Wagner, G. A., (124) 466
v. Wahl, A., (143) 1306
Wahrer, C. F., (159) 927
Waite, F. C., 995
Wakeman, A. J., (129) 1361, (30, 31) 1758
Walbum, L. E., (78) 783
Walcher, G. A., (109) 628, (93) 705
Waldo, F. J., (43) 158
Waldow, (139) 81
Waldvogel, R., (111) 548, (43) 1516
Walker, A. A., (93) 1147
Walker, A. W., (11) 844
Walker, C. E., (17) 1763
Walker, F. E., (139) 779
Walker, G., (8) 1612
Walker, I. C., (23) 1905
Walker, J. B., (136) 1296
Walker, N. P., *955, 1754
Walker, O. D., (88) 925
Walker, W. K., (93) 303, 484, 658, (92) 1857
Wall, F., (26) 1072
Wallace, A. J., (26) 306
Wallace, F. E., 835
Wallace, R., (16) 220
Wallace, W. L., (100) 223, (96) 622, (58) 696
Wallace, W. T., (109) 1226
Wallenberg, A., (76) 160
Waller, J. J., (142) 74
Wallerstein, P. S., (62, 63) 1152
Wallhauser, H. J. F., (166) 1228
Wallis, F. C., (16, 20) 544, (22) 623, (116) 1295
Walsh, D., (38) 158, (19) 851
Walsh, F. C., (64) 303
Walsh, J., (153) 1148, *1638, (88) 1857
Walson, C. M., *1654, (116) 1858
Walter, E., (69) 1767
Walterhöfer, F., (90) 855
Walterhöfer, G., (79) 704, (60) 1152
Walters, J., (146) 225
Walthard, M., (61) 1767
Walther, P., (72) 932
Walzer, F., (83) 229
Wandless, H. W., (6) 220
Wannamaker, T. E., 1679
Warbrick, J., C., (114) 156, (22) 1682
Warburg, O., (154) 858
Ward, G. H., (89) 698, (5) 1514
Ward, W. D., (68) 1069
Ware, M. W., (155) 305, (133) 1617
Warfield, L. M., (42) 924, (89) 1513, (5) 1612
Warfield, M., (53) 847
Warhurst, M. A., (57) 1225
Waring, H. J., (17) 1687
Warner, N. S. H., (13) 780
Warren, C. E., (109) 1513, (108) 1686
Warren, G. W., (67) 303
Warren, L. E., *441, *1591
Warren, L. F., (94) 925
Warrington, W. B., (19) 157
Warthin, A. S., (96) 848, 1601
Washburn, R. E., (148) 699
Washburn, R. G., *1095
v. Wasielewski, T., (104) 628
v. Wassermann, A., (119) 1304
Waterhouse, R., (5) 1006
Waterman, J. S., (14) 1757
Wathen, J. R., 141
Wathen, W. H., (92) 380, (81, 82) 777
Wätjen, J., (54) 1152
Watkins, J. A., (106) 154
Watkins, J. C., (51) 153
Watkins, J. G., (68) 1002
Watkins, J. T., (99) 698, (30) 1613
Watkins, T. J., (95) 1761
Watson, A., (24) 386
Watson, F. S., (8) 454
Watson, H. G., (33) 1224, *1800
Watson, L. F., (64) 1420
Watters, W. H., (2) 1290, (36) 1613
Watts, S. H., 140, (121) 1004
Waugh, G. E., (17) 544
Waugh, W., (118) 1762
Waugh, W. F., (34) 152, (109) 224, (16) 454, (39) 1224, (82) 1225, (32) 1419, (88) 1761
Waxham, F. E., (138) 157
Weaver, G. A., 1853
Weaver, G. H., *1795
Weaver, J. K., (75) 153
Weaver, J. S., (28) 1067, (39) 1420
Weaver, T., 1355
Webb, C. S., (120) 1762
Webb, G. B., (71) 540, (162) 699
Webb, J. C., (11) 1514
Weber, E. P., (9) 543
Weber, F., (101) 1623
Weber, F. P., (31) 624, (7) 927, (22) 1150
Weber, H., (68) 1518
Weber, L., (3) 454
Webster, G. W., (15) 774
Webster, J. C., 1280, 1672
Wechselmann, W., (138) 74, (121) 80, (135) 81, (41) 221, (59) 1232, (61) 1366, (58) 1621, (103) 1693
Weichardt, W., (66) 704, (81) 1622, (71) 1863
Weichert, M., (59) 1621
Weichselbaum, A., (110) 785
Weidenfeld, S., (124) 628
Weidler, W. B., (5) 537, (47) 618, (145) 1423
Weidner, C., (77) 777
Weigert, E., (39) 544
Weihrauch, K., (86) 855
Weil, A., (32) 1230
Weil, A. L., (66) 1225
Weil, E., (131) 935, (119) 1156
Weil, H., (14) 454, (27) 1000
Weil, S., (86) 546
Weiland, W., (99) 1302
Weiler, F., (127) 312, (69) 1518
Weill, E., (67) 78, (40) 545
Weinberg, F., (60) 1861
Weinstein, H., (173) 1617
Weinstein, J. W., (107) 1422
Weinstock, L., *812
Weintraud, W., (107) 1156
Weischer, (121) 389
Weiss, L., (38) 1765
Weiss, O., (134) 81
Weiss, S., (124) 1694
Weitlaner, F., (72) 1767
Weitzel, (56) 931
Weizsäcker, V., (109) 311
Welch, J. E., (58) 1759
Welch, J. S., (109) 1070
Welch, W. H., (120) 224, 1401
Welde, E., (102) 706, (102) 784
Welgert, R., (105) 548
Wellman, C., (158) 382
Wellmann, K., (58) 159
Wells, D. W., (84) 154
Wells, H. G., (45) 455
Wells, J. G., (2) 537
Wells, S. T., (150) 305
Wells, W. H., (109) 156
Welpton, H. G., (159) 75
Weltmann, O., (90) 1430
Welty, C. F., (56) 71
Wenckebach, K. F., (146) 389, (90) 463
Wende, G. W., (125) 381, (94) 622, (10) 1757
Wengler, J., (118) 548
Wentworth, A. H., (96) 154
Wenzel, G., (137) 1157
Werber, G., (70) 620
Werder, X. O., (25) 617
v. Werdt, F., (77) 463
Werelius, A., *265, (72) 847, (138) 1004
Werner, (75) 1690
Werner, A., (170) 859
Werner, H., (77) 626, (103) 1155
Werner, R., (85) 1234
Wernstedt, W., (146, 148) 82, (152) 1306
Werther, J. F., (93) 1155
Werzberg, A., (118) 1864
Wesbrook, F. F., *407, (79) 1002, 165
Wessel, C., (147) 164
Wessely, K., (128) 1514
West, A. K., (10) 1613
West, C. E., (6) 75
West, S., (19) 1425, (3) 1762
Westmoreland, W. F., 142 (52) 696
Weston, P. G., 143, 1088
Weston, P. I. O., (147) 1071
Weston, R. A., (75) 777
Weston, W., 1680
Wetherill, H. G., (166) 305
Weyl, T., (72) 1366
Whalen, C. J., (61) 1615
Wheatley, L. F., (90) 458

Wheeler, B. B., (152) 1362
Wheeler, C. L., (94) 380
Wheeler, W. I. de C., (15) 460
Wherry, E. G., (84) 1422
Whery, W. P., 986
Whinery, J. B., (157) 225
Whipham, T. R., (28) 929
Whipple, G. H., (37, 38) 377, 1124
Whitacre, H. J., 142, (85) 1615, (107) 1857, 1883
Whitaker, G. M., 609
Whitbeck, J. F., 1353
White, C. J., (142) 1005, (120) 1514
White, D., 84
White, D. W., (38) 1420
White, E. H., (51) 222
White, E. R., 245, (11) 306
White, F. W., (2) 1223, 1752
White, G. D., (23) 846
White, G. F., (23, 24) 1758
White, G. R., (56) 696
White, J., 1063
White, J. A., (87) 154
White, J. H., (41) 775
White, J. V., (122) 608
White, S. M., (117) 622
White, W. A., (71) 1002
White, W. C., (64) 924, (117) 1147
White, W. H., (31) 76, (27) 158, (31) 226, (20) 1687
Whiteford, C. H., (12) 1687
Whiteside, G. S., (59) 222, (160) 382
Whitman, R., (50) 1224
Whitman, R. C., (56) 379, (90) 1359
Whitmore, E. R., (111) 304, (33) 695, (35) 1511
Whitmore, W. R., (76, 77) 1685
Whitney, C. M., (5) 454
Whitney, E. L., (88) 1002
Whitney, H. B., (160) 699
Whittaker, H. A., (77, 79) 1002
Wholey, C. C., *1554
Wible, E. E., (138) 459
Wickham, L., (19) 220
Wickman, I., (107) 548
Widal, B., (55) 1300
Widal, F., (69) 78, (51) 781, (34) 1230, (55, 56) 1300
Wideröe, S., (111) 1864
Widmar, C., (96) 705, (110) 1156
Wiener, E., (167) 859
Wiener, S., (19) 300, (40) 1292
Wiggers, C. J., (147) 1148
Wiggs, L. B., (26) 152
Wilbur, C. L., (95) 73, 769
Wilcox, A. G., *804
Wilcox, R. W., (115) 459
Wilder, B. G., (123) 850
Wilder, E. M., (70) 1292
Wildermuth, F., (81) 1011
Wile, I. S., (3) 376, (28) 538
Wile, U. J., (89) 223, (125) 1514, (30) 1682
Wilenko, F. R., (91) 1623
Wiley, H. W., 835, 1676
Wilhelm, A., (32) 1230
Wilkie, P. D., (42) 930
Wilkins, H., (31) 852
Wilkinson, W. C., (14) 75
Wilks, S., (8) 1423
Will, O. B., (62) 1358
Willard, DeF., (58) 924
Willard, G. F. B., (160) 927
Willard, W. P., *507, (40) 1001
Willets, D. G., (40) 1511
William, N., (123) 1370
Williams, A. W., (57) 539
Williams, E. H., (92) 1003
Williams, G. E. O., (8) 1514
Williams, H. U., (104) 154
Williams, J. H., *244
Williams, J. R., (71) 222
Williams, J. T., (4) 617
Williams, J. W., *1159, 1911
Williams, L., (42) 1299
Williams, M., (13) 306
Williams, M. L., (35) 1299
Williams, O. T., (2) 305
Williams, P. F., (172) 1617
Williams, P. W., (4) 157, (23) 226
Williams, T. A., (25) 69, *192, (107) 223, (153) 225, (20) 226, (21) 300, (45) 384, (30) 455, (38) 461, (76) 620, (30) 852, (120) 926, (135) 927, *1106, (91) 1147, (106) 1294, (114) 1423, (31) 1511
Williams, V. V., (15) 622
Williams, W. R., (5) 1510
Williams, W. W., (71) 540, (96) 1857
Williamson, G. S., (17) 1150
Williamson, R. T., (41) 158, (16) 623
Willien, L. J., (39) 152
Willis, A. M., (2) 1853
Willis, B. C., (76) 540, (43) 1511
Willman, R., (129) 1148
Willmoth, A. D., (91) 73
Willour, L. S., (64) 539
Wills, W. K. (28) 1425
Willson, P., (70) 379, (28) 455
Wilms, M., (112) 465, (155) 858, (62) 1518, (126) 1694
Wilson, C., (71) 303
Wilson, F. C., (118) 542
Wilson, H., (22) 75
Wilson, J. C., (83) 1857
Wilson, J. G., (91) 777
Wilson, J. H., (152) 1228
Wilson, L. B., (76) 540, (48) 775
Wilson, O. H., (12) 1418
Wilson, R., 1678
Wilson, T., (4) 1686
Wilson, T. G., (19) 1007
Wilson, W. E., (5) 844, (163) 1149, 1497
Wilson, W. H., (111) 698
Wilson, W. J., (7) 157, (145) 927, (12) 1424
Wilson, W. R., (114) 304
Wimpfheimer, C., (67) 309
Winckel, M., (93) 1234
Wind, K., (65) 1767
Windbiel, J. E., (88) 1686
Windell, J. T., (105) 622
Winders, F., 995
Windle, J. D., (2) 927, (23) 1687, (12) 1763
Winfield, J. M., (80) 848, (130) 926, 1354, (130) 1423
Wing, P. B., (143) 1423
v. Winiwarter, J. R., (115) 388
Winn, D. F., (160) 1228
Winship, E. O., (147) 1423
Winslow, C. E. A., (111) 224, (133) 1361
Winslow, J. R., (65) 696, (26) 1144, (126) 1423
Winslow, N., 258
Winslow, R., 141
Winter, G., (47) 1517, (86) 1520
Winterberg, H., (89) 1863, (48) 1909
Winternitz, M. C., (123) 156, (110) 1294, (5) 1756
Winters, J. E., 39
Wintersteen, J. B., (19) 1613
Winthrop, G. J., *1794
Wintsch, C. H., (95) 223
Wirth, K., (68) 228
Wise, F., (14) 1510
Wishard, W. N., (16) 1357
Wisner, W. O., 1411
Witherington, W., 421
Witherspoon, J. A., 1354, *1529, (14) 1854
Witherspoon, T. C., 141, (11) 1418
Wohlgemuth, J., (66) 228
Wolbach, S. B., *345, (80) 540, (1, 2) 1681
Wolbarst, A. L., (120) 459, (14) 1000
Wolde, O., (153) 1372
Wolfe, J. L., (98) 1293
Wolfer, J. A., (75) 379
Wolff, A., (59) 1010, (57) 1152
Wolff, H., (95) 1234
Wolff, J., (35) 1860
Wolff-Eisner, A., (126) 80, (70) 160
Wolfsohn, G., (75) 783
Wolfstein, D. I., (26) 538
Wolkowitsch, N., (139) 1865
Wollenberg, G. A., (71) 1366
Wollenberg, R. A. C., (31) 1613
Wollman, E., (37) 852
Wollstein, M., (106) 304
Wolman, S., (103) 154
Wood, B. E., (68) 71, *871
Wood, F. M., 1094
Wood, H., (11) 1854
Wood, H. B., *1027, 1503
Wood, H. C., 606, (106) 778, (95) 1147
Wood, J. W., (41) 77
Wood, N., (12) 382, (43) 461
Wood, N. N., (156) 225, (97) 1293
Wood, W. A., (19) 306
Woods, A. D., (80) 1857
Woods, A. H., *1876
Woodbury, F. T., *1654
Woodruff, C. E., (7) 1291
Woodruff, T. A., 1748
Woodward, H. L., (15) 1223
Woodyatt, R. T., (2) 1756
Woolley, P. G., (21) 922, (104) 926, *1796
Woolsen, G., (35) 1854
Woolston, W. F., (22) 377
Wootton, H. W., 1285
Worms, G., (41) 930
Worster, A., (46) 1765
Wray, G. G., (14) 1687
Wrede, L., (114) 465
Wright, A. L., 181
Wright, B. L., (24) 1000, (33) 1854
Wright, E. A., (19) 1072
Wright, E. F., (79) 1146
Wright, F. R., (35) 1144
Wright, G. A., (1) 75
Wright, G. S., (62) 222
Wright, J., (2) 773, (25) 1000, (6) 1223, (6) 1357, (167) 1617
Wright, J. H., *1457, 1848
Wright, T., (85) 457
Wulfahrt, W. G., (41) 1224
Würdemann, H. V., (91) 1686
Wurmbrand, G. G., (76) 386
Wutscher, L., (93) 161, (67) 704
Wyatt, J. L., (119) 1071
Wyeth, J. A., (10) 377, (5) 617
Wylder, M. K., (81) 1002
Wyler, J. S., (62) 776
Wylie, C. B., (125) 1295
Wyman, W., (96) 1422
Wynhausen, O. J., (119) 80
Wynn, F. B., *294
Wynne, J. D., (50) 1073
Wynter, W. E., (27) 929, (21) 1515
v. Wyss, W., (99) 311

Y

Yamasaki, M., (103) 627
Yankauer, S., (53) 71, (118) 1361
Yarian, N. C., (77) 72
Yarros, R. S., 761
Yater, C. M., (47) 222, (182) 1618
Yates, D., (126) 1[illegible]8
Yates, J. L., (35) 618
Yau, K. S., (78) 1[illegible]54
Yawger, N. S., (66) 1146
Yearsley, M., (9) 75, (33) 624, (35) 781, (12) 928, (4) 1006, (15) 1072
Yeld, R. A., (10) 1762
Yellott, R. E., (47) 847
Yelton, M. A., (118) 1071
Yeo, I. B., (14) 382
Yeomans, F. C., (64) 71
Yorke, W., (23) 460, (17, 22) 1298
Young, A. D., (38) 775
Young, C. C., *1881
Young, E. B., (3) 844
Young, E. W., (152) 225
Young, J. H., (10) 844, (61) 1684
Young, J. K., (37) 221, 1845
Young, J. V., (115) 304, (83) 848
Young, J. W., 1413
Young, W. B., (108) 223
Young, W. G., *195
Yount, C. E., (29) 1144
Youtz, H. L., 1129

Z

Zabel, E., (78) 1621
Zabludowski, A., (109) 1076
Zahorsky, J., (133) 156, (104) 1761
Zander, P., (103) 934
Zaretsky, T., (31) 1764
v. Zeissl, M., (82) 1301
Zeit, F. R., (126) 381, 1844
Zentmayer, W., (93) 622, (141) 1423
Zerfing, C. E., (107) 1361
Zesas, D. G., (52) 1299
Zeublin, E., (117) 1147
Zezas, D., (46) 930
Ziegler, K., (78) 1519
Ziegler, S. L., (138) 1423, (89) 1686, (93) 1857
Ziegner, H., (98) 229
Zieler, K., (157) 82
Ziem, C., (33) 1008
Ziesché, H., (99) 547
Zimmerman, B. F., (117) 542, (135) 1071
Zimmermann, R., (99) 784
Zinke, E. G., (16) 617, (48) 1144
Zinke, S. G., (46) 539
Zinn, W., (65) 228
Zinsser, A., (89) 79
Zinsser, H., (31) 377
Zobel, A. J., (95) 608
Zoda, R. G., (137) 1078
Zondek, M., (64) 1366
Zöppritz, B., (104) 1370
Zörkendörfer, K., (111) 785
Zuccola, P. F., (91) 1520
Zuckerkandl, E., (27) 623
Zuckermann, H., (125) 935
Zuelzer, G., (121) 312, (85) 938
Zugg, C. L., (53) 1145
Zuntz, N., (115) 465
Zuppinger, H., (55) 545, (76) 1075
zur Verth, M., (73) 386
Zwick, A. O., (27) 538
Zwirn, D., (25) 1764
Zybell, F., (89) 386

INDEX TO PAGES

of THE JOURNAL, according to weekly issues

Pages		
1– 84	Jan.	7
85–164	Jan.	14
165–232	Jan.	21
233–314	Jan.	28
315–390	Feb.	4
391–468	Feb.	11
469–552	Feb.	18
553–630	Feb.	25
631–708	March	4
709– 786	March	11
787– 860	March	18
861– 936	March	25
937–1014	April	1
1015–1078	April	8
1079–1158	April	15
1159–1236	April	22
1237–1306	April	29
1307–1372	May	6
1373–1432	May	13
1433–1528	May	20
1529–1624	May	27
1625–1698	June	3
1699–1770	June	10
1771–1866	June	17
1867–2016	June	24

XUM